

A TAXONOMIC LISTING MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from
Infaunal & Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

EDITION 5

21 July 2008



Prepared by
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County Research & Collections
900 Exposition Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90007

The editors of this list intend that it undergo regular updates. SCAMIT hopes to maintain the list as a useful document to those involved with monitoring programs within the Southern California Bight. To this end we solicit the users' assistance. Please forward any comments, corrections, or suggested additions you may have to:

Donald B. Cadien
dcadien@lacsds.org
Marine Biology Laboratory
County Sanitation Districts
of Los Angeles County
24501 S. Figueroa St.
Carson, CA 90745

or

Lawrence L. Lovell
llovell@lacsds.org
Marine Biology Laboratory
County Sanitation Districts
of Los Angeles County
24501 S. Figueroa St.
Carson, CA 90745

This document is available to members for downloading in Portable Document Format (pdf) at the SCAMIT web site (www.scamit.org). To view or download the document you must have the Adobe® Acrobat® Reader® which allows you to view or print pdf files. The reader is distributed by Adobe free of charge and may be downloaded from their web site (www.adobe.com).

Copyright © 2008 by the Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
This material may not be duplicated and resold.
Permission to copy or use is hereby granted subject to inclusion of this copyright notice.



Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF BENTHIC MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from
Infaunal and Epifaunal Monitoring and Research Programs in the Southern California Bight

Prepared by
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
Donald B. Cadien and Lawrence L. Lovell, editors

EDITION 5

Taxonomic standardization, assuring that the same name is applied to an organism by different taxonomists each time that organism is encountered, is an important quality control concern in any biological monitoring program. Compatibility of taxonomy-based data generated by agencies and organizations contributing to a regional monitoring program is essential if the full value of these surveys is to be realized. There are two obstacles to achieving the goal of standardization: the complexity and fluidity of invertebrate taxonomy; and the differences in expertise, experience, and opinion of taxonomists involved in monitoring within the region. While these obstacles hinder us from fully achieving this goal, a great deal can be accomplished in its pursuit. Central to that effort is regional cooperation and communication among the taxonomists responsible for the surveys.

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists (SCAMIT) was formed in 1982 to promote the study of invertebrate taxonomy and develop a standardized taxonomy of marine invertebrates within the region. Its membership includes most of the taxonomists responsible for conducting infaunal and epifaunal monitoring programs in Southern California coastal waters. SCAMIT's activities include monthly meetings, workshops, and communication of taxonomic information to its membership through a newsletter and internet website.

This list of invertebrates from benthic habitats of the Southern California Bight (SCB) is a contribution of SCAMIT toward the development of regionally coordinated monitoring within the Bight. This edition updates Edition 4 released 6 October 2001, and continues SCAMIT's efforts to compile and maintain a list of species for which taxonomy is standard within the region. That is, a list of species names that are uniformly and consistently applied to organisms by taxonomists conducting research and monitoring programs in the Bight. Like earlier editions, this is a conservative document constrained by both the information base from which it is derived and by the criteria for including a taxon on the list. The fifth edition expands upon the previous edition by the addition of organisms encountered in infaunal and epifaunal surveys conducted subsequent to the compilation of Edition 4 and incorporation of nomenclatural changes prompted by recent revisionary systematic studies. Notably, this edition incorporates species reported from the 2003 Southern California Bight Regional Monitoring Program (Bight'03), which included benthic

samples to depths of 1000m in nearshore basins, and megainvertebrates from trawls to depths of 500m in the Bight. This continues to expand the coverage of habitats within the Bight by considerably extending the bathymetric limits of included taxa. Additional deeper water records were provided by the Baseline Study conducted in 2003 by LACSD, and by the Variability Study performed in 2005-2006 by CSDMWWD. The number of observations in this deeper portion of the covered area is still small compared to those on the continental shelf.

Caution is required in the use of this or any other "master species" list. Taxonomic listings do not in themselves constitute standardization of taxonomic usage. They are only tools that contribute to standardization, both as a product and in the process of their development and maintenance. Those responsible for developing regional monitoring should not attempt to impose on contributing surveys an artificially rigid taxonomy based upon a static list of standard names. Such an approach would inevitably lead to poorer quality survey data. Some differences in taxonomy and nomenclatural usage will continue to appear in data sets originating from contributing surveys. Most of these will reflect either change in the species encountered or new revisionary work. Some will represent non-standard usage despite efforts such as this listing and the activities of SCAMIT. Regional data-management systems must allow both growth and emendation to their species lists allowing them to conform to current usage. Ranasinghe *et al* (2003b) evaluated the success of quality assurance taxonomic standardization in the second regional monitoring survey (B'98) and provided some idea of both the value of the contributions to standardization made to date and the magnitude of the unresolved issues.

COVERAGE OF EDITION 5

This document provides a list of macroinvertebrates and megainvertebrates from both soft and hard bottom habitats of the Southern California Bight. For the purposes of the list, macroinvertebrates are defined as those organisms retained upon a 0.3 mm or larger mesh screen. Epibenthic megainvertebrates are defined as benthic organisms captured in otter trawls and having a body dimension greater than 1 cm. The list draws from sampling programs that have been in existence since as early as 1970 (see table of contributors). Over that period, sampling frequencies and station locations have varied but gear types and methods have been stable. The list reflects the organisms collected from thousands of samples within the habitats covered. The majority of the records are from soft substrate on the inner to mid shelf within the SCB, but increasingly information from other habitats from the intertidal to the nearshore basins is also represented. There are 2,551 species-level taxa on the list representing 18 phyla, 37 classes, 111 orders, and 586 families.

Geographic coverage is from Point Conception, California to Bahía Todos Santos, Baja California Sur, Mexico in depths to 1000 meters (see chart). As in previous editions, the information base from which the list is derived is primarily survey data collected in the environmental monitoring programs of publicly owned

Contributing Programs

LARGE DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- City of Los Angeles, Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division
- County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County
- Orange County Sanitation District
- City of San Diego, Metropolitan Wastewater Department

SMALL DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- Goleta Sanitary District
- City of Santa Barbara
- Carpinteria Sanitary District
- City of Oxnard
- South East Regional Reclamation Authority
- City of Oceanside
- Encina Water Pollution Control Facility
- San Elijo Joint Powers Authority
- City of Avalon
- Int'l Treatment Plant, South Bay Outfall

MISCELLANEOUS STUDIES

- Terminal Island Treatment Plant Outfall Study
- Tijuana Ocean Engineering Study
- LACSD Reference Survey
- CSDMWWD Variability Study

REGIONAL SURVEYS

- Southern California Coastal Water Research Project Reference Surveys
- 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project (SCBPP)
- Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Project (Bight'98)
- Southern California Bight 2003 Regional Monitoring Project studies (Bight'03)

wastewater treatment works (POTWs). Therefore, coverage within the Bight is biased by the distribution of sampling efforts associated with these programs. The largest of these are centered on the metropolitan areas of Los Angeles/Orange County and San Diego. The fauna occurring at shelf and upper slope depths in these areas is well represented. North of the Los Angeles region, monitoring programs are fewer in number and smaller in scale. Consequently, the fauna from the northern area of the Bight is under-represented. Records from Regional Monitoring Surveys (Allen *et al.* 1998, 2002, 2007; Bergen *et al.* 1998; Ranasinghe *et al.* 2003a, 2007) improve coverage in this northern region as well as those portions of the shelf lying between the individual POTW monitoring areas. Coverage is poorer south of the US/Mexico border where the only records come from recent monitoring of the International Treatment Plant's South Bay Outfall (south to Punta Banderas) and the Mexican component of the Bight'98 Regional Survey (south to Bahía Todos Santos). Edition 5 also includes Bight'98 and Bight '03 records from bays and harbors and from six of the eight Channel Islands (San Nicholas Island and San Clemente Island were not sampled). However, a limited number of samples were collected within these habitats.

Most sampling effort has been expended at mid shelf depths of 40 to 80 meters and the fauna from this range is better represented than that of shallower or deeper waters. More information on slope and basin habitats is becoming available, but depths between 300 and 1000m are still poorly represented in the Edition 5 list. It should also be noted that while all the source programs are designed to provide soft-bottom community monitoring, habitats are not so clearly segregated in nature. Many of the sampling programs, particularly those sampling either the inshore soft-bottom or shelf-break zone, include ecotonal areas and patches of cobble or hard bottom. These support communities significantly different from those of soft-bottoms, accounting for the presence of hard-bottom taxa on the list. Beginning with this edition, records from fouling and both rocky and soft intertidal will start appearing. Coverage will be far less comprehensive for these habitats initially, but in future editions will approach that of central shelf habitats. These records will derive from a broad spectrum of sampling efforts. Many cooperative programs are underway by state, federal, and other agencies which sample embayments or open coastal intertidal and shallow subtidal habitats. These are usually focused on the detection and enumeration of introduced species. Other efforts designed to quantify effects of anthropogenic contaminants and other human usages in bays, harbors and estuaries are also continuing. These include the long series of EMAP programs along the entire west coast of North America, sampling to develop sediment quality objectives, and other efforts. Only records from within the covered geographic portion of these broad scale programs will be included in this listing. Only those records either generated by or subsequently reviewed by SCAMIT member taxonomists or SCAMIT associated taxonomists will be admissible. The requirement that use of the included taxon name be standardized within the region is in force here as well.

PROCESS OF COMPILATION

Because all subsequent editions build on the original, the description of the information sources and compilation process used in producing Edition 1 (March, 1994) is restated below.

The base list was compiled from encountered-species lists from the infaunal monitoring programs of the Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division, City of Los Angeles (CLA,EMD); the County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County (CSDLAC); the County Sanitation Districts of Orange County (CSDOC); and the Metropolitan Wastewater Department, City of San Diego (CSD,MWD). The encountered-species lists provided by these agencies covered a range of time spans, from eight to more than 20 years. The base list was broken into phylogenetic groupings (phylum or class level) for review by SCAMIT members with expertise in each group and knowledge of the history of the programs from which the data were derived. This latter factor is important given the long

term nature of the programs from which the list was derived. These programs have been in place since as early as 1972. There is substantial potential for confusion of species identities because of the many taxonomists involved over the period. Every species name on the base list was subject to review and discussion prior to acceptance on the final list. Names retained were those 1) found to have been applied to taxa recognized as unique and 2) for which consensus among SCAMIT reviewers existed as to the name used to represent these taxa. Consensus here does not imply unanimity of opinion, but an agreement to accept a standard use of a name in the interest of regional conformity. Conflicts of opinion were resolved by review of appropriate literature and, in many cases, re-examination of voucher specimens by the reviewers.

Following compilation of the list from the four largest programs, encountered-species lists from monitoring programs conducted by the smaller POTWs in the Bight and studies by the Southern California Coastal Water Research Project (SCCWRP) were reviewed. This latter stage was hindered by the general absence in the smaller monitoring programs of easily accessible databases from which to draw encountered-species lists, frequent changes in contractors performing the sample analysis, and the unavailability of the taxonomists responsible for the data. The encountered-species lists received were typically from the most recent surveys, although the actual time spans were not given. Approximately 10% of the species on the final list were added as a result of review of the small POTW encountered-species lists.

The process of compilation resulted in a list, which is generally exclusive in nature. Many taxa names reported in the contributed species lists were eliminated by the reviewers, frequently because of the absence of voucher specimens or documentation allowing their confirmation. Inevitably, some taxa names eliminated will later be found acceptable. In addition, voucher specimens were not examined in all cases and some taxa deemed uncontroversial may later be discovered to be inconsistent in application or otherwise unacceptable. It is anticipated that this list will grow and change during future updates.

The first edition drew upon the encountered-species lists of 16 infaunal monitoring programs in the region. Subsequent editions built upon the first through a similar process of addition and emendation. In each edition newly detected taxa were added, nomenclatural revisions were incorporated, and errors in the previous edition corrected. Previously listed names found to be based upon doubtful or unverifiable records were dropped from the list. Provisional species names lacking adequate characterization or uniformity of application within the region were also dropped.

The second edition included, for the first time, epibenthic invertebrates taken in trawl surveys within the Bight as well as new records from the surveys conducted as part of the 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project. This regional project included surveys of mainland coastal soft-bottom infaunal and epibenthic communities from Pt. Conception to the US/Mexico border, employing the same techniques used in POTW monitoring programs.

The third edition was enlarged by the inclusion of abbreviated synonymies. These presented both nomenclaturally valid synonyms and synonyms based upon usage. They were not exhaustive, but rather sought to provide examples of the various combinations under which a name has occurred with an emphasis on usage in the Southern California Bight and the northeast Pacific. An explanation of the notation employed in synonymies is provided below.

The fourth edition continued to grow in coverage by accretion. Abbreviated synonymies were continued, and in some cases enlarged as more information became available. The range of habitats examined expanded by inclusion of the results of the second regional survey (Bight '98), which

added a number of additional samples from bays, estuaries, offshore island shelves, and northwestern Baja California.

CONVENTIONS

Arrangement of the list is hierarchical. The categories used are phylum, subphylum, class, subclass, infraclass, superorder, order, suborder, infraorder, superfamily, family, subfamily, genus (subgenus) and species. For ease of use each taxonomic category is offset from the next higher category. Each category above genus is, moreover, indicated directly by inclusion with the taxon name itself to avoid ambiguity (*e.g.*, Subphylum Echinozoa). Arrangement of families is phylogenetic when information is available, and alphabetic otherwise. Genera, and species within them, are arranged alphabetically within each family or subfamily, as appropriate. Authorship is attributed in conformance with ICZN rules. The listing of genus-level identifications (*e.g.*, *Bimera* sp) represents the degree to which the identities of these taxa are known in the region. This form is also used in cases where the only specimens representing the genus were indeterminable due to absence of diagnostic characters. It is regional practice in monitoring programs to identify some groups of organisms at family or higher level. An example is harpacticoid copepods, which are reported at the ordinal level. For these taxa the term **unidentified** appears in the binomen position. The level at which they are typically reported is indicated by the lowest level taxon provided in the hierarchy.

The degree of detail in the use of higher taxonomic categories varies between groups. In groups where there are both large numbers of species and wide variations in form, numerous categories are listed between the phylum and genus level (arthropods, for example). In poorly represented groups with few species (*e.g.*, cephalochordates) there may be few categories listed between phylum and family.

To assist in navigation the list is line-numbered and an index to all names in the list (including synonyms) with their corresponding line numbers is provided. Within the list the following typographic conventions have been employed:

PHYLUM LEVEL IS ALL CAPS

Family and Subfamily levels are bolded

Genus and species are in italics

Synonyms are indented below currently accepted binomens and not italicized

Included in the list are a number of unpublished provisional species names erected by workers in the area. These names are applied to organisms suspected of being new species or whose identities cannot be determined from available literature. Provisional names are typically in the form of a genus name followed by the word **species** (abbreviated as **sp**) and an alphabetic, alphanumeric, or numeric designator. In provisional binomens, the generic level name is italicized, while the specific name is not. Synonyms are left unitalicized to help clarify their status. In cases where the allocation of a taxon is uncertain, the levels at which uncertainty exists are indicated (*e.g.*, family uncertain, suborder uncertain, *etc.*). Ideally, a provisional name is provided as a temporary designation pending resolution of the organism's identity through further research or publication. In practice, many have become long standing, stable, and widely recognized taxa names within the region. Of the 273 unpublished provisional taxa included in Edition 5, some date back to the 1970's. Many of the provisional taxa recognized by SCAMIT member taxonomists have now been described either by the members themselves or by other taxonomists. You will find them on this list as synonyms of the formally described taxa. All listed provisionals have been subject to examination and their descriptions distributed through the activities of SCAMIT (1982 to present) or its antecedent, the

SCCWRP Taxonomic Standardization Program (1973-1980). For these reasons, as well as the significant proportion (11.4 %) of the listed taxa they represent, these provisional species names are included in the list. The unpublished provisional names are distinguished from formally erected species and provisional names published in the literature by the symbol § following the author. Authorship is attributed for provisional names to tie them to specific diagnoses. Attribution of authorship of these unpublished names does not follow a rule of priority, but attempts to indicate the most recent and/or complete source of information regarding the species. The date provided represents the date of distribution of diagnoses or descriptions. Provisional species names for which there is no regional recognition or available diagnoses are not included. These are numerous, and usually become provisional names whose usage is regionally standardized as voucher sheets on them are distributed.

Three conditional designations are used in the list. The terms **conferre** and **near** (abbreviated as **cf** and **nr**) inserted in the binomen indicates that the organism closely resembles the nominal species but its actual identity is in question. The term **Cmplx** appended to a name indicates that the listed taxon is recognized as having a high degree of poorly defined variability and may belong to an incompletely discriminated group of species.

The first entry in the synonymy is the name as originally described if it differs from that listed as currently used. Otherwise entries are in alphabetical order. The form in which authorship is provided is used to distinguish the nature of the entries. Examples of the forms used and their meaning are provided below.

Schmitt 1921	Synonym
Schmitt 1921 in part	Partial synonymy
of Holmes 1900	Variant generic placement or variant orthography
of Schmitt 1921 not Blazor 1899	Specific instance of incorrect usage
of authors not Bates 1885	Incorrect usage by several authors
of authors SCB not Baird 1863	Incorrect usage regionally by several authors

Usage cited as “of authors” is not restricted to usage in the literature, but also includes usage in survey results and reports. The acronyms NEP and SCB stand for northeast Pacific and Southern California Bight respectively.

Each new edition in the past has had name changes and new entries from the previous edition. These modifications were never listed or noted, making them hard to find for taxonomists and database managers who were concerned with updating species lists. This edition of the list presents a new feature to draw attention to the numerous changes. All changes from Ed 4 are noted in red colored font. This will make the job of finding and noting all the changes much easier. Rules were established for red color fonting. The rules highlight the changes to Ed 4 that taxonomists and database managers should be aware of when reporting binomens, authors, or hierarchical position of taxa.

- 1) New name not in Ed 4 (upper hierarchical addition, new species addition either as valid name or synonym).
- 2) Change in status of synonym, elevation to valid name.
- 3) Change in status of valid name, placed in synonymy.
- 4) Spelling correction, red fonting the changed name either genus or species (not the entire binomen) or author.
- 5) Correction to authorship attribution.
- 6) Change in assigned genus.

AUTHORITY LIST FOR TAXONOMIC INFORMATION

A broad range of sources was used in construction of this hierarchical listing of organisms. The overall basis is that embodied in *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific* (Austin 1985). This classification has been superseded in a number of areas by investigations over the past quarter century which aimed to put animal classification on a more phylogenetic basis. These investigations initially used cladistic methods to reassess relationships based on morphological characters. More recent contributions typically utilize molecular data based on sequencing of DNA or protein coding genes. Use of the weight of evidence approach, which combines molecular, morphological, paleontological, and developmental lines of evidence has become increasingly common. These investigations are ongoing, and much uncertainty remains for many groups. A recent synthesis (Cracraft and Donoghue 2004), while still imperfect, can serve as a consensus base for updating the hierarchical relationships used by Austin. Where groups have been revised at higher level based on phylogenetic information in Cracraft and Donoghue, it is so indicated under each group below.

The formation of superfamily names follows recommendation 29A of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (Ride 1999). With this exception and those listed below, all of the classification above genus-level is derived from Austin (*op. cit.*). Genus-level taxa names and the distribution of species among genera are derived from multiple sources in the recent literature.

Phylum Porifera

This taxon was found to be paraphyletic, and has been separated into two phyla Silicea and Calcarea (see Eernisse & Peterson 2004). In their taxonomic reassessment of the sponges Hooper & van Soest (2002) discussed, but did not adopt this conclusion. It is followed here. Silicea consists of Demospongia and Hexactinellida, while Calcarea consists of the calcareous sponges only. Organization within the sponges below phylum level follows Hooper and van Soest, although level of nominal categories may be changed in conformance with the adoption of the two phylum system.

Phylum Cnidaria

Modifications follow Cairns *et al.* 2002 unless otherwise indicated

Placement of Oplorhiza in Campanulinidae follows Hochberg & Ljubenkov 1998

Placement of species not recorded by Austin follows Ljubenkov 1980.

Phylum Platyhelminthes

Developments in the understanding of this group have been numerous and far-reaching.

The traditional phylum Platyhelminthes as used by Austin has been modified to exclude the Acoela, which with the Nemertodermatida form the Acelomorpha, now considered the sister taxon to all other bilaterians (see Eernisse & Peterson 2004, Littlewood *et al.* 2004). No acoels have yet been taken by surveys within the SCB, and so this change is not reflected in the listing. Other high-level changes within this phylum do require some modifications of the hierarchy as used in Austin, but are also only needed for forms not yet reported on the list. The classification of the Polycladida generally follows Faubel 1983 and 1984, with some input from Prudhoe 1985.

Phylum Nemertea

Treatment of Cerebratulidae as Cerebratulinae within Lineidae follows MacEwen 1980.

Phylum Mollusca

The Class Aplacophora as used by Austin has been suggested to be paraphyletic (see Salvini-Plawen & Steiner 1996, Haszprunar 2000), although there is still not complete agreement on the issue (see Scheltema 1996 for a dissenting opinion). The paraphyly seems clear, although just how the Solenogastres and Caudofoveata are related to the Polyplacophora is not (see discussions in Lindberg *et al.* 2004, Salvini-Plawen 2003). The use of the subphyla Adenopoda and Scutopoda follows the recommendations of Barwick & Cadien 2005.

Year of publication for taxa erected by P. P. Carpenter between 1864 and 1866 follows Palmer 1958.

General classification of the Gastropoda, and most specifics as well, follows Bouchet & Rocroi 2005 (with Linnaean categories assigned to their clades).

Nomenclature embodied in McLean 2007 were incorporated.

Elevation of Cysticinae to family rank follows Covert & Covert 1995.

Allocation of genera to families within the Superfamily Conoidea follows Taylor *et al.* 1993.

Allocation of heterobranch taxa at suprageneric levels follows Mikkelsen 1996.

Placement of *Iselica* in Amathinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Stiligeridae instead of Hermaeidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Placement of *Olea* in Stiligeridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Cylichnidae instead of Scaphandridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Placement of *Pleurobranchaea* in Pleurobranchaeidae follows Behrens 2004.

Within the Order Nudibranchia superfamily-level taxa are from Abbott 1974; allocation of genera among families follows Behrens 2004.

Classification of the Bivalvia follows Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000.

Genus and family allocations in Scaphopoda follow Shimek 1995; groups not covered in Shimek follow Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Formulation of higher taxon names within cephalopods follows Sweeney & Roper 2000

Phylum Sipuncula

Classification follows Cutler 1994, except that Golfingiiformes rather than Golfingiiformes is used following Edmonds 2000b. The validity of this morphologically derived system was reinforced by recent combined evidence (morphological/mollecular) analysis (Schulze *et al.* 2007).

Phylum Echiura

Class Echiuridea is used rather than Class Echiurida following Edmonds 2000a.

(While recent evidence suggests this group nests within the Polychaeta, it has been retained separate here pending resolution of affinities within that group. The polychaete subclade that best accommodates the echiurans remains at issue.)

Phylum Annelida

Classification of the Class Polychaeta follows Rouse & Fauchald 1997 and Rouse & Pleijel 2001.

Placement of *Raricirrus* in Ctenodrilidae, Order Ctenodrilida follows Petersen & George 1991.

Use of Longosomatidae instead of Heterospionidae follows Borowski 1995.

Use of Acoetidae instead of Polyodontidae follows Pettibone 1989.

Use of Pholoidae instead of Pholoididae follows Pettibone 1984.

Placement of *Pholoe* in Pholoidae follows Pettibone 1992.

Nomenclature within the Glyceridae follows the revision of Böggemann 2002

Nomenclature within the Goniadidae follows the revision of Böggemann 2005.
 Use of Pilargidae instead of Pilargiidae follows Licher 1994.
 Use of Nereididae instead of Nereidae follows Pettibone 1971.
 Uncertainty of familial placement of *Hesionella* and *Microphthalmus* (formerly in Hesionidae) follows Pleijel & Dahlgren 1998.
 Use of Oeonidae instead of Arbellidae follows Orensanz 1990.
 Placement of Artacamella in Trichobranchidae follows Holthe 1977
 Inclusion of the Siboglinidae in the Sabellida follows Rouse & Pleijel 2001.
 Arrangements of subfamily assignments within the Polychaeta follow:
 Ampharetidae - Fauchald 1977
 Maldanidae – Fauchald 1977
 Nereididae – Fitzhugh 1987
 Phyllodocidae – Pleijel 1991
 Polynoidae – Salazar-Silva 2006
 Sabellariidae – Kirtley 1994
 Sabellidae – Fitzhugh 1989
 Serpulidae – Fitzhugh 1989
 Syllidae – Fauchald 1977
 Terebellidae – Fauchald 1977

Phylum Arthropoda

Subphylum taxa are from Brusca & Brusca 2003.
 Within Subphylum Crustacea the revised classification of Martin & Davis 2001 (with some emendation from McLaughlin *et al.* 2005) is adopted.
 Mysid subfamily arrangement follows the cladistic analysis of Meland & Willassen 2007
 Ordering of the family taxa within Amphipoda follows Bousfield & Shih 1994 and Bousfield 2001, and adopts his infraordinal and superfamily concepts in most cases
 Allocations of taxa and systematic arrangement within superfamilies of amphipod follow:
 Corophioidea – Myers & Lowry 2003
 Lysianassoidea – Cadien 2007
 Stegocephaloidea – Berge & Vader 2001
 Talitroidea – Serejo 2004
 Family allocations in the Tanaidacea were modified following Larson & Wilson 2002
 Within the decapod infraorder Anomura the hierarchy of Martin & Davis was modified based on the cladistic analysis of McLaughlin *et al.* 2007
 Superfamily and family placement of *Pilumnoides* is based on Karasawa & Schweitzer 2006

Phylum Echinodermata

All differences in classification above family are from Maluf 1988.

Phylum Phlebobranchia

No exceptions

Phylum Brachiopoda

Placement of *Terebratalia* in Dallinidae follows Hochberg 1996.

Phylum Ectoprocta

Use of Annectocymidae instead of Diaperocymidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
 Use of Candidae instead of Scrupocellariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
 Placement of *Cauloramphus* in Calloporidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Placement of *Celleporaria* in Celleporariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Phylum Chordata
No exception

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The editors would like to thank the large number of SCAMIT members who have devoted their time to the origination and maintenance of the taxonomic listing. Comments from non-SCAMIT members have also been received, and are always welcome. The application of many sets of eyes to this list has helped eliminate many errors during its development. While Edition 5, like previous ones, will undoubtedly have errors, these are the responsibility of the editors alone.

LITERATURE CITED

- Abbott RT. 1974. American Seashells, second edition. New York (NY). Van Nostrand Reinholdt Co. 663pp.
- Allen MJ, Groce AK, Diener D, Brown J, Steinert SA, Deets G, Noblet JA, Moore SL, Diehl D, Jarvis ET, et al. 2002. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Program V: 1-572. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project,
- Allen MJ, Mikel TK, Cadien DB, Kalman JE, Jarvis ET, Schiff KC, Diehl DW, Moore SL, Walther S, Deets G, et al. 2007. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight 2003 Regional Monitoring Program IV: 1-339. Newport Beach (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Allen MJ, Moore SL, Schiff KC, Weisberg SB, Diener D, Stull JK, Groce A, Mubarak J, Tang CL, Gartman R. 1998. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight Pilot Project V: 1-365. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Austin WC. 1985. An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific, vols. 1, 2 & 3. Cowichan Bay (British Columbia). Khoyatan Marine Laboratory.
- Barwick K, Cadien DB. 2005. Aplacophore mollusks of the 2003 Regional Monitoring Survey of the Southern California Bight. SCAMIT Newsletter 23 (Supplement):1-20.
- Behrens DW. 2004. Pacific Coast Nudibranchs, Supplement II. New species to the Pacific Coast and new information on the oldies. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 55(2):11-54.
- Berge J, Vader W. 2001. Revision of the amphipod (Crustacea) family Stegocephalidae. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 133:531-592.
- Bergen M, Weisberg SB, Cadien DB, Dalkey A, Montagne D, Smith RW, Stull JK, Velarde RG. 1998. Benthic Infauna. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: IV:1-53. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Böggemann M. 2002. Revision of the Glyceridae Grube 1850 (Annelida: Polychaeta). Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft Frankfurt am Main 555:1-249.
- Böggemann M. 2005. Revision of the Goniadidae (Annelida, Polychaeta). Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg (NF) 39:1-354.

- Borowoski C. 1995. New records of Longosomatidae (Heterospionidae) (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the abyssal southeast pacific, with description of *Heterospio peruana* sp. n. and general remarks on the Family. Mittheilungen aus den Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut 92 (Erg  nzungband 1):129-144.
- Bouchet P, Rocroi JP. 2005. Classification and Nomenclator of Gastropod Families. Malacologia 47 (1-2):1-397.
- Bousfield EL. 2001. An updated commentary on phyletic classification of the amphipod Crustacea and its application to the north American fauna. Amphipacifica 3(1):49-119.
- , Shih, CT. 1994. The phyletic classification of amphipod crustaceans: problems in resolution. Amphipacifica 1(3):76-134.
- Brusca RC, Brusca GJ. 2003. Invertebrates. 2nd Ed. Sunderland, Massachusetts: Sinauer Associates, Inc. 936pp.
- Cadien DB. 2007. Review of the Lysianassoidea of the Northeast Pacific (Equator to Aleutians, intertidal to abyssal). 63pp. Available at http://scamit.org/Protected/taxonomic_tools/htm.
- Cairns SD, Calder DR, Brinkmann-Voss A, Castro CB, Fautin DG, Pugh PR, Mills CE, Japp WC, Arai MN, Haddock SHD, Opresko DM. 2002. Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Cnidaria and Ctenophora, second edition. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 28. 115pp.
- Coan EV, Valentich Scott PH, Bernard FR. 2000. Bivalve Seashells of Western North American: Marine Bivalve Mollusks from Arctic Alaska to Baja California. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Monographs 2. 764pp.
- Coover GA, Coover HK. 1995. Revision of the supraspecific classification of marginelliform gastropods. The Nautilus 109(2-3):43-110.
- Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ. 2004. Assembling the Tree of Life. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. 576pp.
- Cutler EB. 1994. The Sipuncula: Their Systematics, Biology, and Evolution. Ithaca (NY). Cornell University Press. 453pp.
- Edmonds SJ. 2000a. Phylum Echiura. In: Beesley PL, Ross GJB, Glasby CJ, editors. Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula). Melbourne (Aus). CSIRO Publishing. p.353-374.
- Edmonds SJ. 2000b. Phylum Sipuncula. In: Beesley PL, Ross GJB, Glasby CJ, editors. Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula). Melbourne (Aus). CSIRO Publishing. p.375-400
- Eernisse DJ, Peterson KJ. 2004. The history of animals. Chapter 13 IN: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ, editors. Assembling the Tree of Life. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p.197-208
- Faubel A. 1983. The Polycladida, Turbellaria proposal and establishment of a new system Part I. The Acotylea. Mittheilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut 80:17-121.
- , 1984. The Polycladida, Turbellaria proposal and establishment of a new system Part Institut 81:189-259.
- Fauchald K. 1977. The Polychaete Worms: Definitions and Keys to the Orders, Families, and Genera. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series (28):1-190.
- Fitzhugh K. 1987. Phylogenetic relationships within the Nereididae (Polychaeta): implications at the subfamily level. Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington (7):174-183.
- , 1989. A systematic revision of the Sabellidae-Caobangiidae-Sabellongidae complex (Annelida: Polychaeta). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History (102):1-104.
- Haszprunar G. 2000. Is the Aplacophora monophyletic? A cladistic point of view. American Malacological Bulletin 15(2):115-130.

- Hochberg FG. 1996. Chapter 1 – The Brachiopoda. In: Blake JA, Scott PH, Lissner A, editors. Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol. 14 – Miscellaneous Taxa. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. p.1-47.
- , Ljubenkov JC. 1998. Chapter 1 – Class Hydrozoa. In: Valentich Scott PH, Blake JA, editors. Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol. 3 – The Cnidaria. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. p.1-54.
- Holthe T. 1977. The systematic position of *Artacamella* Hartman, 1955 (Polychaeta, Terebellomorpha). *Sarsia* 63(1):35-37.
- Hooper JNA, van Soest RWM, editors. 2002. *Systema Porifera: A guide to the Classification of Sponge*. New York (NY). Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers. 1708pp.
- Karasawa H, Schweitzer CE. 2006. A new classification of the Xanthoidea *sensu lato* (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura) based on phylogenetic analysis and traditional systematics and evaluation of all fossil Xanthoidea *sensu lato*. *Contributions to Zoology* 75(1/2):23-73.
- Kirtley DW. 1994. A Review and Taxonomic Revision of the Family Sabellariidae Johnson, 1985 (Annelida; Polychaeta). Vero Beach (Fla). Sabecon Press. 223pp.
- Larson K, Wilson GDF. 2002. Tanaidacean phylogeny, the first step: the syperfamily Paratanaidoidea. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 40(4):205-222.
- Licher F. 1994. Resurrection of *Glyphohesione* Friedrich, 1950, with redescription of *G. klatti* Friedrich, 1950 and description of *G. longocirrata* (Polychaeta: Hesionidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 107(4):600-608.
- Lindberg DR, Ponder WF, Haszprunar G. 2004. The Mollusca: relationships and patterns from their first half-billion years. Chapter 16 In: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ, editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p. 252-278.
- Littlewood DTJ, Telford MJ, Bray R. 2004. Protostomes and Platyhelminthes: the worm's turn. Chapter 14 In: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p. 209-234.
- Ljubenkov, JC. 1980. Cnidaria. In: Straughan D, Klink RW, editors. *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3:44-68.
- MacEwen, P. 1980. Nemertea. In: Straughan D, Klink RW, editors. *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 69-76..
- Maluf, LY. 1988. Composition and Distribution of the Central Eastern Pacific Echinoderms. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report Number 2. 242pp.
- Martin JW, Davis GE. 2001. An updated classification of the recent Crustacea . Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series, 39:1-124.
- McLean JH. 2007. Shelled Gastropoda. In: Carlton JT, editor. *The Light and Smith Manual: Intertidal Invertebrates from Central California to Oregon*, 4th edition. University of California Press. p.713-753.
- McLaughlin PA, Camp DK, Angel MV, Bousfield EL, Brunel P, Brusca RC, Cadien DB, Cohen AC, Conlan K, Eldredge LG, et al. 2005. Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Crustaceans. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 31. 545pp.
- , Lemaitre R, Sorhannus U. 2007. Hermit crab phylogeny: a reappraisal and its “fall-out”. *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 27(1):97-115.
- Meland K, Willassen E. 2007 The disunity of “Mysidacea” (Crustacea). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 44(3):1083-1104.

- Mikkelsen PM. 1996. The evolutionary relationships of Cephalaspidea s. l. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): a phylogenetic analysis. *Malacologia* 37(2):375-442.
- Myers AA, Lowry JK. 2003. A phylogeny and a new classification of the Corophiidea Leach, 1814 (Amphipoda). *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 23(2):443-485.
- Orensanz JM. 1990. The Eunicemorph Polychaete Annelids from Antarctic and Subantarctic Seas. *Biology of the Antarctic Seas XXI. Antarctic Research Series* 52:1-183.
- Palmer KV. 1958. Type specimens of marine Mollusca described by P. P. Carpenter from the west coast [San Diego to British Columbia]. *Geological Society of America Memoir* 76. 376pp
- Peterson ME, George JD. 1991. A New Species of *Raricirrus* from northern Europe, with notes on its biology and a discussion of the affinities of the genus (Polychaeta: Ctenodrilidae) In: Peterson ME, Kirkegaard JB, editors. *Systematics, Biology and Morphology of World Polychaeta; Proceedings of the 2nd International Polychaete Conference, Copenhagen, 1986. Ophelia Supplement* 5:185-208.
- Pettibone MH. 1971. Revision of some species referred to *Leptonereis*, *Nicon*, and *Laeonereis* (Polychaeta, Nereididae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 104:1-53.
- _____. 1984. Annelida. In: Parker SB, editor. *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms* 2 New York (NY). McGraw-Hill. p 1-43.
- _____. 1989. Revision of the Aphroditoid Polychaetes of the family Acoetidae Kinberg (=Polyodontidae Augener) and reestablishment of *Acoetes* Audouin and Milne-Edwards, 1832, and *Euarche* Ehlers, 1887. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 464:1-138.
- _____. 1992. Contribution to the Polychaete family Pholoidae Kinberg. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 532:1-24.
- Pleijel F. 1991. Phylogeny and classification of the Phyllodocidae (Polychaeta). *Zoologica Scripta* 20: 225-261.
- , Dahlgren TD. 1998. Position and delineation of Chrysopetalidae and Hesionidae (Annelida, Polychaeta). *Cladistics* 14:129-150.
- Prudhoe S. 1985. *A Monograph on Polyclad Turbellaria*. New York (NY). British Museum (Natural History)/Oxford University Press. 259pp.
- Ranasinghe JA, Barnett AM, Schiff KC, Montagne DE, Brantley C, Beegan C, Cadien DB, Cash C, Deets GB, Diener DR, et al. 2007. Benthic Macrofauna. Southern California Bight 2003 Regional Monitoring Program 3: 66pp. Newport Beach (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- , Montagne DE, Smith RW, Mikel TK, Weisberg SB, Cadien DB, Velarde RG, Dalkey A. 2003a. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Program VII: Benthic Macrofauna. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project. 91pp.
- , -----, Weisberg SB, Bergen M, Velarde RG. 2003b. Variability in the identification and enumeration of marine benthic invertebrate samples and its effect on benthic assessment measures. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 81:199-206..
- Ride WDL (chair). 1999. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Fourth Edition*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature. 306pp.
- Rouse GW, Fauchald K. 1997. Cladistics and polychaetes. *Zoological Scripta* 26:139-204.
- Rouse GW, Pleijel F. 2001. *Polychaetes*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. 354 pp.
- Salazar-Silva P. 2006. Scaleworms (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from the Mexican Pacific and Eastern Pacific sites. *Investigaciones Marinas* 34(2):143-161.
- Salvini-Plawen Lv. 2003. On the phylogenetic significance of the aplacophoran Mollusca. *Iberus* 21(1):67-97.
- , Steiner G. 1996. Synapomorphies and pleistomorphies in higher classification of Mollusca. Chapter 2 In: Taylor, JD, editor. *Origin and Evolutionary Radiation of the Mollusca*. Oxford (UK). Oxford University Press, p.39-51.

- Scheltema AH. 1996. Phylogenetic position of Sipuncula, Mollusca and the progenetic Aplacophora. Chapter 3 In: Taylor, JD editor. *Origin and Evolutionary Radiation of the Mollusca*. Oxford (UK). Oxford University Press. p. 53-58.
- Schulze A, Cutler EB, Giribet G. 2007. Phylogeny of sipunculan worms: a combined analysis of four gene regions and morphology. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 42(1):171-192.
- Serejo CS. 2004. Cladistic revision of talitroidean amphipods (Crustacea, Gammaridea), with a proposal of a new classification. *Zoologica Scripta* 33(6):551-586.
- Shimek RL. 1995. Class Scaphopoda. Presentation at the Northern Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists Molluscan Workshop, 18-19 November, 1995. Seattle Aquarium, Seattle Washington..
- Soule DF, Soule JD, Chaney HW. 1995. Volume 13 - The Bryozoa. In: *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel*. Blake JA, Chaney HW, Scott PH, Lissner AL, editors. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. 344pp.
- Sweeney MJ, Roper CFE. 2000. Classification, type localities and type repositories of recent Cephalopoda. In: Voss NA, Vecchione M, Toll RB, Sweeney MJ editors. *Systematics and Biogeography of Cephalopods*. Smithsonian Contributions To Zoology 586:561-582.
- Taylor JD, Kantor YI, Sysoev AV. 1993. Foregut anatomy, feeding mechanisms, relationships and classification of the Conoidea (=Toxoglossa)(Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 59(2):125-170.
- Turgeon DD, Quinn Jr JF, Bogan AE, Coan EV, Hochberg FG, Lyons WG, Mikkelsen PM, Neves RJ, Roper CF, Rosenberg G. 1998. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Mollusks*, Second Edition. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 26. 526pp.



1	PHYLUM SILICEA	
2	Class Hexactinellida	
3	Subclass Hexasterophora	
4	Order Hexactinosa	
5	Suborder Scopularia	
6	Family Aphrocallistidae	
7	Aphrocallistes vastus	Schulze 1887
8	Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus	Lambe 1892
9	Order Lyssacinosa	
10	Family Rossellidae	
11	Rhabdocalyptus dawsoni	(Lambe 1892)
12	Bathydorus dawsoni	Lambe 1892
13	Staurocalyptus solidus	Schulze 1899
14	Class Demospongiae	
15	Subclass Tetractinomorpha	
16	Order Spirophorida	
17	Family Tetillidae	
18	Craniella arb	(de Laubenfels 1930)
19	Tetilla arb	de Laubenfels 1930
20	Order Astrophorida	
21	Family Anchorinidae	
22	Stelletta clarella	de Laubenfels 1930
23	Stelletta estrella	de Laubenfels 1930
24	Family Geodiidae	
25	Geodia mesotriena	von Ledenfeld 1910
26	Family Pachastrellidae	
27	Poecillastra tenuilaminaris	(Sollas 1886)
28	Normania tenuilaminaris	Sollas 1886
29	Sphincturella sp A	Green & Bakus 1994
30	Order Hadromerida	
31	Family Spirastrellidae	
32	Spheciospongia confoederata	de Laubenfels 1930
33	Family Suberitidae	
34	Suberites suberia	(Montagu 1818)
35	Spongia suberia	Montagu 1818
36	Suberites ficus	of authors NEP in part not (Johnston 1842)
37	Family Tethyidae	
38	Tethya californiana	de Laubenfels 1932
39	Tethya aurantia var. californiana	de Laubenfels 1932
40	Tethya aurantium	of authors NEP not (Pallis 1766)
41	Subclass Ceractinomorpha	
42	Order Poecilosclerida	
43	Suborder Microcionina	
44	Family Microcionidae	
45	Subfamily Microcioninae	
46	Clathria (Microcionia) parthena	(de Laubenfels 1930)
47	Microcionia parthena	de Laubenfels 1930
48	Subfamily Ophlitaspongiinae	
49	Antho (Acarnia) karykina	(de Laubenfels 1927)
50	Plocamia karykina	de Laubenfels 1927
51	Family Raspailiidae	
52	Subfamily Raspailiinae	
53	Endectyon (Hemectyon) hyle	(de Laubenfels 1932)
54	Hemectyon hyle	de Laubenfels 1932
55	Subfamily Cyamoninae	
56	Cyamon neon	J. E. Gray 1867
57	Trikentrion flabelliformis	Hentschel 1912
58	Suborder Myxillina	
59	Family Myxillidae	
60	Myxilla incrustans	(Esper 1805-1814)
61	Alcyonium incrustans	Esper 1805-1814
62	Halichondria incrustans	of Johnston 1842
63	Myxilla barentsi	Lambe 1895
64	Myxilla behringensis	Lambe 1895
65	Myxilla rosacea	Lambe 1893
66	Suborder Mycalina	
67	Family Mycalidae	
68	Mycale psila	(de Laubenfels 1930)
69	Paresperella psila	de Laubenfels 1930
70	Order Halichondrida	
71	Family Axinellidae	
72	Axinella sp	
73	Order Haplosclerida	
74	Suborder Haplosclerina	
75	Family Chalinidae	

76		<i>Haliclona</i> sp	
77	Order Dictyoceratida		
78	Family Dysideidae		
79		<i>Dysidea ambli</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
80		<i>Duseidea ambli</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
81	PHYLUM CALCAREA		
82	Class Calcarea		
83	Subclass Calcinea		
84	Order Clathrinida		
85	Family Clathrinidae		
86		<i>Clathrina</i> sp	
87	Subclass Calcaronea		
88	Order Leucosoleniida		
89	Family Leucosoleniidae		
90		<i>Leucosolenia</i> sp	
91	Order Scycettida		
92	Family Grantiidae		
93		<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	Urban 1905
94		<i>Leuconia heathi</i>	of de Laubenfels 1930
95	Family Amphoriscidae		
96		<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	(Urban 1902)
97		<i>Rhabdodermella nuttingi</i>	Urban 1902
98	PHYLUM CNIDARIA		
99	Class Hydrozoa		
100	Subclass Anthoathecatae		
101	Order Capitata		
102	Superfamily Tubularoidea		
103	Family Corymorphidae		
104		<i>Corymorpha bigelowi</i>	(Maas 1905)
105		<i>Euphysora bigelowi</i>	Maas 1905
106		<i>Euphysa bigelowi</i>	of Uchida 1927
107		<i>Steenstrupia bigelowi</i>	of Mayer 1910
108		<i>Corymorpha palma</i>	Torrey 1902
109		<i>Corymorpha</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1997 §
110		Corymorphidae sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
111		<i>Euphysa</i> sp A	Hochberg & Ljubenkov 1998
112		<i>Corymorpha aurata</i>	of Fauchald & Jones 1976 not (Forbes 1848)
113	Family Tubulariidae		
114		<i>Pinanay crocea</i>	(L. Agassiz 1862)
115		<i>Parypha crocea</i>	L. Agassiz 1862
116		<i>Tubularia crocea</i>	of authors NEP
117		<i>Tubularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1993 §
118	Family Corynidae		
119		<i>Coryne eximia</i>	Allman 1859
120		<i>Syncoryne eximia</i>	of authors NEP
121	Family Pennariidae		
122		unidentified	
123	Order Filifera		
124	Family Bougainvilliidae		
125		<i>Bimeria</i> sp	
126		<i>Bougainvilleidae</i> sp A	(Ljubenkov 1976 §)
127		<i>Perigonimus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1976 §
128		<i>Rhizorhagium formosum</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
129		<i>Perigonimus formosus</i>	Fewkes 1889
130		<i>Bimeria formosa</i>	of Torrey 1902
131		<i>Garveia formosa</i>	of Fraser 1948
132		<i>Perigonimus serpens</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 in part
133	Family Pandeidae		
134		<i>Halitholus cirratus</i>	Hartlaub 1913
135		<i>Perigonimus yoldiarcticae</i>	of authors NEP not Birula 1897
136		<i>Leuckartiara octona</i>	(Fleming 1823)
137		<i>Geryonia octona</i>	Fleming 1823
138		<i>Perigonimus jonesi</i>	Osborn & Hargitt 1894
139		<i>Perigonimus serpens</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 in part
140	Family Eudendriidae		
141		<i>Eudendrium rameum</i>	(Pallas 1766)
142		<i>Tubularia ramea</i>	Pallas 1766
143	Family Hydractiniidae		
144		<i>Hydractinia</i> sp	
145		<i>Stylactis</i> sp	
146	Family Olindiidae		
147		<i>Monobrachium parasitum</i>	Mereschkovsky 1877
148		<i>Monobrachium parasiticum</i>	Bonnevie 1899
149	Subclass Leptothecatae		
150	Order Proboscoida		

151		Family Campanulariidae	
152		<i>Campanularia volubilis</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
153		Sertularia volubilis	Linnaeus 1758
154		Campanularia groenlandica	Levensen 1893
155		Campanularia hincksi	Alder 1857
156		Campanularia urceolata	S. F. Clark 1876
157		<i>Clytia universitatis</i>	Torrey 1904
158		<i>Laomedia calceolifera</i>	(Hincks 1871)
159		Campanularia calceolifera	Hincks 1871
160		Obelia sp A	MEC 1990 §
161		<i>Obelia geniculata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
162		Sertularia geniculata	Linnaeus 1758
163		<i>Orthopyxis everta</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
164		Campanularia everta	S. F. Clark 1876
165		Eucopella everta	of Fraser 1937
166		<i>Rhizocaulus verticillatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
167		Sertularia verticillata	Linnaeus 1758
168		Campanularia verticillata	of Fraser 1937
169		Verticillina verticillata	of Naumov 1960
170	Order Conica		
171		Family Lovenellidae	
172		<i>Lovenella nodosa</i>	Fraser 1938
173		Family Kirchenpaueriidae	
174		<i>Kirchenpaueria plumularioides</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
175		Halecium plumularioides	S. F. Clark 1876
176		Plumularia plumularioides	of authors NEP
177		<i>Pycnotheca allmani</i>	(Torrey 1902)
178		Diplocheilus allmani	Torrey 1902
179		Family Campanulinidae	
180		Campanulina sp	
181		Family Calycellidae	
182		<i>Calycella syringa</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
183		Sertularia syringa	Linnaeus 1767
184		Calicella syringa	of Naumov 1969
185		Family Aglaopheniidae	
186		<i>Aglaophenia</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
187		Cladocarpus sp A	MEC 1990 §
188		Family Plumulariidae	
189		<i>Plumularia integra</i>	Fraser 1948
190		<i>Plumularia setacea</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
191		Sertularia setacea	Linnaeus 1758
192		Plumularia corrugata	Nutting 1900
193		Family Sertulariidae	
194		<i>Abietenaria expansa</i>	Fraser 1938
195		Hebelopsis expansa	of authors NEP
196		<i>Dynamena</i> sp	
197		<i>Selaginopsis cylindrica</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
198		Thuiaria cylindrica	S. F. Clark 1876
199		<i>Symplectoscyphus pedrensis</i>	(Torrey 1904)
200		Sertularella pedrensis	Torrey 1904
201		Sertularella conica	of Torrey 1902 not Allman 1877
202		Family uncertain	
203		<i>Egmundella gracilis</i>	Stechow 1921
204		Oplorhiza gracilis	of authors NEP
205		<i>Oplorhiza polynema</i>	(Fraser 1948)
206		Egmundella polynema	Fraser 1948
207	Order Siphonophora		
208	Suborder Physonectae		
209		Family Rhodaliidae	
210		<i>Dromalia alexandri</i>	Bigelow 1911
211	Class Anthozoa		
212	Subclass Octocorallia		
213	Order Stolonifera		
214		Family Clavulariidae	
215		<i>Clavularia</i> sp H	Hochberg 1978 §
216		Family Telestidae	
217		<i>Telesto californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
218		<i>Telesto nuttingi</i>	Kükenthal 1913
219		family uncertain	
220		Stolonifera gen 1 sp B	Hochberg 1978 §
221	Order Alcyonacea		
222	Suborder Holaxonia		
223		Family Gorgoniidae	
224		<i>Adelogorgia phyllosclera</i>	Bayer 1958
225		Adelogorgia sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §

226	<i>Eugorgia rubens</i>	Verrill 1868
227	<i>Heterogorgia tortuosa</i>	Verrill 1868
228	<i>Leptogorgia caryi</i>	Verrill 1868
229	<i>Euplexaura marki</i>	Kükenthal 1913
230	<i>Psammogorgia arbuscula</i>	Nutting 1909
231	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	Verrill 1868
232	<i>Lophogorgia chilensis</i>	of authors NEP
233	Family Plexauridae	
234	<i>Muricea californica</i>	Aurivillius 1931
235	<i>Swiftia</i> sp	
236	<i>Thesea</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1986 §
237	<i>Thesea</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1986 §
238	Family Primnoidae	
239	<i>Parastenella doederleini</i>	(Wright & Studer 1889)
240	<i>Stenella doederleini</i>	Wright & Studer 1889
241	Order Pennatulacea	
242	Suborder Sessiliflorae	
243	Family Renillidae	
244	<i>Renilla koellikeri</i>	Pfeffer 1886
245	<i>Renilla amethystina</i>	Verrill 1864
246	Family Stachyptilidae	
247	<i>Stachyptilum superbum</i>	Studer 1894
248	Suborder Subselliflorae	
249	Family Ombellulidae	
250	<i>Umbellula magniflora</i>	Köl liker 1880
251	<i>Umbellula loma</i>	Nutting 1909
252	Family Anthoptilidae	
253	<i>Anthoptilum grandiflorum</i>	(Verrill 1879)
254	<i>Virgularia grandiflora</i>	Verrill 1879
255	<i>Anthoptilum murrayi</i>	of Nutting 1912 not Köl liker 1889
256	<i>Anthoptilum thomsoni</i>	Köl liker 1881
257	Family Halipteridae	
258	<i>Halip teris californica</i>	(Moroff 1902)
259	<i>Pavonaria californica</i>	Moroff 1902
260	<i>Balticina pacifica</i>	Nutting 1909
261	<i>Halip teris contorta</i>	Nutting 1909
262	<i>Stachyptilum quadridentatum</i>	Nutting 1909
263	Family Virgulariidae	
264	<i>Acanthoptilum</i> sp	(Gabb 1863)
265	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	Gabb 1863
266	<i>Virgularia elongata</i>	Verrill 1922
267	<i>Stylatula columbiana</i>	Verrill 1864
268	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	Verrill 1864
269	<i>Stylatula ringei</i>	Pfeffer 1886
270	<i>Stylatula</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
271	<i>Virgularia agassizii</i>	Studer 1894
272	<i>Halisceptrum cystiferum</i>	Nutting 1909
273	<i>Virgularia bromleyi</i>	of authors NEP not Köl liker 1880
274	<i>Virgularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
275	<i>Virgularia tuberculata</i>	of authors NEP not Marshall 1877
276	<i>Virgularia californica</i>	Pfeffer 1886
277	<i>Virgularia galapagensis</i>	of Ricketts et al 1968 not Hickson 1930
278	<i>Virgularia reinwardti</i>	of Kükenthal 1915 not Herklots 1858
279	Family Pennatulidae	
280	<i>Pennatula californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
281	<i>Pennatula aculeata</i>	of Nutting 1909 not Danielssen 1858
282	<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
283	<i>Ptilosarcus gurneyi</i>	(Gray 1860)
284	<i>Sarcoptilus gurneyi</i>	Gray 1860
285	<i>Leioptilum quadrangulare</i>	of Kükenthal 1913
286	<i>Leioptilum verrilli</i>	Pfeffer 1886
287	<i>Leioptilum gurneyi</i>	of Ricketts et al 1968
288	<i>Penatula tenua</i>	Gould 1853
289	<i>Ptilosarcus quadrangularis</i>	Moroff 1902
290	<i>Sarcoptilus sinuosus</i>	Gray 1860
291	Subclass Ceriantipatharia	
292	Order Ceriantharia	
293	Suborder Spirularia	
294	Family Cerianthidae	
295	<i>Arachnanthus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov & Pasko 1998 §
296	<i>Pachycerianthus fimbriatus</i>	McMurrich 1910
297	<i>Pachycerianthus torreyi</i>	Arai 1965
298	family uncertain	
299	<i>Ceriantharia</i> sp C	MEC 1986 §
300	<i>Ceriantharia</i> sp D	MEC 1986 §

301	Subclass Zoantharia	
302	Order Scleractinia	
303	Suborder Caryophylliina	
304	Superfamily Caryophyllioidea	
305	Family Caryophylliidae	
306	<i>Caryophyllia alaskensis</i>	Vaughan 1941
307	<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i>	Vaughan 1906
308	<i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>	(Esper 1794)
309	<i>Madrepora dianthus</i>	Esper 1794
310	<i>Desmophyllum cristagalli</i>	H. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
311	<i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
312	<i>Madrepora pertusa</i>	Linnaeus 1758
313	<i>Dendrosmlia nomlandi</i>	Durham & Barnard 1952
314	<i>Lophelia californica</i>	Durham 1947
315	<i>Lophelia prolifera</i>	of Cairns 1979
316	<i>Madrepora prolifera</i>	Pallas 1766
317	<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	Verrill 1869
318	<i>Paracyathus caltha</i>	Verrill 1869
319	<i>Paracyathus tiburonensis</i>	Durham 1947
320	Order Actiniaria	
321	Suborder Nynantheae	
322	Family Edwardsiidae	
323	<i>Edwardsia californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
324	<i>Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
325	<i>Edwardsia sipunculoides</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
326	<i>Actinia sipunculoides</i>	Stimpson 1853
327	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
328	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp G	MEC 1992 §
329	<i>Metedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1980 §
330	<i>Scolanthus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
331	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1980 §
332	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp B	Ljubenkova 1980 §
333	Family Halcampoididae	
334	<i>Pentactinia californica</i>	Carlgren 1900
335	Family Limnactiniidae	
336	Limnactiniidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
337	Anthozoa #84	Ljubenkova 1984 §
338	Family Haloclavidae	
339	<i>Anemonactis</i> sp	
340	<i>Harenactis attenuata</i>	Torrey 1902
341	<i>Peachia quinquecapitata</i>	McMurrich 1913
342	Family Halcampidae	
343	<i>Cactosoma arenaria</i>	Carlgren 1931
344	<i>Halcampa decententaculata</i>	Hand 1954
345	Anthozoa #87	Ljubenkova 1984 §
346	Anthozoa #92	Ljubenkova 1984 §
347	<i>Athenaria</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
348	Halcampidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
349	<i>Halianthella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
350	Anthozoa #12	Ljubenkova 1984 §
351	Anthozoa #21	Ljubenkova 1984 §
352	Anthozoa #85	Ljubenkova 1984 §
353	Anthozoa #88	Ljubenkova 1984 §
354	Family Actiniidae	
355	<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	Verrill 1869
356	<i>Epiactis fertilis</i>	Carlgren 1945
357	<i>Goniactinia prolifera</i>	M. Sars 1835
358	<i>Urticina columbiana</i>	Verrill 1922
359	<i>Tealia columbiana</i>	of Gotshall & Laurent 1979
360	Family Isanthidae	
361	Isanthidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
362	Anthozoa #96	Ljubenkova 1984 §
363	<i>Zaolutus actius</i>	Hand 1955
364	Family Liponematidae	
365	<i>Liponema brevicornis</i>	(McMurrich 1893)
366	<i>Bolocera brevicornis</i>	McMurrich 1893
367	Family Actinostolidae	
368	<i>Actinostola</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1998 §
369	<i>Stomphia vinosa</i>	(McMurrich 1893)
370	<i>Paractis vinosa</i>	McMurrich 1893
371	Family Hormathiidae	
372	<i>Amphianthus californicus</i>	Carlgren 1936
373	<i>Stephanauge annularis</i>	Carlgren 1936
374	<i>Stephanauge</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1991 §
375	Family Sagartiidae	

376	<i>Sagartia catalinensis</i>	McPeak 1968
377	Family Boloceroididae	
378	<i>Bunodeopsis</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1998 §
379	Family Metridiidae	
380	<i>Metridium farcimen</i>	(Brandt 1835)
381	<i>Actinia farcimen</i>	Brandt 1835
382	<i>Actinia priapus</i>	Tilesius 1809 not Forskal 1775
383	<i>Isometridium ricketsii</i>	Carlgren 1949
384	<i>Metridium giganteum</i>	Fautin, Buckland & Hand 1990
385	<i>Medridium senile</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
386	Family Diadumenidae	
387	<i>Diadumene</i> sp	
388	family uncertain	
389	Anthozoa #49	Ljubenkov 1984 §
390	Anthozoa #76	Ljubenkov 1984 §
391	Order Corallimorpharia	
392	Family Corallimorphidae	
393	<i>Corynactis californica</i>	Carlgren 1936
394	Order Zoanthidea	
395	Family Epizoanthidae	
396	<i>Epizoanthus induratum</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
397	<i>Epizoanthus induratus</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
398	<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
399	PHYLUM PLATYHELMINTHES	
400	Class Turbellaria	
401	Order Polycladida	
402	Suborder Acotylea	
403	Superfamily Stylochoidea	
404	Family Plehniidae	
405	<i>Plehnia caeca</i>	Hyman 1953
406	<i>Plehnia caeca</i> var. <i>oculifera</i>	Hyman 1953
407	<i>Diplehnia caeca</i>	of Faubel 1983
408	<i>Polycladida</i> sp D	Phillips 1987 §
409	Family Latocestidae	
410	<i>Latocestidae</i> sp 1	Phillips 2005 §
411	<i>Polycladida</i> sp S	Phillips 2004 §
412	<i>Latocestidae</i> sp 2	Phillips 2006 §
413	Family Stylochidae	
414	<i>Stylochus exiguus</i>	Hyman 1953
415	<i>Imogine exiguus</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
416	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp E	MBC 1978 §
417	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp I	MBC 1980 §
418	<i>Polycladida</i> sp C	Phillips 1987 §
419	<i>Polycladida</i> sp F	Phillips 1987 §
420	<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	Paquette 1980 §
421	<i>Kaburakia excelsa</i>	Bock 1925
422	<i>Cryptophallus magnus</i>	Freeman 1933
423	<i>Stylochus californicus</i>	Hyman 1953
424	<i>Stylochus franciscanus</i>	Hyman 1953
425	<i>Stylochus tripartitus</i>	Hyman 1953
426	Family Cryptocelididae	
427	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	Hyman 1953
428	<i>Polycladida</i> sp G	Phillips 1987 §
429	<i>Polycladida</i> sp H	Phillips 1987 §
430	Superfamily Planoceroidea	
431	Family Leptoplanidae	
432	<i>Notoplana</i> sp	
433	<i>Polycladida</i> sp L	Phillips 1988 §
434	<i>Leptoplanidae</i> sp A	MEC 1988 §
435	<i>Polycladida</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1996 §
436	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 41	Ljubenkov 1989 §
437	<i>Leptoplanidae</i> sp BL1	Phillips 2005 §
438	<i>Leptoplanidae</i> sp SD2	Lilly & Pasko 1997 §
439	<i>Notocomplana acticola</i>	(Boone 1929)
440	<i>Notoplana acticola</i>	Boone 1929
441	<i>Notocomplana rupicola</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
442	<i>Notoplana rupicola</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
443	<i>Parviplana californica</i>	(Woodworth 1894)
444	<i>Stylochoplana californica</i>	Woodworth 1894
445	<i>Polycladida</i> sp I	Phillips 1987 §
446	<i>Phaenoplana longipenis</i>	(Hyman 1953)
447	<i>Stylochoplana longipenis</i>	Hyman 1953
448	<i>Pleioplana inquieta</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
449	<i>Leptoplana inquieta</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
450	<i>Polycladida</i> sp N	Phillips 1987 §

451	Stylochoplana heathi	Boone 1929
452	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP1	Phillips 1988 §
453	Polycladida sp E	Phillips 1988 §
454	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP2	Phillips 2006 §
455	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP3	Phillips 2006 §
456	Polycladida sp A	Phillips 1987 §
457	Family Hoploplanidae	
458	<i>Hoploplanella californica</i>	Hyman 1953
459	<i>Hoploplanella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
460	Family Gnesiocerotidae	
461	<i>Spinicirrus</i> sp	
462	Family Planoceridae	
463	<i>Paraplanocera oligoglana</i>	(Schmarda 1859)
464	<i>Stylochus oligoglenus</i>	Schmarda 1859
465	Polycladida sp K	Phillips 1987 §
466	<i>Pseudoallioplana californica</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
467	<i>Planocera californica</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
468	<i>Pseudoallioplana sandiegensis</i>	(Boone 1923)
469	<i>Planocera sandiegensis</i>	Boone 1923
470	Family Callioplanidae	
471	<i>Discosolenia burchami</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
472	<i>Planocera burchami</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
473	<i>Discosolenia</i> (<i>Planocera</i>) <i>burchami</i>	of Prudhoe 1985
474	<i>Discosolenia washingtoniensis</i>	Freeman 1933
475	<i>Koinostylochus burchami</i>	of Faubel 1983
476	Polycladida sp B	Phillips 1987 §
477	<i>Pseudostylochus burchami</i>	of Hyman 1952
478	Superfamily Cestoplanoidea	
479	Family Emprosthopharyngidae	
480	<i>Emprosthopharynx gracilis</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
481	<i>Stylochoplana gracilis</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
482	superfamily uncertain	
483	family uncertain	
484	Polycladida sp T	Phillips 2006 §
485	Polycladida sp 27	Ljubenkov 1986 §
486	Suborder Cotylea	
487	Superfamily Pseudoceroidea	
488	Family Pseudocerotidae	
489	<i>Pseudoceros</i> sp	
490	Platyhelminthes sp G	Paquette 1979 §
491	Superfamily Euryleptoidea	
492	Family Euryleptidae	
493	<i>Acerotisa californica</i>	Hyman 1953
494	Polycladida sp O	Phillips 1987 §
495	Polycladida sp P	Phillips 1990 §
496	<i>Eurylepta aurantiaca</i>	Heath & MacGregor 1912
497	<i>Eurylepta</i> sp LA1	Cadien 2001 §
498	<i>Eurylepta leoparda</i>	Freeman 1933
499	<i>Prostheceraeus bellostriatus</i>	Hyman 1953
500	<i>Stylostomum lentum</i>	Heath & MacGregor 1912
501	Family Prostostomidae	
502	<i>Enchiridium punctatum</i>	Hyman 1953
503	<i>Prosthiostomum latocelis</i>	Hyman 1953
504	superfamily uncertain	
505	family uncertain	
506	Polycladida sp 43	Ljubenkov 1989 §
507	Polycladida sp M	Phillips 1987 §
508	Polycladida sp R	Phillips 1991 §
509	suborder uncertain	
510	superfamily uncertain	
511	family uncertain	
512	Polycladida sp HYP2	Phillips 2001§
513	Polycladida sp SD2	Pasko 2000 §
514	Platyhelminthes sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
515	Order Rhabdocoela	
516	<i>Neorhabdocoela</i> sp HYP1	Phillips 2006 §
517	<i>Rhabdocoela</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
518	<i>Rhabdocoela</i> sp A	Lilly & Pasko 1997 §
519	<i>Rhabdocoela</i> sp HYP1	Phillips 2006 §
520	<i>Rhabdocoela</i> sp HYP2	Phillips 2006 §
521	PHYLUM NEMERTEA	
522	Class Anopla	
523	Order Archinemertea	
524	Family Cephalothricidae	
525	unidentified	

526	Order Palaeonemertea	
527	Family Carinomidae	
528	<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
529	<i>Carinoma griffini</i>	Coe 1901
530	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp B	Paquette 1989 §
531	Family Tubulanidae	
532	<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	Coe 1905
533	<i>Tubulanus albocinctus</i>	(Coe 1904)
534	<i>Carinella albocincta</i>	Coe 1904
535	<i>Tubulanus capistratus</i>	(Coe 1901)
536	<i>Carinella capistrata</i>	Coe 1901
537	<i>Tubulanus cingulatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
538	<i>Carinella cingulata</i>	Coe 1904
539	<i>Tubulanus frenatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
540	<i>Carinella frenata</i>	Coe 1904
541	<i>Tubulanus polymorphus</i>	Renier 1804
542	<i>Carinella pellucida</i>	Coe 1895
543	<i>Carinella rubra</i>	Griffin 1898
544	<i>Carinella speciosa</i>	Coe 1901
545	<i>Tubulanus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
546	<i>Tubulanus</i> nothus	of authors NEP not (Bürger 1892)
547	<i>Tubulanus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
548	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
549	<i>Anopla</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
550	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1998 §
551	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 2005 §
552	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp C	SCAMIT 2005 §
553	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
554	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp D	SCAMIT 2005 §
555	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
556	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp E	SCAMIT 2005 §
557	family uncertain	
558	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
559	Order Heteronemertea	
560	Family Lineidae	
561	<i>Cerebratulus albifrons</i>	Coe 1901
562	<i>Cerebratulus californiensis</i>	Coe 1905
563	<i>Cerebratulus lineolatus</i>	Coe 1905
564	<i>Cerebratulus marginatus</i>	Renier 1804
565	<i>Cerebratulus montgomeryi</i>	Coe 1901
566	<i>Euborlasia nigrocincta</i>	Coe 1940
567	<i>Lineidae</i> sp A	Paquette 1989 §
568	<i>Lineidae</i> sp Hyp 1	SCAMIT 2007 §
569	<i>Lineus bilineatus</i>	(Renier 1804)
570	<i>Lineus albolineatus</i>	Coe 1904
571	<i>Lineus flavescens</i>	Coe 1904
572	<i>Lineus pictifrons</i>	Coe 1904
573	<i>Lineus ruber</i>	(O. F. Müller 1771)
574	<i>Planaria ruber</i>	O. F. Müller 1771
575	<i>Lineus viridis</i>	Coe 1901
576	<i>Lineus rubescens</i>	Coe 1904
577	<i>Micrura alaskensis</i>	Coe 1901
578	<i>Micrura olivaris</i>	Coe 1905
579	<i>Micrura pardalis</i>	Coe 1905
580	<i>Micrura wilsoni</i>	(Coe 1904)
581	<i>Lineus wilsoni</i>	Coe 1904
582	Family Valenciniidae	
583	<i>Baseodiscus</i> sp	
584	<i>Zygeupolia rubens</i>	(Coe 1895)
585	<i>Valencinia rubens</i>	Coe 1895
586	<i>Anopla</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1995 §
587	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1989 §
588	<i>Zygeupolia littoralis</i>	Thompson 1900
589	order uncertain	
590	family uncertain	
591	<i>Anopla</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
592	<i>Anopla</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
593	Class Enopla	
594	Order Hoplonemertea	
595	Suborder Monostyliferoidea	
596	Family Carcinonemertidae	
597	<i>Carcinonemertes</i> sp	
598	Family Emplectonematidae	
599	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	(Bürger 1904)
600	<i>Nemertopsis actinophila</i>	Bürger 1904

601	Nemertopsella actinophila	of Friedrich 1958
602	<i>Dichonemertes hartmanae</i>	Coe 1938
603	<i>Emplectonema</i> sp	
604	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	Coe 1904
605	Monostylifera sp SD1	CSD 1994 §
606	<i>Paranemertes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1984 §
607	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i>	Coe 1901
608	<i>Paranemertes</i> sp B	SCAMIT 2007 §
609	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	of Coe 1940 not Coe 1904
610	Family Ototyphlonemertidae	
611	<i>Ototyphlonemertes spiralis</i>	Coe 1940
612	Ototyphlonemertes (Otohelicophora) spiralis	of Envall 1996
613	Family Prosorhochmidae	
614	<i>Oerstedia dorsalis</i>	(Abildgaard 1806)
615	Planaria dorsalis	Abildgaard 1806
616	Tetrastemma dorsalis	McIntosh 1873
617	Tetrastemma (Oerstedia) dorsale	Coe 1904
618	Family Amphiporidae	
619	Amphiporidae sp B	MEC 1989 §
620	<i>Amphiporus bimaculatus</i>	Coe 1901
621	Nipponemertes bimaculata	(Coe 1901)
622	Collarenemertes bimaculatus	Chernyshev 1993
623	<i>Amphiporus californicus</i>	Coe 1905
624	<i>Amphiporus cruentatus</i>	(Hubrecht 1879)
625	Amphiporus leptacanthus	Coe 1905
626	<i>Amphiporus flavescens</i>	Coe 1905
627	<i>Amphiporus imparispinosus</i>	Griffin 1898
628	<i>Amphiporus rubellus</i>	Coe 1905
629	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
630	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp B	Phillips 1989 §
631	<i>Zygonemertes virescens</i>	(Verrill 1879)
632	Amphiporus virescens	Verrill 1879
633	Family Crateronemertidae	
634	<i>Nipponemertes punctatulus</i>	(Coe 1905)
635	Amphiporus punctatulus	Coe 1905
636	Family Tetrastemmatidae	
637	<i>Amphinemertes caeca</i>	(Coe 1901)
638	Tetrastemma caecum	Coe 1901
639	<i>Tetrastemma albidum</i>	Coe 1905
640	Monostylifera sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
641	Monostylifera sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
642	Prosorhochmus albidus	of authors NEP
643	<i>Tetrastemma bilineatum</i>	Coe 1904
644	<i>Tetrastemma candidum</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
645	Planaria candida	O. F. Müller 1774
646	<i>Tetrastemma nigrifrons</i>	Coe 1904
647	Nemertea sp A	Paquette 1989 §
648	<i>Tetrastemma quadrilineatum</i>	Coe 1904
649	<i>Tetrastemma reticulatum</i>	Coe 1904
650	<i>Tetrastemma signifer</i>	Coe 1904
651	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp Hyp 1	SCAMIT 2007 §
652	suborder uncertain	
653	family uncertain	
654	Hoplonemertea sp A	Paquette 1988 §
655	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
656	Tetrastemma sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
657	Hoplonemertea sp B	MEC 1988 §
658	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp HYP 1	SCAMIT 2007 §
659	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp HYP 2	SCAMIT 2007 §
660	order uncertain	
661	suborder uncertain	
662	family uncertain	
663	Enopla sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
664	PHYLUM ENTOPROCTA	
665	Order Solitaria	
666	Family Loxosomatidae	
667	<i>Loxomespilon</i> sp	
668	<i>Loxosomella</i> sp	
669	Order Coloniales	
670	Suborder Stolonata	
671	Family Barentsiidae	
672	<i>Barentsia benedeni</i>	(Foettinger 1887)
673	Pedicellina benedeni	Foettinger 1887
674	Ascopodaria gracilis	of Craig 1929 not (M. Sars 1835)
675	Barentsia gracilis	of Hedgpeth 1964 not (M. Sars 1835)

676		<i>Barentsia discreta</i>	(Busk 1886)
677		Ascopodaria discreta	Busk 1886
678		Ascopodaria macropus	Ehlers 1890
679		Ascopodaria misakiensis	Oka 1890
680		Barentsia misakiensis	of Oka 1895
681		Barentsia robusta	O'Donoghue 1924
682		Barentsia subrigida	Osburn 1953
683		Barentsia timida	Verrill 1900
684		Pedicellina australis	Jullien 1888
685		<i>Barentsia parva</i>	(O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923)
686		Gonypodaria parva	O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923
687		Ascopodaria gracilis	of Robertson 1900 not (M. Sars 1835)
688		Barentsia gracilis	of Osburn 1953 not (M. Sars 1835)
689	PHYLUM MOLLUSCA		
690	Subphylum Adenopoda		
691	Class Solenogastres		
692	Superorder Aplotegmentaria		
693	Order Pholidoskepia		
694		Family Gymnomeniidae	
695		<i>Neomeniomorpha</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
696		<i>Neomeniomorpha</i> sp C	SCAMIT 2005 §
697		Family Dondersiidae	
698		<i>Heathia porosa</i>	(Heath 1911)
699		Ichthyomenia porosa	Heath 1911
700	Superorder Pachytegumentaria		
701	Order Cavibelonia		
702		family uncertain	
703		<i>Neomeniomorpha</i> sp B	SCAMIT 2005 §
704	Subphylum Scutopoda		
705	Class Caudofoveata		
706	Superorder Chaetodermatimorpha		
707	Order Chaetodermatida		
708		Family Chaetodermidae	
709		<i>Chaetoderma elegans</i>	Scheltema 1998
710		<i>Chaetoderma hancocki</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
711		Crystallophrisson hancocki	Schwabl 1963
712		Crystallophrisson inflatum	Schwabl 1963
713		<i>Crystallophrisson rectum</i>	Schwabl 1963 in part
714		<i>Crystallophrisson riedli</i>	Schwabl 1963 in part
715		<i>Chaetoderma marinelli</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
716		Crystallophrisson marinelli	Schwabl 1963
717		<i>Chaetoderma nanulum</i>	Heath 1911
718		<i>Falcidens macracanthos</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4 in part not Scheltema 1998
719		<i>Falcidens</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 in part
720		<i>Chaetoderma pacificum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
721		Crystallophrisson nitidulum var. pacificum	Schwabl 1963
722		<i>Chaetoderma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
723		Family Falcidentidae	
724		<i>Falcidens hartmanae</i>	(Schwabl 1961)
725		Crystallophrisson hartmanae	Schwabl 1961
726		<i>Chaetoderma hartmanae</i>	of authors
727		<i>Falcidens longus</i>	Scheltema 1998
728		<i>Falcidens</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
729		<i>Falcidens macracanthos</i>	Scheltema 1998
730		<i>Falcidens</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 in part
731		<i>Furcillidens incrassatus</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
732		Crystallophrisson incrassatum	Schwabl 1963
733		? <i>Chaetoderma</i> sp B	of Shrake 1985 §
734		Family Limifossoridae	
735		<i>Limifossor fratula</i>	Heath 1911
736		Family Prochaetodermatidae	
737		<i>Spathoderma californicum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
738		<i>Prochaetoderma californicum</i>	Schwabl 1963
739		<i>Spathoderma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
740		<i>Chevroderma</i> sp LA1	Cadien 2003 §
741	Class Polyplacophora		
742	Order Lepidopleurida		
743	Suborder Lepidopleurina		
744		Family Leptochitonidae	
745		<i>Hanleyella oldroydi</i>	(Dall 1919 ex Bartsch MS)
746		<i>Lepidopleurus</i> (<i>Leptochiton</i>) <i>oldroydi</i>	Dall 1919 ex Bartsch MS
747		<i>Leptochiton oldroydi</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
748		<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	Carpenter 1864
749		<i>Chiton</i> (<i>Leptochiton</i>) <i>nexus</i>	of Orcutt 1885
750		<i>Lepidopleurus</i> (<i>Leptochiton</i>) <i>ambustus</i>	Dall 1919

751	Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus	of LeLoup 1940
752	Lepidopleurus heathi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
753	Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi	Berry 1919
754	Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus	Dall 1919
755	Lepidopleurus nexus	of Pilsbry 1892
756	Leptochiton ambustus	of Smith & Gordon 1948
757	Leptochiton lycurgus	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
758	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
759	Lepidopleurus rugatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
760	Lepidopleurus alascensis	Thiele 1909
761	Lepidopleurus assimilis	Thiele 1909
762	Leptopleurus alascensis	of Smith 1947
763	Leptopleurus cancellatus	of Dall 1879 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1839)
764	Leptopleurus internexus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
765	<i>Oldroydia percrassa</i>	(Dall 1894)
766	Lepidopleurus (Oldroydia) percrassus	Dall 1894
767		
768	Order Chitonida	
769	Suborder Chitonina	
770	Family Chaetopleuridae	
771	<i>Chaetopleura gemma</i>	Dall 1879 ex Carpenter MS
772	Family Ischnochitonidae	
773	<i>Callistochiton decoratus</i>	Keep 1887
774	Callistochiton cthonius	Dall 1919
775	Callistochiton cyanosus	Dall 1919
776	Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	Berry 1922
777	Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	Pilsbry 1896
778	Callistochiton diegoensis	Thiele 1910
779	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus</i>	Dall 1879 ex Carpenter MS
780	Callistochiton acinatus	Dall 1919
781	Callistochiton celetus	Dall 1919
782	Callistochiton connellyi	Willett 1937
783	Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	Pilsbry 1893
784	<i>Lepidozona interstincta</i>	(Gould 1852)
785	Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus	Gould 1852
786	Ischnochiton interstinctus	of Abbott 1974
787	Ischnochiton radians	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
788	<i>Lepidozona mertensii</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
789	Chiton mertensii	Middendorff 1847
790	Ischnochiton mertensii	of Dall 1921
791	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensii	of Abbott 1954
792	<i>Lepidozona retiporosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
793	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporosus	Carpenter 1864
794	Ischnochiton aureotinctus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
795	Ischnochiton venezius	Dall 1919
796	Leptochiton punctatus	Whiteaves 1886
797	<i>Lepidozona scabricostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
798	Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	Carpenter 1864
799	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	of Pilsbry 1892
800	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischi	of Dall 1919
801	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischi	Berry 1919
802	Lepidopleurus scabricostatus	of Carpenter 1864
803	Lepidozona golischi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
804	Lepidozona inefficax	Berry 1963
805	<i>Lepidozona scrobiculata</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
806	Chiton scrobiculatus	Middendorff 1847
807	Ischnochiton sinudentatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
808	Ischnochiton berryi	Dall 1919
809	Ischnochiton gallina	Berry 1925
810	Ischnochiton listrum	Dall 1919
811	<i>Lepidozona willetti</i>	(Berry 1917)
812	Ischnochiton willetti	Berry 1917
813	Ischnochiton catalinae	Willett 1931
814	<i>Stenoplax corrugata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
815	Ischnochiton corrugatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
816	Ischnochiton biarcuatus	Dall 1903
817	Suborder Acanthochitonina	
818	Family Acanthochitonidae	
819	<i>Acanthochitona avicula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
820	Acanthochites avicula	Carpenter 1864
821	Acanthochites avicula var. diegensis	Pilsbry 1893
822	Family Lepidochitonidae	
823	Family Mopaliidae	
824	<i>Dendrochiton gothicus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
825	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) gothicus	Carpenter 1864
	<i>Dendrochiton thamnopus</i>	(Berry 1911)

826	Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora	Berry 1911
827	Dentrochiton psaltes	Berry 1963
828	Lepidochitona thamnopora	of SCAMIT Ed. 4
829	<i>Mopalia imporcata</i>	Carpenter 1865
830	<i>Mopalia lowei</i>	Pilsbry 1918
831	<i>Mopalia phorminx</i>	Berry 1919
832	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	Clark 1994
833	<i>Placiphorella velata</i>	Dall 1879
834	<i>Tonicella venusta</i>	Clark 1999
835	Subphylum Conchifera	
836	Class Gastropoda	
837	Subclass Eogastropoda	
838	Superorder Patellogastropoda	
839	Superfamily Lottioidea	
840	Family Lottiidae	
841	<i>Lottia instabilis</i>	(Gould 1846)
842	<i>Patella (Nacella) instabilis</i>	Gould 1846
843	<i>Collisella ochracea</i>	of Lindberg 1981
844	<i>Lottia ochracea</i>	of authors NEP
845	<i>Lottia rosacea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
846	<i>Acmaea</i> (? pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea	Carpenter 1864
847	<i>Tectura rosacea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4
848	<i>Lottia strigatella</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
849	<i>Acmaea strigatella</i>	Carpenter 1864
850	<i>Tectura depicta</i>	(Hinds 1842)
851	<i>Patelloida depicta</i>	Hinds 1842
852	<i>Notoacmaea depicta</i>	of Lindberg 1981
853	Family Acmaeidae	
854	<i>Acmaea mitra</i>	Rathke 1833
855	Family Lepetidae	
856	<i>Iothia lindbergi</i>	McLean 1985
857	Subclass Orthogastropoda	
858	Superorder Vetigastropoda	
859	Superfamily Fissurelloidea	
860	Family Fissurellidae	
861	Subfamily Fissurellinae	
862	<i>Fissurella volcano</i>	Reeve 1849
863	Subfamily Emarginulinae	
864	<i>Cranopsis multistriata</i>	(Dall 1914)
865	<i>Puncturella multistriata</i>	Dall 1914
866	<i>Diodora aspera</i>	(Rathke 1833)
867	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	Rathke 1833
868	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	of Williamson 1892
869	<i>Glyphis aspera</i>	of Carpenter 1856
870	<i>Puncturella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
871	<i>Puncturella eyerdami</i>	Dall 1924
872	<i>Puncturella galeata</i>	(Gould 1846)
873	<i>Rimula galeata</i>	Gould 1846
874	Superfamily Lepetelloidea	
875	Family Addisoniidae	
876	<i>Addisonia brophyi</i>	McLean 1985
877	Superfamily Scissurelloidea	
878	Family Anatomidae	
879	<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	(Fleming 1828)
880	<i>Scissurella crispata</i>	Fleming 1828
881	<i>Scissurella chiricova</i>	Dall 1919
882	<i>Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi</i>	Dall 1905
883	Superfamily Seguenzioidea	
884	Family Cheilodontidae	
885	Subfamily Cheilodontinae	
886	<i>Turcica caffee</i>	Gabb 1865
887	<i>Turcica (Ptychostylis) caffee</i>	Gabb 1865
888	<i>Calliostoma (Turcica) caffee</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
889	<i>Thalotia caffee</i>	of Arnold 1903
890	Subfamily Calliotropinae	
891	<i>Cidarina cidaris</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
892	<i>Margarita cidaris</i>	Carpenter 1864
893	<i>Lischkeia cidaris</i>	of Abbott 1954
894	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	of Williamson 1892
895	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	Dall 1889
896	<i>Turricula</i> (?) cidaris	of Pilsbry 1889
897	Superfamily Trochoidea	
898	Family Trochidae	
899	Subfamily Halistylinae	
900	<i>Halistylus pupoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)

901	Fenella pupoidea	Carpenter 1864
902	Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus	of Williamson 1892
903	Fenella subpupoidea	Tryon 1887
904	Halistylus subpeideus	of J. Burch 1946
905	Halistylus subpupoideus	of Dall 1921
906	Subfamily Lirulariinae	
907	<i>Lirularia acuticostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
908	Margarita acuticostata	Carpenter 1864
909	Margarites acuticostatus	of Keen 1937
910	Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata	of Dall 1921
911	Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus	of Palmer 1958
912	<i>Lirularia parcipicta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
913	Gibbula parcipicta	Carpenter 1864
914	Margarites (Lirularia) parcipicta	of Dall 1921
915	Margarites parcipictus	of Keen 1937
916	Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
917	Family Calliostomatidae	
918	Subfamily Calliostomatinae	
919	<i>Calliostoma annulatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
920	Trochus annulatum	Lightfoot 1786
921	<i>Calliostoma canaliculatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
922	Trochus canaliculatus	Lightfoot 1786
923	Trochus dolarium	Holten 1802
924	<i>Calliostoma gloriosum</i>	Dall 1871
925	<i>Calliostoma keenae</i>	McLean 1970
926	<i>Calliostoma platinum</i>	Dall 1890
927	<i>Calliostoma supragranosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
928	Calliostoma splendens	Carpenter 1864
929	<i>Calliostoma tricolor</i>	Gabb 1865
930	<i>Calliostoma turbinum</i>	Dall 1896
931	<i>Calliostoma variegatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
932	Family Solariellidae	
933	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	Dall 1896
934	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	Carpenter 1864
935	Solariella rhyssa	Dall 1919
936	Superfamily Turbinoidea	
937	Family Turbinidae	
938	Subfamily Turbininae	
939	<i>Megastraea turbanica</i>	(Dall 1910)
940	Pomaulax turbanicus	Dall 1910
941	Astraea (Megastraea) turbanica	of Abbott 1974
942	Astraea petrothaua	Berry 1940
943	Astraea (Uvanilla) rupicola	Stohler 1959
944	<i>Megastraea undosa</i>	(Wood 1828)
945	Trochus undosus	Wood 1828
946	Lithopoma undosum	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
947	Astraea undosa	of McLean 1969
948	Subfamily Colloniinae	
949	<i>Homalopoma grippi</i>	(Dall 1911)
950	Leptothyra grippi	Dall 1911
951	Subfamily Skeneinae	
952	<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	(Arnold 1903)
953	Delphinoidea coronadoensis	Arnold 1903
954	Cyclostremella californica	Bartsch 1907
955	Cyclostremella coronadoensis	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
956	Skenea californica	of Abbott 1974
957	Subfamily Tegulinae	
958	<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1838)
959	Trochiscus norrisi	G. B. Sowerby II 1838
960	<i>Tegula aureotincta</i>	(Forbes 1850)
961	Trochus aureotinctus	Forbes 1850
962	Family Phasianellidae	
963	Subfamily Tricoliinae	
964	<i>Eulithidium comptum</i>	(Gould 1855)
965	Phasianella compta	Gould 1855
966	Tricolia compta	of McLean 1969
967	<i>Eulithidium pulloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
968	Phasianella compta var. pulloides	Carpenter 1865
969	Eulithidium substriatum	of Berry 1907 not (Carpenter 1864)
970	Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides	of Strong 1928
971	Tricolia pulloides	of McLean 1969
972	<i>Eulithidium rubrilineatum</i>	Strong 1928
973	Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata	Strong 1928
974	Phasianella typica	of I. Oldroyd 1927 not Dall 1908
975	Tricolia rubrilineata	of McLean 1969

976	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
977	<i>Eucosmia</i> (? variegata, var.) substriata	Carpenter 1864
978	<i>Phasianella</i> (<i>Eulithidium</i>) substriata	of Dall 1921
979	<i>Tricolia substriata</i>	of McLean 1969
980	Superorder Caenogastropoda	
981	Order Sorbeoconcha	
982	Superfamily Cerithioidea	
983	Family Cerithiidae	
984	Subfamily Alabininae	
985	<i>Alabina phalacra</i>	Bartsch 1911
986	Subfamily Bittinae	
987	<i>Lirobittium fetellum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
988	<i>Bittium fetellum</i>	Bartsch 1911
989	<i>Lirobittium larum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
990	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Lirobittium</i>) <i>larum</i>	Bartsch 1911
991	<i>Lirobittium paganicum</i>	(Dall 1919)
992	<i>Stylidium paganicum</i>	Dall 1919
993	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Stylidium</i>) <i>paganicum</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
994	<i>Lirobittium quadrifilatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
995	<i>Bittium quadrifilatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
996	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Semibittium</i>) <i>quadrifilatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
997	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Stylidium</i>) <i>quadrifilatum</i>	of Abbott 1954
998	<i>Lirobittium rugatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
999	<i>Bittium rugatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1000	<i>Bittium asperum</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Gabb 1861
1001	<i>Bittium subplanatum</i>	Bartsch 1911
1002	<i>Bittium</i> (<i>Semibittium</i>) <i>rugatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
1003	<i>Lirobittium subplanatum</i>	of Houbrick 1993
1004	Family Litiopidae	
1005	<i>Alaba</i> sp	
1006	Family Potamididae	
1007	<i>Cerithidea californica</i>	(Haldeman 1840)
1008	<i>Cerithium californicum</i>	Haldeman 1840
1009	Family Scaliolidae	
1010	<i>Finella</i> sp	
1011	Family Turritellidae	
1012	<i>Turritella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
1013	<i>Turritella jewetti</i>	Carpenter 1864
1014	<i>Turritella orthosymmetrica</i>	Berry 1953
1015	Order Hypsogastropoda	
1016	Suborder Littorinimorpha	
1017	Superfamily Calyptraeioidea	
1018	Family Calyptraeidae	
1019	<i>Calyptraea fastigiata</i>	Gould 1846
1020	<i>Galerus contortus</i>	Carpenter 1865
1021	<i>Calyptraea contorta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1022	<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1023	<i>Patella aculeata</i>	Gmelin 1791
1024	<i>Calyptraea echinus</i>	Broderip 1834
1025	<i>Calyptraea hystrix</i>	Broderip 1834
1026	<i>Crepidula californica</i>	Tryon 1886 ex. Nuttall MS
1027	<i>Crepidula costata</i>	of Menke 1847 not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1028	<i>Crepidula foliacea</i>	Broderip 1834
1029	<i>Crepidula gravispinosa</i>	Kuroda & Habe 1950
1030	<i>Crepidula maculata</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
1031	<i>Crepidula tomentosa</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
1032	<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
1033	<i>Crepidula nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
1034	<i>Crepidula minuta</i>	Middendorff 1849
1035	<i>Crepidula nivea</i>	of authors NEP not C. B. Adams 1852
1036	<i>Crepidula nummaria</i>	of Hoagland 1977 in part not Gould 1846
1037	<i>Crypta unguiculus</i>	H. & A. Adams 1858
1038	<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1039	<i>Calyptraea amygdalus</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1040	<i>Crepidula cerithicola</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
1041	<i>Crepidula lirata</i>	Reeve 1859
1042	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	of Carpenter 1856 not Anton 1839
1043	<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1044	<i>Crepidula explanta</i>	Gould 1853
1045	<i>Crepidula exuvias</i>	of Reeve 1859
1046	<i>Crepidula fimbriata</i>	Reeve 1859
1047	<i>Crepidula naviculoides</i>	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1048	<i>Crepipatella lingulata</i>	(Gould 1846)
1049	<i>Crepidula lingulata</i>	Gould 1846
1050	<i>Crepidula dorsata</i>	of Hoagland 1977

1051	<i>Crepidula dorsata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1052	<i>Crepidula orbiculata</i>	(Dall 1919)
1053	<i>Crepidula orbiculata</i>	Dall 1919
1054	<i>Crepidula (Verticumbo) charybdis</i>	of Abbott 1974
1055	<i>Verticumbo charybdis</i>	Berry 1940
1056	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1824)
1057	<i>Calyptrea spinosa</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1058	<i>Calyptrea hispida</i>	Broderip 1834
1059	<i>Calyptrea tubifera</i>	Lesson 1830
1060	<i>Patella peziza</i>	Wood 1828
1061	<i>Garnotia adunca</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1062	<i>Crepidula adunca</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1063	<i>Crepidula aeola</i>	Dall 1927
1064	<i>Crepidula rostriformis</i>	Gould 1846
1065	<i>Crepidula solida</i>	Hinds 1844
1066	<i>Crepidula uncata</i>	Menke 1847
1067	<i>Garnotia naticarum</i>	(Williamson 1905)
1068	<i>Crepidula rugosa naticarum</i>	Williamson 1905
1069	<i>Crepidula coei</i>	Berry 1950
1070	<i>Garnotia norissiarum</i>	(Williamson 1905)
1071	<i>Crepidula rugosa norissiarum</i>	Williamson 1905
1072	<i>Crepidula excavata</i>	of authors NEP not Broderip 1834
1073	Superfamily Cypraeoidea	
1074	Family Ovulidae	
1075	Subfamily Ovulinae	
1076	<i>Neosimnia aequalis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1832)
1077	<i>Ovula aequalis</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1832
1078	<i>Delonovolva aequalis vidleri</i>	of Cate 1973
1079	<i>Ovula vidleri</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1881
1080	<i>Simnia vidleri</i>	of McLean 1969
1081	<i>Neosimnia barbarensis</i>	(Dall in Williamson 1892)
1082	<i>Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var. barbarensis</i>	Dall in Williamson 1892
1083	<i>Neosimnia catalinensis</i>	Berry 1916
1084	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1085	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1086	<i>Spiculata barbarensis</i>	of Cate 1973
1087	<i>Neosimnia loebbeckeana</i>	(Weinkauff 1881)
1088	<i>Ovula loebbeckeana</i>	Weinkauff 1881
1089	<i>Simnia loebbeckeana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1090	<i>Spiculata loebbeckeana</i>	of Cate 1973
1091	Superfamily Littorinoidea	
1092	Family Littorinidae	
1093	Subfamily Lacuninae	
1094	<i>Lacuna unifasciata</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1856
1095	Superfamily Naticoidea	
1096	Family Naticidae	
1097	<i>Calinaticina oldroydii</i>	(Dall 1897)
1098	<i>Sigaretus oldroydii</i>	Dall 1897
1099	<i>Eunaticina oldroydii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1100	<i>Euspira draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
1101	<i>Lunatia draconis</i>	Dall 1903
1102	<i>Polinices draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
1103	<i>Euspira lewisii</i>	(Gould 1847)
1104	<i>Natica lewisii</i>	Gould 1847
1105	<i>Lunatia lewisii</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1106	<i>Natica algida</i>	Gould 1848
1107	<i>Polinices lewisii</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
1108	<i>Polinices (Euspira) algidus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1109	<i>Glossaulax reclusianus</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1110	<i>Natica reclusiana</i>	Deshayes 1839
1111	<i>Neverita alta</i>	of Pilsbry 1929
1112	<i>Neverita callosa</i>	Gabb 1866
1113	<i>Neverita recluziana</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1114	<i>Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae</i>	Hickman 1969
1115	<i>Polinices altus</i>	Arnold 1903
1116	<i>Polinices (Neverita) recluzianus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1117	<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	(Conrad 1849)
1118	<i>Sigaretus scopulosus</i>	Conrad 1849
1119	<i>Sinum californicum</i>	I. Oldroyd 1917
1120	<i>Sinum keratium</i>	Dall 1919
1121	Superfamily Rissoidea	
1122	Family Rissoidae	
1123	Subfamily Rissoinae	
1124	<i>Alvania compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1125	<i>Rissoa compacta</i>	Carpenter 1864

1126	Rissoa acutellirata	Carpenter 1864
1127	Alvania acutillirata	of Bartsch 1911
1128	<i>Alvania rosana</i>	Bartsch 1911
1129	Alvania burdardensis	Bartsch 1921
1130	<i>Alvania tumida</i>	Carpenter 1857
1131	Family Assimineidae	
1132	<i>Assimineea californica</i>	(Tryon 1865)
1133	Hydrobia californica	Tryon 1865
1134	Jeffreysia translucens	Carpenter 1964
1135	Syncera translucens	of Bartsch 1920
1136	Family Barleeiidae	
1137	<i>Barleeia haliotiphila</i>	Carpenter 1864
1138	Barleeia californica	Bartsch 1920
1139	Barleeia coronadoensis	Bartsch 1920
1140	Barleeia sanjuanensis	Bartsch 1920
1141	<i>Barleeia subtenuis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1142	Hydrobia ulvae	of Carpenter 1857
1143	Rissoa cooperi	Tryon 1887
1144	<i>Lirobarleeia kelseyi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1902)
1145	Rissoa kelseyi	Dall & Bartsch 1902
1146	Family Caecidae	
1147	<i>Caecum californicum</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
1148	Caecum cooperi	of Carpenter 1864 not Smith 1860
1149	<i>Caecum dalli</i>	Bartsch 1920
1150	Caecum diegense	Bartsch 1920
1151	Caecum grippi	Bartsch 1920
1152	Caecum licalium	Bartsch 1920
1153	<i>Fartulum occidentale</i>	Bartsch 1920
1154	<i>Caecum occidentale</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1155	Fartulum bakeri	Bartsch 1920
1156	Fartulum hemphilli	Bartsch 1920
1157	<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1158	Caecum crebricinctum	Carpenter 1864
1159	Caecum barkleyense	Bartsch 1920
1160	Caecum catalinense	Bartsch 1920
1161	Caecum oregonense	Bartsch 1920
1162	Caecum pedroense	Bartsch 1920
1163	Caecum rosanum	Bartsch 1920
1164	Micranellum barkleyense	Bartsch 1920
1165	Micranellum catalinense	Bartsch 1920
1166	Micranellum pertoense	Bartsch 1920
1167	Micranellum profundicolum	Bartsch 1920
1168	Micranellum oregonense	Bartsch 1920
1169	Micranellum rosanum	Bartsch 1920
1170	Family Pomatiopsidae	
1171	<i>Cecina</i> sp	
1172	Family Tornidae	
1173	Subfamily Circulinae	
1174	<i>Circulus</i> sp	
1175	Subfamily Teinostomatinae	
1176	<i>Teinostoma supravallatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1177	Ethalia supravallata	Carpenter 1864
1178	Ethalia invallata	Carpenter 1864
1179	Pseudorotella invallata	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1180	Pseudorotella supravallata	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1181	Teinostoma invallata	of Dall 1921
1182	Teinostoma supravallata	of Dall 1921
1183	Subfamily Vitrinellinae	
1184	<i>Vitrinella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1907
1185	<i>Vitrinella oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1907
1186	Superfamily Tonnoidea	
1187	Family Bursidae	
1188	<i>Crossata californica</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1189	Ranella californica	Hinds 1843
1190	Bursa californica	of Grant & Gale 1931
1191	Bursa (Bufonaria) californica	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1192	Superfamily Vanikoroidea	
1193	Family Vanikoridae	
1194	<i>Megalomphalus californicus</i>	(Dall 1903)
1195	Macromphalina californica	Dall 1903
1196	Family Hipponicidae	
1197	<i>Antisabia panamensis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
1198	Hipponix panamensis	C. B. Adams 1852
1199	Hipponix antiquatus	of authors NEP not (Linnaeus 1767)
1200	Superfamily Velutinoidea	

1201	Family Velutinidae	
1202	Subfamily Lamellariinae	
1203	<i>Lamellaria diegoensis</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
1204	<i>Lamellaria orbiculata</i>	of Keen 1971 not Dall 1871
1205	<i>Marsenia diegoensis</i>	of Bergh 1886
1206	<i>Marsenina stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1871)
1207	<i>Lamellaria stearnsi</i>	Dall 1871
1208	<i>Marseniopsis sharonae</i>	(Willett 1939)
1209	<i>Lamellaria sharonae</i>	Willett 1939
1210	Family Triviidae	
1211	<i>Erato columbella</i>	Menke 1847
1212	<i>Hesperato columbella</i>	of Cadien 1980
1213	<i>Erato vitellina</i>	Hinds 1844
1214	<i>Trivia californiana</i>	(J. E. Gray 1827)
1215	<i>Cypraea californiana</i>	J. E. Gray 1827
1216	<i>Trivia (Pusula) californiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1217	<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	Raymond 1903
1218	<i>Decoriatrivia ritteri</i>	of Cate 1979
1219	<i>Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri</i>	of Abbott 1974
1220	Superfamily Vermetoidea	
1221	Family Vermetidae	
1222	Subfamily Dendropomatinae	
1223	<i>Petalococonchus</i> sp	
1224	Suborder Ptenoglossa	
1225	Superfamily Epitonioidae	
1226	Family Epitoniidae	
1227	<i>Epitonium bellastriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1228	<i>Scalaria bellastrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1229	<i>Asperiscala bellastrata</i>	of DuShane 1979
1230	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum</i>	of Palmer 1958
1231	<i>Scala bellastrata</i>	of Arnold 1903
1232	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	(Dall 1907)
1233	<i>Scala berryi</i>	Dall 1907
1234	<i>Epitonium inconspicua</i>	of Dall 1921 not G. B. Sowerby II 1847
1235	<i>Nitidiscala catalinense</i>	DuShane 1979
1236	<i>Scala rectilaminata</i>	Dall 1907
1237	<i>Epitonium hindsii</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
1238	<i>Scalaria hindsii</i>	Carpenter 1856
1239	<i>Epitonium persuturum</i>	Dall 1917
1240	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi</i>	Jordan & Hertlein 1926
1241	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi</i>	Strong 1930
1242	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum</i>	Dall 1917
1243	<i>Nitidiscala hindsii</i>	of DuShane 1979
1244	<i>Scala hindsii</i>	of Arnold 1903
1245	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1246	<i>Scalaria indianorum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1247	<i>Epitonium columbianum</i>	Dall 1917
1248	<i>Epitonium montereyense</i>	Dall 1917
1249	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum</i>	of Dall 1917
1250	<i>Nitidiscala indianorum</i>	of DuShane 1979
1251	<i>Scala indianorum</i>	of Arnold 1903
1252	<i>Scalaria regiomontana</i>	Dall in DeBoury 1919
1253	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	(Dall 1906)
1254	<i>Scala lowei</i>	Dall 1906
1255	<i>Asperiscala lowei</i>	of DuShane 1979
1256	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	of Keen 1971
1257	<i>Epitonium (Asperoscala) lowei</i>	of Dall 1921
1258	<i>Epitonium minuticosta</i>	(De Boury 1912)
1259	<i>Scala (Viciniscala) minuticosta</i>	De Boury 1912
1260	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1844)
1261	<i>Scalaria polita</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1844
1262	<i>Depressiscala polita</i>	of DuShane 1979
1263	<i>Epitonium implicatum</i>	Dall & Ochsner 1928
1264	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum</i>	Willett 1932
1265	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum</i>	Dall 1917
1266	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1267	<i>Scala sawinae</i>	Dall 1903
1268	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	of Dall 1917 not (Dall 1907)
1269	<i>Epitonium regium</i>	Dall 1917
1270	<i>Epitonium tabulatum</i>	Dall 1917
1271	<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus</i>	Dall 1908
1272	<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae</i>	Dall 1908
1273	<i>Nitidiscala sawinae</i>	of Dushane 1979
1274	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1275	<i>Scalaria (? Indianorum var.) tincta</i>	Carpenter 1865

1276	Epitonium continuatum	T. Oldroyd 1925
1277	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense	Durham 1937
1278	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) tinctum var. bormanni	Strong 1941
1279	Nitidiscala tincta	of DuShane 1979
1280	Scala tincta	of Arnold 1903
1281	Scalaria subcoronata	Carpenter 1864
1282	<i>Nodiscala spongiosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1283	Opalia spongiosa	Carpenter 1864
1284	Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1285	Opalia retiporosa	Carpenter 1864
1286	Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa	of Abbott 1974
1287	Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa	of Palmer 1958
1288	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	Keep 1881
1289	Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii	of Dall 1917
1290	Opalia chacei	Strong 1937
1291	Opalia wroblewskyi chacei	of Emerson 1956
1292	Scala Wroblewskyi	Mörch 1875
1293	Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi	of Tapparone-Canefri 1876 not Deshayes 1861
1294	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1295	Scalaria (Cirostrema) funiculata	Carpenter 1857
1296	Dentiscala crenimarginata	Dall 1917
1297	Dentiscala nesiotica	Dall 1917
1298	Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1299	Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1300	Opalia crenimarginata	of Abbott 1974
1301	Opalia insculpta	Carpenter 1864
1302	Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta	of Dall 1917
1303	Scala crenimarginata	of DeBoury 1919
1304	<i>Opalia montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1907)
1305	Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis	Dall 1907
1306	Epitonium (Opalia) evictum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1307	Opalia evicta	of Abbott 1974
1308	Opalia pluricostata	of Dall 1917
1309	Scala evicta	DeBoury 1919
1310	Superfamily Eulimoidea	
1311	Family Eulimidae	
1312	<i>Balcis berryi</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1313	Melanella berryi	Bartsch 1917
1314	<i>Balcis compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1315	Eulima compacta	Carpenter 1864
1316	Melanella compacta	of Dall 1921
1317	<i>Balcis micans</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1318	Eulima micans	Carpenter 1864
1319	Melanella comoxensis	Bartsch 1917
1320	Melanella micans	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1321	Melanella (Balcis) micans	of Abbott 1974
1322	Melanella (Eulima) micans	of Bailey 1935
1323	<i>Balcis oldroydae</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1324	Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi	Bartsch 1917
1325	Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis	Bartsch 1917
1326	<i>Balcis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2003 §
1327	<i>Balcis</i> sp SD1	Barwick & Douglass 2003 §
1328	<i>Balcis</i> sp SD2	Barwick & Douglass 2003 §
1329	<i>Eulima almo</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1330	Strombiformis almo	Bartsch 1917
1331	<i>Eulima raymondi</i>	Rivers 1904
1332	Eulima californica	of Cadien 1980
1333	Strombiformis californica	Bartsch 1917
1334	Strombiformis californicus	of Abbott 1974
1335	Strombiformis lapazana	Bartsch 1917
1336	Strombiformis riversi	Bartsch 1917
1337	Strombiformis townsendi	Bartsch 1917
1338	<i>Melanella rosa</i>	Willett 1944
1339	<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
1340	Eulima rutila	Carpenter 1866
1341	Balcis rutila	of J. Burch 1945
1342	Melanella rutila	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1343	Melanella (Balcis) rutila	of Abbott 1974
1344	Melanella (Melanella) rutila	of Bartsch 1917
1345	<i>Pseudosabinella bakeri</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1346	Sabinella bakeri	Bartsch 1917
1347	Alaba catalinensis	Bartsch 1920
1348	Alaba serrana	Smith & Gordon 1948
1349	Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1350	<i>Vitreolina columbiana</i>	(Bartsch 1917)

1351	Melanella (Balcis) columbiana	Bartsch 1917
1352	Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans	Berry 1956
1353	Melanella columbiana	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1354	Melanella (Balcis) grippi	Bartsch 1917
1355	<i>Vitreolina macra</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1356	Melanella (Balcis) macra	Bartsch 1917
1357	Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa	Berry 1954
1358	Melanella macra	of I. Oldroyd 1917
1359	Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis	Bartsch 1917
1360	Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata	Bartsch 1917
1361	<i>Vitreolina yod</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1362	Leiostraca yod	Carpenter 1857
1363	Melanella yod	of Bartsch 1917
1364	Melanella taravali	Bartsch 1917
1365	Family Aclidae	
1366	<i>Aclis occidentalis</i>	Hemphill 1894
1367	Superfamily Triphoroidea	
1368	Family Cerithiopsidae	
1369	Subfamily Cerithiopsinae	
1370	<i>Cerithiopsis</i> sp	
1371	Suborder Neogastropoda	
1372	Superfamily Buccinoidea	
1373	Family Buccinidae	
1374	Subfamily Buccininae	
1375	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	(Forbes 1850)
1376	Fusus kelletii	Forbes 1850
1377	Kelletia kelletii	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1378	Siphonalia kelletii	of Arnold 1903
1379	<i>Neptunea tabulata</i>	(Baird 1863)
1380	Chrysodomus tabulata	Baird 1863
1381	Chrysodomus bairdi	Dall 1909
1382	Family Columbellidae	
1383	Subfamily Columbellinae	
1384	<i>Aesopus eurytoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1385	Truncaria eurytoides	Carpenter 1864
1386	<i>Alia carinata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1387	Columbella carinata	Hinds 1844
1388	Mitrella californica	(Gaskoin 1852)
1389	Mitrella carinata	of McLean 1969
1390	Nitidella carinata	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1391	<i>Alia tuberosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1392	Amycla tuberosa	Carpenter 1864
1393	Astyris tuberosa	of Keep 1888
1394	Columbella tuberosa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1395	Columbella (Alia) tuberosa	of Dall 1921
1396	Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa	of Williamson 1892
1397	Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa	of Tryon 1883
1398	Mitrella tuberosa	of McLean 1969
1399	<i>Amphissa bicolor</i>	Dall 1892
1400	<i>Amphissa reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1401	Amphissa versicolor var. reticulata	Dall 1916
1402	<i>Amphissa undata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1403	Amycla undata	Carpenter 1864
1404	Amphissa ventricosa	Arnold 1903
1405	Columbella undata	of Tryon 1883
1406	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i>	Dall 1871
1407	Amphissa incisa	Dall 1916
1408	Amphissa lineata	Stearns 1872
1409	<i>Astyris aurantiaca</i>	Dall 1871
1410	Astyris clementensis	Bartsch 1927
1411	Mitrella aurantiaca	of McLean 1969
1412	<i>Astyris gausapata</i>	(Gould 1850)
1413	Columbella gausapata	Gould 1850
1414	Alia casciana	Dall 1919
1415	Columbella dalli	E. A. Smith 1880
1416	Mitrella gouldi	of Grant and Gale 1931
1417	Nitidella gouldii	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
1418	Nitidella lutulenta	Dall 1919
1419	<i>Astyris permodesta</i>	(Dall 1890)
1420	Columbella permodesta	Dall 1890
1421	Columbella (Astyris) permodesta	of Oldroyd 1927
1422	Mitrella permodesta	of Abbott 1974
1423	<i>Decipifus penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1424	? Anachis penicillata	Carpenter 1864
1425	Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata	of Grant & Gale 1931

1426	Columbella (Anachis) penicillata	of Dall 1921
1427	Columbella (Seminella) penicillata	of Tryon 1883
1428	Nassarina penicillata	of McLean 1969
1429	Family Fasciolaridae	
1430	Subfamily Fusininae	
1431	<i>Aptyxis luteopictus</i>	(Dall 1877)
1432	Fusus luteopictus	Dall 1877
1433	Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus	of Abbott 1974
1434	<i>Barbarofusus barbarensis</i>	(Trask 1855)
1435	Fusus barbarensis	Trask 1855
1436	Fusinus barbarensis	of McLean 1996
1437	Family Nassariidae	
1438	Subfamily Nassariinae	
1439	<i>Arcularia tiarula</i>	(Kiener 1841)
1440	Nassa tiarula	Kiener 1841
1441	Alectrion tegula	of Jordan 1924
1442	Alectrion (Schizopyga) tegulus	of Oldroyd 1927
1443	Alectrion (Zeuxis) tegula	of Dall 1921
1444	Nassa tegula	Reeve 1853
1445	Nassarius tegula	of McLean 1969
1446	Nassarius tiarula	of SCAMIT Ed. 4
1447	<i>Caesia delosi</i>	(Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946)
1448	Nassarius delosi	Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1449	Schizopyga californica	of authors not Conrad 1856
1450	<i>Caesia fossatus</i>	(Gould 1850)
1451	Buccinum fossatum	Gould 1850
1452	Alectrion (Schizopyga) fossatus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1453	Nassa fossata	of Keep 1888
1454	Nassarius fossatus	of McLean 1978
1455	Schizopyga fossata	of Dall 1921
1456	<i>Caesia perpinguis</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1457	Nassa perpinguis	Hinds 1844
1458	Alectrion perpinguis	of Dall 1917
1459	Nassarius perpinguis	of McLean 1996
1460	<i>Hima mendica</i>	(Gould 1850)
1461	Nassa mendica	Gould 1850
1462	Alectrion (Schizopyga) mendicus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1463	Nassarius cooperi	(Forbes 1852)
1464	Nassarius indisputabilis	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1465	Nassarius mendicus	of McLean 1978
1466	<i>Hinea insculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1467	Nassa insculpta	Carpenter 1864
1468	Alectrion insculptus	of Dall 1917
1469	Alectrion insculptus var. eupleura	Dall 1917
1470	Alectrion (Schizopyga) insculptus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1471	Nassarius insculptus	of McLean 1996
1472	Nassarius insculptus gordanus	Hertlein & Strong 1951
1473	Zeuxis insculptus	of Dall 1921
1474	Superfamily Muricoidea	
1475	Family Muricidae	
1476	Subfamily Coralliophilinae	
1477	<i>Babelomurex oldroydi</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1929)
1478	Latiaxis oldroydi	I. Oldroyd 1929
1479	Subfamily Muricopsinae	
1480	<i>Maxwellia santarosana</i>	(Dall 1905)
1481	Murex (Phyllonotus) santarosana	Dall 1905
1482	Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	of Abbott 1974
1483	Murexiella santarosana	of Keen 1971
1484	Subfamily Ocenebrinae	
1485	<i>Acanthinucella spirata</i>	(de Blainville 1832)
1486	Purpura spirata	de Blainville 1832
1487	Acanthina spirata	of McLean 1978
1488	Monoceros engonatum	of Keep 1888
1489	<i>Austrotrophon catalinensis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1490	Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	I. Oldroyd 1927
1491	Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	of Grant & Gale 1931
1492	Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis	of Abbott 1974
1493	<i>Ceratostoma nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1494	Murex (Ceratostoma) nuttalli	Conrad 1837
1495	Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma) nuttalli	of Abbott 1974
1496	Purpura nuttallii albescent	Dall 1919
1497	Purpura nuttallii albofasciata	Dall 1919
1498	Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli	of Grant & Gale 1931
1499	Pteryonotus aciculiger	Valenciennes 1846
1500	<i>Forreria belcheri</i>	(Hinds 1843)

1501	Murex belcheri	Hinds 1843
1502	Chorus belcheri	of Arnold 1903
1503	<i>Ocinebrina barbarensis</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1504	Murex (Muricidea) barbarensis	Gabb 1865
1505	Ocenebra barbarensis	of McLean 1978
1506	Ocenebra crispatissima	Berry 1953
1507	Tritonalia barbarensis	of Dall 1921
1508	<i>Ocinebrina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1509	Tritonalia interfossa beta	Dall 1919
1510	Ocenebra beta	of Abbott 1974
1511	Ocenebra keenae	Bormann 1946
1512	<i>Ocinebrina foveolata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1513	Murex foveolatus	Hinds 1844
1514	Ocenebra foveolata	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976
1515	Tritonalia epiphanea	Dall 1919
1516	Tritonalia fusconotata	Dall 1919
1517	Trophon squamulifer	Carpenter in Gabb 1869
1518	<i>Pteropurpura festiva</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1519	Murex festivus	Hinds 1844
1520	Pteropurpura (Shaskyus) festiva	of Abbott 1974
1521	Purpura (Jaton) festiva	of Grant & Gale 1931
1522	Shaskyus festivus	of J. Burch & Campbell 1963
1523	<i>Pteropurpura macroptera</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1524	Murex macropterus	Deshayes 1839
1525	Murex alba	Berry 1908
1526	Murex petri	Dall 1900
1527	Murex tremperi	Dall 1910
1528	Pteronotus carpenteri	Dall 1899
1529	<i>Pteropurpura trialata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1834)
1530	Murex trialatus	G. B. Sowerby II 1834
1531	Alipurpura trialata	of Dall 1921
1532	<i>Pteropurpura vokesae</i>	Emerson 1964
1533	Murex rhyssus	Dall 1919 not Tate 1888
1534	Subfamily Rapaninae	
1535	<i>Stramonita biserialis</i>	(Blainville 1832)
1536	Purpura beserialis	Blainville 1832
1537	Purpura haematura	Valenciennes 1846
1538	Thais (Stramonita) biserialis	Keen 1971
1539	Subfamily Trophoninae	
1540	<i>Boreotrophon avalonensis</i>	Dall 1902
1541	<i>Boreotrophon bentleyi</i>	Dall 1908
1542	Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1543	<i>Boreotrophon eucymatus</i>	Dall 1902
1544	Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1545	<i>Scabrotrophon grovesi</i>	McLean 1996
1546	Nipponotrophon scitulus	of Myers & D'Attilio 1980 in part not (Dall 1891)
1547	Trophon lasius	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1548	<i>Scabrotrophon maltzani</i>	(Kobelt & Küster 1878)
1549	Trophon maltzani	Kobert & Küster 1878
1550	Nipponotrophon lasius	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976 not (Dall 1919)
1551	Nipponotrophon maltzani	of Houart 1985
1552	Nipponotrophon subserratus	of Roth 1981
1553	Trophon subserratus	G. B. Sowerby III 1880
1554	Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1555	Trophonopsis lasius	of Abbott 1974 in part not (Dall 1919)
1556	Family Cysticidae	
1557	Subfamily Granulininae	
1558	<i>Granulina margaritula</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1559	Marginella margaritula	Carpenter 1857
1560	Cypraeolina margaritula	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1561	Volutella pyriformis	Carpenter 1864
1562	Subfamily Plesiocysticinae	
1563	<i>Plesiocystiscus myrmecoon</i>	(Dall 1919)
1564	Hyalina myrmecoon	Dall 1919
1565	Marginella (Hyalina) myrmecoon	of Odryoyd 1927
1566	Cystiscus myrmecoon	of Coan and Roth 1966
1567	<i>Plesiocystiscus politulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1568	Hyalina politulus	Dall 1919
1569	Cystiscus politulus	of McLean 1969
1570	Family Mitridae	
1571	<i>Mitra idae</i>	Melvill 1893
1572	Mitra catalinae	Dall 1919
1573	Mitra diegensis	Dall 1919
1574	Mitra loweana	Dall 1903
1575	Mitra montereyi	Berry 1920

1576	Mitra semiusta	Berry 1957
1577	Family Turbinellidae	
1578	<i>Metzgeria</i> sp	
1579	Superfamily Olivoidea	
1580	Family Olivellidae	
1581	<i>Cali</i>	(Marrat in Sowerby 1871)
1582	<i>Oliva baetica</i>	Marrat in Sowerby 1871
1583	<i>Olivella baetica</i>	of authors NEP
1584	<i>Olivella diegensis</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1585	<i>Olivella mexicana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1586	<i>Olivella porteri</i>	Dall 1910
1587	<i>Callianax biplicata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1588	<i>Oliva biplicata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1589	<i>Olivella angelana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1918
1590	<i>Olivella biplicata</i>	of authors NEP
1591	<i>Olivella biplicata lapillus</i>	Vanatta 1915
1592	<i>Olivella parva</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1593	<i>Olivella fucana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1594	<i>Callianax pycna</i>	(Berry 1935)
1595	<i>Olivella pycna</i>	Berry 1935
1596	<i>Olivella intorta</i>	Carpenter 1857
1597	<i>Olivella pedroana</i>	of authors NEP not Conrad 1856
1598	Superfamily Conoidea	
1599	Family Conidae	
1600	Subfamily Coninae	
1601	<i>Conus californicus</i>	Hinds 1844
1602	Subfamily Clathurellinae	
1603	<i>Ophiodermella cancellata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1604	<i>Drillia cancellata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1605	<i>Clathrodrillia</i> (Moniliopsis) rhines	of Dall 1921
1606	<i>Moniliopsis cancellata</i>	of Dall 1918
1607	<i>Moniliopsis chacei</i>	Berry 1941
1608	<i>Moniliopsis rhines</i>	of Dall 1919
1609	<i>Surcula rhines</i>	Dall 1908
1610	<i>Ophiodermella fancherae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1611	<i>Mangilia fancherae</i>	Dall 1903
1612	<i>Moniliopsis incisa</i> var. <i>fancherae</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1613	<i>Ophiodermella inermis</i>	(Reeve 1843)
1614	<i>Pleurotoma inermis</i>	Reeve 1843
1615	<i>Drillia incisa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1616	<i>Ophiodermella montereyensis</i>	Bartsch 1944
1617	<i>Ophiodermella ophioderma</i>	of McLean 1978
1618	<i>Turris</i> (Surcula) <i>halcyonis</i>	Dall 1908
1619	Subfamily Mangeliinae	
1620	<i>Crockerella eriphyle</i>	(Dall 1919)
1621	<i>Mangilia eriphyle</i>	Dall 1919
1622	<i>Mangelia eriphyle</i>	of Abbott 1974
1623	<i>Crockerella evadne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1624	<i>Mangilia evadne</i>	Dall 1919
1625	<i>Spirotropis</i> ? <i>evadne</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1626	<i>Crockerella lowei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1627	<i>Clathurella lowei</i>	Dall 1903
1628	<i>Clathurella crystallina</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1865
1629	<i>Philbertia hesione</i>	Dall 1919
1630	<i>Kurtzia arteaga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1631	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1632	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i> var. <i>roperi</i>	Dall 1919
1633	<i>Kurtzia gordonii</i>	Bartsch 1944
1634	<i>Kurtziella plumbea</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1635	<i>Mangelia plumbea</i>	Hinds 1843
1636	<i>Mangelia alesidota</i>	Dall 1919
1637	<i>Mangelia angulata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1638	<i>Mangelia angulata</i> var. <i>subangulata</i>	Carpenter 1857
1639	<i>Mangelia barbarensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1924
1640	<i>Mangelia hebe</i>	Dall 1919
1641	<i>Mangelia hecetae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1642	<i>Mangelia oenoa</i>	Dall 1919
1643	<i>Mangelia sulcata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1644	<i>Mangelia tersa</i>	Dall 1919
1645	<i>Mangelia wrighti</i>	Jordan 1936
1646	<i>Kurtzina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1647	<i>Mangelia</i> (<i>Kurtziella</i>) <i>beta</i>	Dall 1919
1648	<i>Kurtziella</i> (<i>Kurtzina</i>) <i>beta</i>	of McLean in Keen 1971
1649	<i>Mangelia hexagona</i>	Gabb 1865
1650	<i>Agathotoma quintinensis</i>	of Dall 1925

1651	Cytharella hexagona	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1652	Cytharella (Agathotoma) quintinensis	Dall 1921
1653	Mangilia (Cythara) branneri	Arnold 1903
1654	Subfamily Oenopotinae	
1655	<i>Oenopota regulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1656	<i>Lora regulus</i>	Dall 1919
1657	<i>Propebela turricula</i>	(Montagu 1803)
1658	<i>Murex turricula</i>	Montagu 1803
1659	<i>Turridae</i> sp SD1	Lilly 2004 §
1660	Subfamily Raphitominiae	
1661	<i>Daphnella clathrata</i>	Gabb 1865
1662	<i>Daphnella</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1998 §
1663	Family Drillidae	
1664	<i>Elaeocyma empyrosia</i>	(Dall 1899)
1665	<i>Drillia empyrosia</i>	Dall 1899
1666	<i>Kylix halocydnæ</i>	(Dall 1919)
1667	<i>Elaeocyma halocydnæ</i>	Dall 1919
1668	Family Pseudomelatomidae	
1669	<i>Pseudomelatomata penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1670	<i>Drillia penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1671	<i>Drillia moesta</i>	Carpenter 1865
1672	Family Terebridae	
1673	Subfamily Terebrinae	
1674	<i>Terebra hemphilli</i>	Vanatta 1924
1675	<i>Terebra danaï</i>	Berry 1958
1676	<i>Terebra pedroana</i>	Dall 1908
1677	<i>Terebra albocincta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i>	of Grand & Gale 1931
1678	<i>Terebra pedroana philippianum</i>	of Dall 1925 not Deshayes 1859
1679	<i>Terebra simplex</i>	of Arnold 1903
1680	<i>Terebra</i> (<i>Strioterebrum</i>) <i>pedroana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1681	Family Turridae	
1682	Subfamily Turrinae	
1683	<i>Megasurcula carpenteriana</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1684	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (<i>Surcula</i>) <i>carpenteriana</i>	Gabb 1865
1685	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	of Dall 1921
1686	<i>Megasurcula granti</i>	Bartsch 1944
1687	<i>Megasurcula tremperiana</i>	Dall 1911
1688	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (<i>Surcula</i>) <i>tryoniana</i>	Gabb 1866
1689	<i>Megasurcula stearnsiana</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1690	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (<i>Genota</i>) <i>stearnsiana</i>	Raymond 1904
1691	<i>Cryptoconus stearnsiana</i>	of Dall 1921
1692	<i>Megasurcula remondii</i>	of authors NEP not Gabb 1866
1693	Subfamily Cochlispirinae	
1694	<i>Antiplanes catalinae</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1695	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (<i>Antiplanes</i>) <i>catalinae</i>	Raymond 1904
1696	<i>Antiplanes gabbi</i>	Kantor & Sysøev 1991
1697	<i>Antiplanes major</i>	Bartsch 1944
1698	<i>Antiplanes perversa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1699	<i>Antiplanes voyi</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1866
1700	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (<i>Surcula</i>) <i>perversa</i>	of Gabb 1855 not Philippi 1847
1701	<i>Antiplanes thalea</i>	(Dall 1902)
1702	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (<i>Antiplanes</i>) <i>thalea</i>	Dall 1902
1703	<i>Antiplanes rotula</i>	Dall 1921
1704	<i>Antiplanes santarosana</i>	Dall 1902
1705	<i>Antiplanes</i> (<i>Rectiplanes</i>) <i>santarosana</i>	of McLean 1971
1706	<i>Antiplanes</i> (<i>Rectiplanes</i>) <i>willetti</i>	Berry 1953
1707	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (<i>Spirotropis</i>) <i>smithi</i>	of Arnold 1903 not Forbes 1840
1708	Subfamily Crassispirinae	
1709	<i>Crassispira semiinflata</i>	(Grant & Gale 1931)
1710	<i>Pseudomelatomata penicillata</i> var. <i>semiinflata</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1711	<i>Burchia redondoensis</i>	of Bartsch 1944
1712	<i>Crassispira redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1938
1713	<i>Pseudotaranis strongi</i>	(Arnold 1903)
1714	<i>Mangelia</i> (<i>Taranis</i>) <i>strongi</i>	Arnold 1903
1715	Superfamily Cancellarioidea	
1716	Family Cancellariidae	
1717	Subfamily Cancellariinae	
1718	<i>Cancellaria cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1719	<i>Cancellaria</i> (<i>Narona</i>) <i>cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1720	<i>Cancellaria</i> (<i>Progabbia</i>) <i>cooperi</i>	of Dall 1921
1721	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	Dall 1891
1722	<i>Cancellaria ghiorum</i>	Costa 1993
1723	<i>Cancellaria</i> (<i>Crawfordina</i>) <i>crawfordiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1724	<i>Cancellaria</i> (<i>Progabbia</i>) <i>crawfordiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1725	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1832

1726			
1727		Subfamily Admetinae	
1728		<i>Admete gracilior</i>	(Carpenter 1869)
1729		<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	Carpenter 1869
1730		<i>Admete couthouyi</i>	of authors not Jay 1839
1731		<i>Admete rhyssa</i>	Dall 1919
1732		<i>Admete seftoni</i>	Berry 1956
1733		<i>Admete woodworthi</i>	Dall 1905
1734		Superorder Heterobranchia	
1735		Order "Lower Heterobranchia"	
1736		Superfamily Acteonoidea	
1737		Family Acteonidae	
1738		Subfamily Acteoninae	
1739		<i>Acteon traskii</i>	Stearns 1898
1740		<i>Rictaxis painei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1741		<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) painei</i>	Dall 1903
1742		<i>Rictaxis punctocaelatus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1743		<i>Tornatella punctocaelata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1744		<i>Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
1745		<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata</i>	of Dall 1921
1746		<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1747		<i>Rhextaxis punctocaelata</i>	of Keep 1887
1748		Family Aplustridae	
1749		<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1750		<i>Cephalaspidea</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
1751		<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp	of Gosliner 1996
1752		<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1996 §
1753		<i>Meloscaphander</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1754		Superfamily Pyramidelloidea	
1755		Family Pyramidellidae	
1756		Subfamily Odostomiinae	
1757		<i>Odostomia astricta</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1758		<i>Odostomia cooperi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1759		<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1760		<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1761		<i>Odostomia oldroyd</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1762		<i>Odostomia canfieldi</i>	Dall 1908
1763		<i>Odostomia clementina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1764		<i>Odostomia columbiana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1765		<i>Odostomia eucosmia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1766		<i>Odostomia eugena</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1767		<i>Odostomia gravida</i>	Gould 1853
1768		<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1769		<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1770		<i>Odostomia amchitkana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1771		<i>Odostomia baranoffensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1772		<i>Odostomia clesseni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1773		<i>Odostomia deliciosa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1774		<i>Odostomia hagemeisteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1775		<i>Odostomia jewetti</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1776		<i>Odostomia kadiakensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1777		<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1778		<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1779		<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1780		<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	Clessin 1900
1781		<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1782		<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1783		<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	Carpenter 1865
1784		<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1785		<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1786		<i>Odostomia virginalis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1787		<i>Odostomia</i> sp D	MBC 1980 §
1788		<i>Trabecula laxa</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1909)
1789		<i>Odostomia laxa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1790		Subfamily Turbonillinae	
1791		<i>Turbonilla almo</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1792		<i>Turbonilla castanea</i>	Keep 1887
1793		<i>Turbonilla chocolata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1794		<i>Chemnitzia chocolata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1795		<i>Turbonilla halia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1796		<i>Turbonilla keepi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1797		<i>Turbonilla lowei</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1908
1798		<i>Turbonilla diegensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1799		<i>Turbonilla kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1800		<i>Turbonilla nuttingi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
		<i>Turbonilla raymondi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909

1801	<i>Turbonilla regina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1802	<i>Turbonilla santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1803	<i>Turbonilla tenuicula</i>	(Gould 1853)
1804	<i>Chemnitzia tenuicula</i>	Gould 1853
1805	<i>Turbonilla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
1806	Family Amathinidae	
1807	<i>Iselica obtusa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1808	<i>Isapis obtusa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1809	<i>Iselica ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1853)
1810	<i>Narica ovoidea</i>	Gould 1853
1811	<i>Isapis fenestrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1812	<i>Iselica fenestrata</i>	of McLean 1969
1813	Superfamily Ringiculoidea	
1814	Family Ringiculidae	
1815	<i>Microglyphis brevicula</i>	(Dall 1902)
1816	<i>Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus</i>	Dall 1902
1817	Order Opisthobranchia	
1818	Suborder Cephalaspidea	
1819	Superfamily Bulloidea	
1820	Family Bullidae	
1821	<i>Bulla gouldiana</i>	Pilsbry 1895
1822	<i>Bulla nebulosa</i>	of A. Adams 1850 ex. Gould MS not Schröter 1804
1823	Superfamily Diaphanoidea	
1824	Family Diaphanidae	
1825	Subfamily Diaphaninae	
1826	<i>Diaphana californica</i>	Dall 1919
1827	Superfamily Haminoeidea	
1828	Family Haminoeidae	
1829	Subfamily Haminoeinae	
1830	<i>Haminoea vesicula</i>	(Gould 1855)
1831	<i>Bulla (Haminea) vesicula</i>	Gould 1855
1832	<i>Haminaea vesicula</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
1833	<i>Haminoea virescens</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1833)
1834	<i>Bulla virescens</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1833
1835	<i>Haminaea virescens</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
1836	<i>Haminoea cymbiformis</i>	Carpenter 1857
1837	<i>Haminoea olgae</i>	Dall 1919
1838	<i>Haminoea rosacea</i>	Spicer 1933
1839	<i>Haminoea strongi</i>	Baker & Hanna 1927
1840	Superfamily Philinoidea	
1841	Family Philinidae	
1842	<i>Philine alba</i>	Mattox 1958
1843	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	of Behrens 1991 not Dall 1919
1844	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part not Dall 1919
1845	<i>Philine auriformis</i>	Suter 1909
1846	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	Dall 1919
1847	<i>Philine alba</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Mattox 1958
1848	<i>Philine californica</i>	Willett 1944
1849	<i>Philine polystigma</i>	(Dall 1908)
1850	<i>Clistaxis? polystigma</i>	Dall 1908
1851	<i>Philine</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
1852	<i>Philine</i> sp 1	Gosliner 1996
1853	<i>Woodbridgea williamsi</i>	S. S. Berry 1953
1854	Family Aglajidae	
1855	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1856	<i>Doridium ocelligerum</i>	Bergh 1893
1857	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1858	<i>Aglaja phocae</i>	of Rudman 1974
1859	<i>Chelidonura phocae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1860	<i>Doridium adellae</i>	Dall 1894
1861	<i>Melanochlamys diomedea</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1862	<i>Doridium diomedum</i>	Bergh 1893
1863	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1864	<i>Aglaja nana</i>	Steinberg & Jones 1960
1865	<i>Aglaja</i> sp A	Cadien 1989 §
1866	<i>Melanochlamys nana</i>	of Rudman 1972
1867	<i>Navanax inermis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
1868	<i>Strategus inermis</i>	Cooper 1863
1869	<i>Aglaja bakeri</i>	MacFarland 1924
1870	<i>Aglaja inermis</i>	of Austin 1985
1871	<i>Chelidonura inermis</i>	of Er. Marcus 1961
1872	<i>Doridium purpureum</i>	Bergh 1893
1873	<i>Navarchus inermis</i>	of Cooper 1863
1874	Family Cylichnidae	
1875	<i>Acteocina carinata</i>	(Carpenter 1856)

1876	Tornatina carinata	Carpenter 1856
1877	Retusa (Acteocina) carinata	of Grant & Gale 1931
1878	<i>Acteocina cerealis</i>	(Gould 1853)
1879	<i>Bulla (Tornatina) cerealis</i>	Gould 1853
1880	<i>Acteocina eximia</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1881	<i>Bullina eximia</i>	Baird 1863
1882	<i>Acteocina culcitella eximia</i>	of Willett 1928
1883	<i>Acteocina culcitella intermedia</i>	Willett 1928
1884	<i>Cylichnella culcitella</i>	of Gosliner 1979 not (Gould 1853)
1885	<i>Tornatina eximia</i>	of Pilsbry 1895
1886	<i>Utriculastra culcitella</i>	of Er. Marcus 1977
1887	<i>Acteocina culcitella</i>	(Gould 1853)
1888	<i>Bulla (Akeria) culcitella</i>	Gould 1853
1889	<i>Tornastroroller</i>	Er. Marcus 1977
1890	<i>Acteocina harpa</i>	(Dall 1871)
1891	<i>Tornatina harpa</i>	Dall 1871
1892	<i>Acteocina oldroydi</i>	Dall 1925
1893	<i>Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa</i>	of Abbott 1974
1894	<i>Cylichnella harpa</i>	of SCAMIT 1994
1895	<i>Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1896	<i>Utriculastra harpa</i>	of Thiele 1925
1897	<i>Acteocina inculta</i>	(Gould 1855)
1898	<i>Bulla (Tornatina) inculta</i>	Gould 1855
1899	<i>Cylichnella inculta</i>	of Gosliner 1979
1900	<i>Cylichna attonsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
1901	<i>Cylichna ? cylindracea var. attonsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
1902	<i>Cylichna propinqua</i>	E. A. Smith 1872
1903	<i>Cylichnella (Bullinella) attonsa</i>	of Dall 1921
1904	<i>Cylichna diegensis</i>	(Dall 1919)
1905	<i>Cylichnella diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1906	Family Gastropteridae	
1907	<i>Gastropteron pacificum</i>	Bergh 1893
1908	<i>Gastropteron cinereum</i>	Dall 1925
1909	Family Philinoglossidae	
1910	<i>Philinoglossa</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
1911	Family Retusidae	
1912	<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1913	<i>Retusa xystrum</i>	Dall 1919
1914	<i>Sulcularia xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1915	<i>Volvulella californica</i>	(Dall 1919)
1916	<i>Rhizorus californicus</i>	Dall 1919
1917	<i>Volvulella catharia</i>	Dall 1919
1918	<i>Volvulella cylindrica</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1919	<i>Volvula cylindrica</i>	Carpenter 1864
1920	<i>Volvulella callicera</i>	Dall 1919
1921	<i>Volvulella cooperi</i>	Dall 1919
1922	<i>Volvulella lowei</i>	(Strong & Hertlein 1937)
1923	<i>Volvulella panamica</i>	Dall 1919
1924	<i>Rhizorus panamicus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1925	<i>Volvulella tenuissima</i>	Willett 1944
1926	Superfamily Runcinoidea	
1927	Family Runcinidae	
1928	<i>Runcina macfarlandi</i>	Gosliner 1991
1929	superfamily uncertain	
1930	family uncertain	
1931	<i>Bullomorpha</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §
1932	Suborder Aplysiomorpha	
1933	Superfamily Aplysioidea	
1934	Family Aplysiidae	
1935	Subfamily Aplysiinae	
1936	<i>Aplysia californica</i>	Cooper 1863
1937	<i>Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica</i>	Cooper 1863
1938	<i>Aplysia nettiae</i>	Winkler 1959
1939	<i>Aplysia vaccaria</i>	Winkler 1955
1940	Superfamily Akerioidea	
1941	Family Akeridae	
1942	<i>Akera julieae</i>	Valdés & Barwick 2005
1943	Suborder Sacoglossa	
1944	Superfamily Limapontioidea	
1945	Family Hermaeidae	
1946	<i>Alderia willowi</i>	Krug, Ellingson, Burton and Valdés 2007
1947	<i>Alderia modesta</i>	of authors SCB not (Löwen 1844)
1948	<i>Aplysiopsis enteromorphae</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
1949	<i>Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1950	<i>Hermaeina smithi</i>	Marcus 1961

1951	<i>Olea hansineensis</i>	Agersborg 1923
1952	Suborder Nudipleura	
1953	Infraorder Pleurobranchomorpha	
1954	Superfamily Pleurobranchoidea	
1955	Family Pleurobranchidae	
1956	Subfamily Pleurobranchinae	
1957	<i>Berthella californica</i>	(Dall 1900)
1958	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus</i>	Dall 1900
1959	<i>Berthella denticulatus</i>	of Lee & Foster 1985
1960	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1961	<i>Pleurobranchus chacei</i>	J. Burch 1944
1962	Subfamily Pleurobranchaeinae	
1963	<i>Pleurobranchaea californica</i>	MacFarland 1966
1964	Infraorder Nudibranchia	
1965	Superfamily Doridoidea	
1966	Family Dorididae	
1967	<i>Aldisa sanguinea</i>	(Cooper 1863)
1968	<i>Doris sanguinea</i>	Cooper 1863
1969	<i>Conualevia alba</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
1970	<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	Cooper 1863
1971	<i>Archidoris montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4
1972	<i>Archidoris nyctea</i>	Bergh 1900
1973	<i>Doris odhneri</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
1974	<i>Archidoris odhneri</i>	MacFarland 1966
1975	<i>Doris tanya</i>	(Marcus 1971)
1976	<i>Sclerodoris tanya</i>	Marcus 1971
1977	Family Chromodorididae	
1978	<i>Cadlina flavomaculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1979	<i>Cadlina luteomarginata</i>	MacFarland 1966
1980	<i>Cadlina marginata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1981	<i>Cadlina modesta</i>	MacFarland 1966
1982	<i>Cadlina sparsa</i>	(Odhner 1921)
1983	<i>Juanella sparsa</i>	Odhner 1921
1984	<i>Chromodoris macfarlandi</i>	Cockerell 1901
1985	<i>Hypselodoris californiensis</i>	(Bergh 1879)
1986	<i>Chromodoris californiensis</i>	Bergh 1879
1987	<i>Mexichromis porterae</i>	(Cockerell 1901)
1988	<i>Chromodoris porterae</i>	Cockerell 1901
1989	Family Discodorididae	
1990	<i>Atagema alba</i>	(O'Donoghue 1927)
1991	<i>Doridigitata alba</i>	O'Donoghue 1927
1992	<i>Atagema quadrimaculata</i>	Collier 1963
1993	<i>Petelodoris spongicola</i>	MacFarland 1966
1994	<i>Baptodoris mimetica</i>	Gosliner 1991
1995	<i>Diaulula sandiegensis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
1996	<i>Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis</i>	Cooper 1863
1997	<i>Discodoris sandiegensis</i>	of McDonald and Nybakken 1980
1998	<i>Geitodoris heathi</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1999	<i>Discodoris heathi</i>	MacFarland 1905
2000	<i>Jorunna pardus</i>	Behrens & Henderson 1981
2001	<i>Peltodoris nobilis</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2002	<i>Montereina nobilis</i>	MacFarland 1905
2003	<i>Anisodoris nobilis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4
2004	<i>Platydoris macfarlandi</i>	Hanna 1951
2005	<i>Rostanga pulchra</i>	MacFarland 1905
2006	<i>Thordisa bimaculata</i>	Lance 1966
2007	Superfamily Phyllidoidea	
2008	Family Dendrodorididae	
2009	<i>Dendrodoris behrensi</i>	Millen & Bertsch 2005
2010	<i>Dendrodoris</i> sp 3	of Behrens 1991
2011	<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2012	<i>Doris albopunctata</i>	Cooper 1863
2013	<i>Dendrodoris fulva</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2014	<i>Doriopsis fulva</i>	MacFarland 1905
2015	<i>Doriopsis reticulata</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2016	<i>Doriopsilla gemela</i>	Gosliner, Schaefer & Millen 1999
2017	<i>Dendrodoris</i> sp 1	of Behrens 1991
2018	<i>Doriopsilla nigromaculata</i>	(Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2019	<i>Doridopsis nigromaculata</i>	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2020	<i>Doriopsilla rowena</i>	Marcus & Marcus 1967
2021	Superfamily Onchidoridoidea	
2022	Family Onchidorididae	
2023	<i>Acanthodoris brunnea</i>	MacFarland 1905
2024	<i>Acanthodoris hudsoni</i>	MacFarland 1905
2025	<i>Acanthodoris lutea</i>	MacFarland 1925

2026	<i>Acanthodoris rhodoceras</i>	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2027	<i>Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda</i>	Millen 1985
2028	<i>Onchidoris hystericina</i>	of authors NEP not (Bergh 1878)
2029	<i>Onchidoris bilamellata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
2030	<i>Doris bilamellata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
2031	Family Corambidae	
2032	<i>Corambe pacifica</i>	MacFarland and O'Donoghue 1929
2033	<i>Corambe steinbergae</i>	(Lance 1962)
2034	<i>Doridella steinbergae</i>	Lance 1962
2035	<i>Loy thompsoni</i>	(Millen & Nybakken 1991)
2036	<i>Corambe thompsoni</i>	Millen & Nybakken 1991
2037	<i>Corambe</i> sp 1	Behrens 1991
2038	<i>Psammodoris thompsoni</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4
2039	Family Goniadorididae	
2040	<i>Ancula gibbosa</i>	(Risso 1818)
2041	<i>Ancula pacifica</i>	MacFarland 1905
2042	<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	Farmer in Farmer & Sloan 1964
2043	<i>Okenia angelensis</i>	Lance 1966
2044	<i>Okenia rosacea</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2045	<i>Hopkinsia rosacea</i>	MacFarland 1905
2046	<i>Okenia vancouverensis</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
2047	<i>Idalia vancouverensis</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
2048	<i>Okenia</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2049	Superfamily Polyceroidea	
2050	Family Polyceridae	
2051	Subfamily Polycerinae	
2052	<i>Limacia cockerelli</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2053	<i>Laila cockerelli</i>	MacFarland 1905
2054	<i>Polycera atra</i>	MacFarland 1905
2055	<i>Polycera hedgpethi</i>	Marcus 1964
2056	<i>Polycera tricolor</i>	Robilliard 1971
2057	Subfamily Triophinae	
2058	<i>Holoplocamus</i> sp	Gosliner 1996
2059	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2060	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	Cooper 1863
2061	<i>Triopha carpenteri</i>	Stearns 1873
2062	<i>Triopha elioti</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
2063	<i>Triopha modesta</i>	Bergh 1880
2064	<i>Triopha scrippsiana</i>	Cockerell 1915
2065	<i>Triopha maculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
2066	<i>Triopha aurantiaca</i>	Cockerell 1908
2067	<i>Triopha grandis</i>	MacFarland 1905
2068	Family Aegiritidae	
2069	<i>Aegires albopunctatus</i>	MacFarland 1905
2070	Superfamily Arminoidea	
2071	Family Arminidae	
2072	<i>Armina californica</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2073	<i>Pleurophyllidia californica</i>	Cooper 1863
2074	<i>Armina columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
2075	<i>Armina digueti</i>	Pruvot-Fol 1955
2076	<i>Armina</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2000 §
2077	<i>Pleurophyllidia vancouveriensis</i>	Bergh 1876
2078	Superfamily Tritonoidea	
2079	Family Tritoniidae	
2080	<i>Tochuina tetraquetra</i>	(Pallas 1788)
2081	<i>Limax tetraquetra</i>	Pallas 1788
2082	<i>Duvaucelia tetraquetra</i>	of MacFarland 1966
2083	<i>Sphaerostoma gigantea</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
2084	<i>Sphaerostoma tetraquetra</i>	of O'Donoghue 1924
2085	<i>Tritonia gigantea</i>	Bergh 1904
2086	<i>Tritonia tetraquetra</i>	of Bergh 1879
2087	<i>Tritoniopsisilla tertaqueetra</i>	of Odhner 1936
2088	<i>Tritoniopsis aurantia</i>	Mattox 1955
2089	<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	Bergh 1894
2090	<i>Duvaucelia gilberti</i>	MacFarland 1966
2091	<i>Sphaerostoma diomedea</i>	of O'Donoghue 1924
2092	<i>Tritonia exsulans</i>	Bergh 1894
2093	<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	(Stearns 1873)
2094	<i>Lateribranchaea festiva</i>	Stearns 1873
2095	<i>Duvaucelia festiva</i>	of MacFarland 1966
2096	<i>Sphaerostoma undulata</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
2097	<i>Tritonia reticulata</i>	Bergh 1881
2098	<i>Tritonia myrakeenae</i>	Bertsch & Mozqueira 1986
2099	Family Dendronotidae	
2100	<i>Dendronotus albus</i>	MacFarland 1966

2101	<i>Dendronotus diversicolor</i>	Robilliard 1970
2102	<i>Dendronotus frondosus</i>	(Ascanius 1774)
2103	<i>Amphitrite frondosa</i>	Ascanius 1774
2104	<i>Dendronotus venustus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2105	<i>Dendronotus iris</i>	Cooper 1863
2106	<i>Dendronotus giganteus</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
2107	<i>Dendronotus subramosus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2108	Family Lomanotidae	
2109	<i>Lomanotus</i> sp	
2110	Family Tethyidae	
2111	<i>Melibe leonina</i>	(Gould 1852)
2112	<i>Chioraera leonina</i>	Gould 1852
2113	Superfamily unknown	
2114	Family Dironidae	
2115	<i>Dirona picta</i>	MacFarland in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2116	Family Dotoidae	
2117	<i>Doto amyra</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2118	<i>Doto ganda</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2119	<i>Doto varians</i>	MacFarland 1966 in part
2120	<i>Doto wara</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2121	<i>Doto columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
2122	<i>Doto kya</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2123	<i>Doto varians</i>	MacFarland 1966 in part
2124	Family Zephyrinidae	
2125	<i>Janolus annulatus</i>	Camacho-Garcia and Gosliner 2007
2126	<i>Janolus</i> sp 1	of Behrens 1991
2127	<i>Janolus barbarensis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2128	<i>Aolis barbarensis</i>	Cooper 1863
2129	<i>Antipella barbarensis</i>	of MacFarland 1966
2130	Superfamily Flabellinoidea	
2131	Family Flabellinidae	
2132	<i>Cumanotus fernaldi</i>	Thompson & Brown 1984
2133	<i>Cumanotus beaumonti</i>	of Turgeon et al.1988
2134	<i>Flabellina iodinea</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2135	<i>Aeolis</i> (? Phidiana) iodinea	Cooper 1863
2136	<i>Coryphella iodinea</i>	of Williams & Gosliner 1978
2137	<i>Coryphella sabulicola</i>	Cowen & Laur 1978
2138	<i>Flabellinopsis iodinea</i>	of MacFarland 1966
2139	<i>Flabellina pricei</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2140	<i>Coryphella pricei</i>	MacFarland 1966
2141	<i>Flabellina trilineata</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
2142	<i>Coryphella trilineata</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
2143	<i>Coryphella fisheri</i>	MacFarland 1966
2144	<i>Coryphella pinuca</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2145	Superfamily Fionoidea	
2146	Family Eubbranchidae	
2147	<i>Eubbranchus rupium</i>	(Möller 1842)
2148	<i>Tergipes rupium</i>	Möller 1842
2149	<i>Eubbranchus olivaceus</i>	of Behrens 1980
2150	<i>Galvina olivacea</i>	O'Donoghue 1922
2151	<i>Eubbranchus rustyus</i>	(Marcus 1961)
2152	<i>Capellinia rustya</i>	Marcus 1961
2153	Family Tergipedidae	
2154	Subfamily Cuthoninae	
2155	<i>Catriona columbiana</i>	(O'Donoghue 1922)
2156	<i>Amphorina columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1922
2157	<i>Catriona alpha</i>	of Behrens 1980
2158	<i>Cratena spadix</i>	MacFarland 1966
2159	<i>Cuthona alpha</i>	Baba & Hamatani 1963
2160	<i>Cuthona abronia</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2161	<i>Cratena abronia</i>	MacFarland 1966
2162	<i>Trinchesia abronia</i>	of Behrens 1980
2163	<i>Cuthona albocrusta</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2164	<i>Cratena albocrusta</i>	MacFarland 1966
2165	<i>Trinchesia albocrusta</i>	of Behrens 1980
2166	<i>Cuthona divae</i>	(Er. Marcus 1961)
2167	<i>Precuthona divae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2168	<i>Cuthona lagunae</i>	(O'Donoghue 1926)
2169	<i>Hervia lagunae</i>	O'Donoghue 1926
2170	<i>Trinchesia lagunae</i>	of Behrens 1980
2171	Superfamily Aeolidioidea	
2172	Family Aeolidiidae	
2173	<i>Aeolidia papillosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1761)
2174	<i>Limax papillosus</i>	Linnaeus 1761
2175	<i>Aeolidia farinacea</i>	(Stimpson 1854)

2176	<i>Aeolidiella chromosoma</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2177	<i>Spurilla chromosoma</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2178	<i>Aeolidiella oliviae</i>	MacFarland 1966
2179	<i>Spurilla oliviae</i>	of Behrens 1980
2180	<i>Cerberilla mosslandica</i>	McDonald & Nybakken 1975
2181	<i>Cerberilla pungoarena</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
2182	<i>Cerberilla</i> sp 1	Behrens 1991
2183	Family Facelinidae	
2184	Subfamily Facelininae	
2185	<i>Austraeolis stearnsi</i>	(Cockerell 1901)
2186	<i>Facelina stearnsi</i>	Cockerell 1901
2187	<i>Hermisenda crassicornis</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
2188	<i>Cavolina crassicornis</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
2189	<i>Flabellina opalescens</i>	Cooper 1863
2190	<i>Phidiana hiltoni</i>	(O'Donoghue 1927)
2191	<i>Facelina hiltoni</i>	O'Donoghue 1927
2192	<i>Phidiana pugnax</i>	Lance 1962
2193	Subfamily Babakininae	
2194	<i>Babakina festiva</i>	(Roller 1972)
2195	<i>Babaina festiva</i>	Roller 1972
2196	Order Pulmonata	
2197	Suborder Eupulmonata	
2198	Superfamily Ellobioidea	
2199	Family Ellobiidae	
2200	Subfamily Melampinae	
2201	<i>Melampus olivaceus</i>	Carpenter 1857
2202	Class Bivalvia	
2203	Subclass Protobranchia	
2204	Order Solemyoida	
2205	Family Solemyidae	
2206	<i>Acharax johnsoni</i>	(Dall 1891)
2207	<i>Solemya johnsoni</i>	Dall 1891
2208	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	Bernard 1980
2209	<i>Solemya panamensis</i>	of authors NEP not Dall 1908
2210	Family Manzanellidae	
2211	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
2212	<i>Cyrella munita</i>	Dall 1898
2213	<i>Nucinella munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
2214	<i>Nucula petriola</i>	Dall 1916
2215	Order Nuculoida	
2216	Family Nuculidae	
2217	<i>Acila castrensis</i>	(Hinds 1843)
2218	<i>Nucula castrensis</i>	Hinds 1843
2219	<i>Acila (Truncacila) beringiana</i>	Slodkevich 1967
2220	<i>Nucula divaricata</i>	of Conrad 1848 not Hinds 1843
2221	<i>Nucula empiensis</i>	Howe 1922
2222	<i>Nucula lyalli</i>	W. Baird 1863
2223	<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	(Montagu 1808)
2224	<i>Arca tenuis</i>	Montagu 1808
2225	<i>Nucula bellotii</i>	A. Adams 1856
2226	<i>Nucula expansa</i>	of Reeve 1855 not Brown 1848
2227	<i>Nucula inflata</i>	of Hancock 1846 not G. B. Sowerby I 1827
2228	<i>Nucula quirica</i>	Dall 1916
2229	<i>Nucula tenuis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2230	<i>Nucula tenuis lucida</i>	Whiteaves 1887
2231	<i>Nucula (Ennucula) balboana</i>	Herlein & Grant 1972
2232	<i>Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta</i>	Bernard 1983
2233	<i>Nucula carlottensis</i>	Dall 1897
2234	<i>Nucula keenae</i>	Bernard 1983
2235	<i>Nucula takashii</i>	Bernard 1983
2236	Family Nuculanidae	
2237	Subfamily Nuculaninae	
2238	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	(Dall 1896)
2239	<i>Leda conceptionis</i>	Dall 1896
2240	<i>Leda gomphoidea</i>	Dall 1916
2241	<i>Nuculana hamata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2242	<i>Leda hamata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2243	<i>Nuculana limata</i>	(Dall 1916)
2244	<i>Nuculana (Thestylea) hamata</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1940
2245	<i>Nuculana leonina</i>	(Dall 1896)
2246	<i>Leda leonina</i>	Dall 1896
2247	<i>Leda liogona</i>	Dall 1916
2248	<i>Nuculana penderi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
2249	<i>Leda penderi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
2250	<i>Nuculana acuta</i>	of authors not (Conrad 1832)

2251	Nuculana burchi	Willett 1944
2252	Nuculana oxia	Dall 1916
2253	Nuculana redondoensis	J. Burch 1944
2254	<i>Nuculana taphria</i>	(Dall 1896)
2255	Leda taphria	Dall 1896
2256	Nuculana caelata	of (Hinds 1843) not (Conrad 1833)
2257	<i>Nuculana</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2006 §
2258	Nuculana elenensis	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I in Broderip & Sowerby 1833
2259	Family Malletiidae	
2260	<i>Malletia faba</i>	Dall 1897
2261	<i>Malletia pacifica</i>	Dall 1897
2262	Family Neilonellidae	
2263	<i>Neilonella mexicana</i>	(Dall 1908)
2264	Tindaria mexicana	Dall 1908
2265	<i>Neilonella ritteri</i>	(Dall 1916)
2266	Tinaria ritteri	Dall 1916
2267	Tindaria californica	Dall 1916
2268	Family Yoldiidae	
2269	<i>Yoldia cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
2270	<i>Yoldia seminuda</i>	Dall 1871
2271	Nucula arctica	of Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829 not J. E. Gray 1824
2272	Yoldia ensifera	Dall 1897
2273	Yoldia ensifera plena	Dall 1908
2274	Yoldia scissurata	Dall 1897
2275	Yoldia (Cnesterium) excavata	Dall 1925
2276	Yoldia (Cnesterium) strigata	Dall 1909
2277	<i>Yoldiella nana</i>	(M. Sars 1865)
2278	Yoldia nana	M. Sars 1865
2279	<i>Yoldiella</i> sp A	Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000
2280	Family Tindariidae	
2281	Tindaria sp	
2282	Subclass Pteriomorpha	
2283	Order Arcoida	
2284	Family Arcidae	
2285	<i>Anadara multicostata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
2286	Arca multicostata	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2287	Family Glycymerididae	
2288	<i>Glycymeris septentrionalis</i>	(Middendorff 1849)
2289	Pectunculus septentrionalis	Middendorff 1849
2290	Axinaea (? Septentrionalis) subobsoleta	Carpenter 1864
2291	Glycymeris guadalupensis	A. M. Strong 1938
2292	Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis	of Coan & Scott 1997
2293	Family Philobryidae	
2294	<i>Philobrya setosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2295	Order Mytiloida	
2296	Family Mytilidae	
2297	Subfamily Mytilinae	
2298	<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	Conrad 1837
2299	<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	Lamarck 1819
2300	Subfamily Crenellinae	
2301	<i>Crenella decussata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
2302	Mytilus decussatus	Montagu 1808
2303	Crenella decussata laticostata	Scarlato 1960
2304	Crenella divaricata	of authors NEP not Orbigny 1847
2305	Crenella ecuadoriana	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
2306	Crenella ? inflata	of Carpenter 1864
2307	Crenella yokoyamai	Nomura 1932
2308	<i>Gregariella coarctata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2309	Crenella coarctata	Carpenter 1857
2310	Gregariella chenui	of authors not (Récluz 1842)
2311	Gregariella coralliophaga	of authors not (Gmelin 1791)
2312	Modiolaria denticulata	Dall 1871
2313	<i>Musculista senhousia</i>	(Benson in Cantor 1842)
2314	Modiola senhousia	Benson in Cantor 1842
2315	Modiola bellardina	Tapparone-Canefri 1874
2316	Musculus senhousei	of Cadien 1980
2317	<i>Musculus</i> sp	
2318	<i>Solamen columbianum</i>	(Dall 1897)
2319	Crenella columbiana	Dall 1897
2320	Crenella rotundata	Dall 1916
2321	Crenella tamurai	Habe 1955
2322	Megacrenella columbiana	of Bernard 1983
2323	Rhomboidella columbiana	of Abbott 1974
2324	Subfamily Dacrydiinae	
2325	<i>Dacrydium pacificum</i>	Dall 1916

2326	Subfamily Lithophaginae	
2327	<i>Adula</i> sp	
2328	<i>Lithophaga plumula</i>	(Hanley 1844)
2329	<i>Lithodomus plumula</i>	Hanley 1844
2330	<i>Lithophaga plumula kelseyi</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
2331	<i>Lithophaga subula</i>	of Soot-Ryen 1955 not (Reeve 1857)
2332	Subfamily Modiolinae	
2333	<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880)
2334	<i>Modiola polita</i>	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880
2335	<i>Amygdalum pallidulum</i>	of Soot-Ryen 1955
2336	<i>Modiola lutea</i>	of P. H. Fischer 1882
2337	<i>Modiolus pallidulus</i>	Dall 1916
2338	<i>Mytilus luteus</i>	Jeffreys 1880
2339	<i>Geukensia demissa</i>	(Dilwyn 1817)
2340	<i>Mytilus demissus</i>	Dilwyn 1817
2341	<i>Modiola plicatula</i>	Lamarck 1819
2342	<i>Modiola semicostata</i>	Conrad 1837
2343	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2344	<i>Modiola capax</i>	Conrad 1837
2345	<i>Volsella capax</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2346	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	Soot-Ryen 1955
2347	<i>Volsella rectus</i>	of authors not Conrad 1837
2348	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2349	<i>Modiola recta</i>	Conrad 1837
2350	<i>Modiolus flabellatus</i>	Gould 1850
2351	<i>Volsella recta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2352	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	(Berry 1953)
2353	<i>Volsella sacculifer</i>	Berry 1953
2354	Subfamily Septiferinae	
2355	<i>Septifer bifurcatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2356	<i>Mytilus bifurcatus</i>	Conrad 1837
2357	Order Pterioida	
2358	Family Pteriidae	
2359	<i>Pteria sterna</i>	(Gould 1851)
2360	<i>Avicula sterna</i>	Gould 1851
2361	Family Pinnidae	
2362	<i>Atrina oldroydi</i>	Dall 1901
2363	Order Limoida	
2364	Family Limidae	
2365	<i>Limaria hemphilli</i>	(Hertlein & Strong 1946)
2366	<i>Lima</i> (<i>Limaria</i>) <i>hemphilli</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
2367	<i>Lima dehiscens</i>	Conrad 1837
2368	<i>Limatula saturna</i>	Bernard 1978
2369	<i>Limatula californica</i>	Bernard 1988
2370	<i>Limatula macleani</i>	Bernard 1988
2371	<i>Limatula subauriculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
2372	Order Ostreoida	
2373	Family Ostreidae	
2374	<i>Ostrea</i> sp	
2375	Family Pectinidae	
2376	Subfamily Pectininae	
2377	<i>Euvola diegensis</i>	(Dall 1898)
2378	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pecten</i>) <i>diegensis</i>	Dall 1898
2379	<i>Janira florida</i>	of Cooper 1888
2380	<i>Pecten diegoensis</i>	of Keep 1904
2381	<i>Pecten floridus</i>	of Hinds 1845 not (Gmelin 1791)
2382	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Janira</i>) <i>floridus</i>	of Williamson 1892
2383	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Janira</i>) <i>stearnsii</i> var. <i>diegensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2384	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Vola</i>) <i>floridus</i>	of Kobelt 1887
2385	Subfamily Camptonotinae	
2386	<i>Delectopecten vancouverensis</i>	(Whiteaves 1893)
2387	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>) <i>vancouverensis</i>	Whiteaves 1893
2388	<i>Cyclopecten argenteus</i>	Bernard 1978
2389	<i>Cyclopecten</i> (<i>Delectopecten</i>) <i>vancouverensis</i>	of Grau 1959
2390	<i>Pecten randolphi</i>	Dall 1897
2391	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Delectopecten</i>) <i>vancouverensis</i>	of J. Burch 1944
2392	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>) <i>alaskense</i>	of Dall 1921
2393	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>) <i>arces</i>	Dall 1913
2394	<i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pseudamussium</i>) <i>pedroanus</i> var. <i>vancouverensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2395	Subfamily Chlamydinae	
2396	<i>Argopecten ventricosus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
2397	<i>Pecten ventricosus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2398	<i>Aequipecten</i> (<i>Plagiectenium</i>) <i>circularis</i>	of Keen 1958
2399	<i>Argopecten circularis</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Sowerby 1835)
2400	<i>Chlamys ventricosus</i>	of Tomlin 1928

2401	Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa	of Lamy 1909
2402	Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum	of Bavay 1936
2403	Pecten inca	d'Orbigny 1846
2404	Pecten fililextus	Li 1930
2405	Pecten filitextus	of Pilsbry 1932
2406	Pecten tumidus	of G. B. Sowerby I 1835 not (Turton 1819)
2407	Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var. circularis	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2408	Pecten (Argus) circularis	of Mörch 1861
2409	Pecten (Argus) ventricosus	of Mörch 1861
2410	Pecten (Chlamys) circularis	of Dall 1921
2411	Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis	of Kobelt 1887
2412	Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus	of Dall 1898
2413	<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
2414	Pecten hastatus	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2415	Chlamys hericeus	of authors not (Gould 1850)
2416	Chlamys hericius	(Gould 1850)
2417	Pecten altiplectus	Conrad 1857
2418	Pecten altiplicatus	Conrad 1857
2419	Pecten islandicus pugetensis	I. Oldroyd 1920
2420	Pecten denticulatus	A. Adams & Reeve 1848
2421	Pecten rastellinum	Valenciennes 1846
2422	Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus	of Arnold 1903
2423	<i>Crassadoma gigantea</i>	(J. E. Gray 1825)
2424	Lima gigantea	J. E. Gray 1825
2425	Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea	of Bernard 1983
2426	Hinnita giganteus	of Gray 1826
2427	Hinnita poulsoni	Conrad 1834
2428	Hinnites giganteus	of Cadien 1980
2429	Hinnites multirugosus	of Fitch 1953
2430	Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus	Gale 1928
2431	Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	of Grant & Gale 1931
2432	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2433	Pecten latiauratus	Conrad 1837
2434	Pecten latiauritus	of authors not Conrad 1837
2435	Pecten monotimeris	Conrad 1837
2436	Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus	of Grant & Gale 1931
2437	Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosi	Arnold 1906
2438	Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus	of Hertlein 1935
2439	Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauratum	of Bavay 1936
2440	Family Propeamussiidae	
2441	<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	Grau 1959
2442	<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	(Willett 1931)
2443	Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	Willett 1931
2444	Family Anomiidae	
2445	<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
2446	Anomia alectus	Gray 1850
2447	Anomia hamillus	Gray 1850
2448	Anomia lampe	Gray 1850
2449	Anomia larbas	Gray 1850
2450	Anomia limatula	Dall 1878
2451	Anomia pacilis	Gray 1850
2452	Calyptrea aberrans	C. B. Adams 1852
2453	<i>Pododesmus macrochisma</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2454	Anomia macrochisma	Deshayes 1839
2455	Pododesmus cepio	(J. E. Gray 1850)
2456	Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2457	Subclass Heterodonta	
2458	Superorder Archiheterodonta	
2459	Superfamily Crassitelloidea	
2460	Family Crassatellidae	
2461	<i>Eucrassatella fluctuata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2462	Astarte fluctuata	Carpenter 1864
2463	Crassatellites lomitis	I. S. Oldroyd 1924
2464	Family Carditidae	
2465	<i>Cyclocardia barbarensis</i>	(Stearns 1890)
2466	Venericardia barbarensis	Stearns 1890
2467	<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2468	Astarte crassidens	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2469	Venericardia crassidens	of Dall 1903
2470	<i>Cyclocardia gouldii</i>	(Dall 1903)
2471	Venericardia (Cyclocardia) (ventricosa var. ?) gouldii	Dall 1903
2472	<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	(Gould 1850)
2473	Cardita ventricosa	Gould 1850
2474	Cardita ventricosa redondoensis	T. Burch in J. Burch 1944
2475	Cardita ventricosa montereyensis	Smith & Gordon 1948

2476	Venericardia ventricosa	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2477	Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stearnsii	Dall 1903
2478	Superorder Euheterodonta	
2479	Family Vesicomysiidae	
2480	<i>Vesicomys elongata</i>	(Dall 1916)
2481	<i>Calyptogena elongata</i>	Dall 1916
2482	<i>Vesicomys lepta</i>	(Dall 1896)
2483	<i>Callocardia lepta</i>	Dall 1896
2484	Superfamily Lucinoidea	
2485	Family Lucinidae	
2486	Subfamily Lucininae	
2487	<i>Epilucina californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2488	<i>Lucina californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2489	<i>Codakia californica</i>	of Abbott 1954
2490	<i>Phacoides californica</i>	of Keep 1911
2491	<i>Luciniscia nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2492	<i>Lucina nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2493	<i>Phacoides nuttallii</i>	of Oldroyd 1924
2494	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2495	<i>Parvilucina tenuisculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2496	<i>Lucina tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2497	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2498	<i>Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Palmer 1958
2499	<i>Phacoides tenuisculptus</i>	of Packard 1918
2500	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata</i>	Dall 1901
2501	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Dall 1901
2502	Subfamily Myrteinae	
2503	<i>Lucinoma annulatum</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2504	<i>Lucina annulata</i>	Reeve 1850
2505	<i>Erycina balliana</i>	Dall 1916
2506	<i>Lucina borealis</i>	of Dall 1874 not Linnaeus 1767
2507	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2508	<i>Phacoides annulata</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2509	Superfamily Thyasiroidea	
2510	Family Thyasiridae	
2511	Subfamily Thyasirinae	
2512	<i>Thyasira flexuosa</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2513	<i>Tellina flexuosa</i>	Montagu 1803
2514	<i>Cryptodon barbarensis</i>	Dall 1890
2515	<i>Lucina gouldii</i>	Philippi 1845
2516	<i>Thyasira barbarensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2517	<i>Thyasira cygnus</i>	Dall 1916
2518	<i>Thyasira gouldii</i>	of Bernard 1983
2519	<i>Thyasira trisinuata</i>	of authors not d'Orbigny in Sagra 1853
2520	<i>Thyasiridae</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
2521	Subfamily Axinopsidinae	
2522	<i>Adontorhina cyclia</i>	Berry 1947
2523	<i>Genaxinus filatovae</i>	M. B. Ivanova & Moskalets 1984
2524	<i>Adontorhina lynnae</i>	Valentich Scott 2000
2525	<i>Adontorhina sphaericosa</i>	Scott 1986
2526	<i>Axinodon redondoensis</i>	(T. Burch 1941)
2527	<i>Aligena redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1941
2528	<i>Axinulus redondoensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2529	<i>Tomburchus redondoensis</i>	of Harry 1969
2530	<i>Axinopsida serricata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2531	<i>Cryptodon serricatus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2532	<i>Axinopsis serricatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2533	<i>Axinopsis viridis</i>	Dall 1901
2534	Superfamily Galeommatoidea	
2535	Family Galeommatidae	
2536	<i>Divariscintilla</i> sp A	Scott 1998
2537	<i>Galeommatidae</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2538	"Galeomma" new species	of Coan & Scott 1997
2539	Family Lasaeidae	
2540	<i>Cymatioa electilis</i>	(Berry 1963)
2541	<i>Crenimargo electilis</i>	Berry 1963
2542	<i>Isorobitella trigonalis</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2543	<i>Lasea trigonalis</i>	Carpenter 1857
2544	<i>Aligena cerritensis</i>	Arnold 1903
2545	<i>Kellia suborbicularis</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2546	<i>Mya suborbicularis</i>	Montagu 1803
2547	<i>Erycina santarosae</i>	Dall 1916
2548	<i>Kellia laperousii</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2549	<i>Kellia rotundata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2550	<i>Lepton meroeum</i>	Carpenter 1864

2551	Platomysia meroeum	of Bernard 1983
2552	Rhamphidonta sp A	Cadien 1993 §
2553	<i>Lasaea adansoni</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
2554	Tellina adansoni	Gmelin 1791
2555	Lasaea cistula	Keen 1938
2556	Lasaea rubra	(Montagu 1803)
2557	Lasaea subviridis	Dall 1899
2558	<i>Mysella pedroana</i>	Dall 1899
2559	Rochefortia pedroana	(Dall 1899)
2560	Mysella ferruginosa	Dall 1916
2561	Mysella golischi	Dall 1916
2562	Rochefortia ferruginosa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2563	Rochefortia golischi	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2564	<i>Mysella</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1988 §
2565	<i>Mysella</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1988 §
2566	<i>Mysella</i> sp H	SCAMIT 2001 §
2567	<i>Neaeromya compressa</i>	(Dall 1899)
2568	Erycina compressa	Dall 1899
2569	<i>Neaeromya rugifera</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2570	Pythina rugifera	Carpenter 1864
2571	Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera	of Dall 1899
2572	Pseudopythina compressa	of I. Oldroyd 1924 not (Dall 1899)
2573	Pseudopythina myaciformis	Dall 1916
2574	Pseudopythina rugifera	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2575	<i>Neaeromya stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1899)
2576	Sportella stearnsii	Dall 1899
2577	<i>Orobitella californica</i>	(Dall 1899)
2578	Sportella californica	Dall 1899
2579	Erycina bakeri	Dall 1916
2580	Erycina coronata	Dall 1916
2581	Orobitella bakeri	of Bernard 1983
2582	<i>Rhamphidonta retifera</i>	(Dall 1899)
2583	Bornia retifera	Dall 1899
2584	<i>Rochefortia coani</i>	Scott 1998
2585	Mysella sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
2586	Rochefortia sp A	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2587	<i>Rochefortia compressa</i>	Dall 1913
2588	Mysella sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
2589	<i>Rochefortia grippi</i>	Dall 1912
2590	Mysella grippi	of Cadien 1980
2591	<i>Rochefortia mortoni</i>	Scott 1998
2592	Mysella sp B	SCAMIT 1988 §
2593	Rochefortia sp B	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2594	<i>Rochefortia tumida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2595	Tellimya tumida	Carpenter 1864
2596	Mysella aleutica	Dall 1899
2597	Mysella tumida	of Bernard 1983
2598	Rochefortia aleutica	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2599	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp LA1	Power 2004 §
2600	Superfamily Cyamioidea	
2601	Family Neoleptonidae	
2602	<i>Neolepton salmonea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2603	Psephis salmonea	Carpenter 1864
2604	Crassatella marginata	Keep 1887
2605	Halodakra brunnea	(Dall 1916)
2606	Halodakra salmonea	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2607	Psephidia salmonea	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2608	<i>Neolepton subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2609	Circe subtrigona	Carpenter 1857
2610	Halodakra subtrigona	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2611	Psephis tellimyalis	Carpenter 1864
2612	Superfamily Cardioidea	
2613	Family Cardiidae	
2614	Subfamily Clinocardiinae	
2615	<i>Clinocardium nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2616	Cardium nuttallii	Conrad 1837
2617	Cardium corbis	Martyn 1784
2618	Subfamily Franginae	
2619	<i>Americardia biangulata</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2620	Cardium biangulatum	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2621	Subfamily Laevicardiinae	
2622	<i>Laevicardium substriatum</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2623	Cardium substriatum	Conrad 1837
2624	Cardium apicinum	Carpenter 1864
2625	Cardium cruentatum	Gould 1855

2626	Laevicardium pedernalense	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
2627	<i>Nemocardium centifilosum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2628	Cardium ? modestum var. centifilosum	Carpenter 1864
2629	Cardium richardsoni	Whiteaves 1878
2630	Cardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
2631	Cardium (Protocardia) centifilosum	of Packard 1918
2632	Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum	of Grant & Gale 1931
2633	Nemocardium (Keenaea) centifilosum	of Keen 1954
2634	Pratulium (?) centifilosum	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2635	Protocardia centifilosa	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2636	Subfamily Trachycardiinae	
2637	<i>Trachycardium quadragenarium</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2638	Cardium quadragenarium	Conrad 1837
2639	Superfamily Tellinoidea	
2640	Family Tellinidae	
2641	Subfamily Tellininae	
2642	<i>Tellina bodegensis</i>	Hinds 1845
2643	Tellina santarosae	Dall 1900
2644	Tellina (Peronidia) bodegensis	of Coan 1971
2645	<i>Tellina cadieni</i>	Valentich Scott & Coan 2000
2646	Tellina carpenteri	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
2647	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
2648	Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri	Dall 1900
2649	Angulus variegatus	Carpenter 1864 not (Gmelin 1791)
2650	Tellina (Moerella) arenica	Hertlein & Strong 1949
2651	Tellina sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2652	<i>Tellina idae</i>	Dall 1891
2653	Tellina (Tellinella) idae	of Coan 1971
2654	<i>Tellina meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
2655	Tellina (Moerella) meropsis	Dall 1900
2656	Angulus gouldii	of Carpenter 1864 not Hanley 1846
2657	Tellina (Angulus) meropsis	of Coan 1971
2658	Tellina (Moerella) paziana	Dall 1900
2659	<i>Tellina modesta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2660	Angulus modestus	Carpenter 1864
2661	Maera modesta	of Cooper 1867
2662	Tellina buttoni	of Packard 1918
2663	Tellina (Angulus) modesta	of Tryon 1869
2664	Tellina (Angulus) modestus	of Coan 1971
2665	Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni	Dall 1900
2666	Tellina (Oudardia) modesta	of Keen 1937
2667	<i>Tellina nukuloides</i>	(Reeve 1854)
2668	Donax nukuloides	Reeve 1854
2669	Maera salmonea	Carpenter 1864
2670	Tellina (Cadella) nukuloides	of Coan 1971
2671	Tellina (Cadella) salmonea	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2672	<i>Tellina</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
2673	Tellina carpenteri	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
2674	Subfamily Macominae	
2675	<i>Leporimetis obesa</i>	(Deshayes 1855)
2676	Tellina obesa	Deshayes 1855
2677	Apolymetis biangulata	of Grant & Gale 1931
2678	Florimetis biangulata	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2679	Florimetis obesa	of McLean 1969
2680	Metis alta	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2681	Psammotreta obesa	of Abbott 1974
2682	Scrobicularia biangulata	Carpenter 1856
2683	Tellina alta	of Conrad 1837 not Conrad 1833
2684	Tellina turgida	Deshayes 1855
2685	<i>Macoma carlottensis</i>	Whiteaves 1880
2686	Macoma inflatula	Dall 1897
2687	Macoma leptonoidea	Dall 1895
2688	Macoma quadrana	Dall 1916
2689	Macoma (? Psammacoma) carlottensis	of Coan 1971
2690	<i>Macoma indentata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2691	Macoma indentata tenuirostris	Dall 1900
2692	Macoma (Rexithaerus) indentata	of Coan 1971
2693	Macoma (Rexithaerus) rickettsi	Steinbeck & Ricketts 1941
2694	<i>Macoma nasuta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2695	Tellina nasuta	Conrad 1837
2696	Macoma kelseyi	Dall 1900
2697	Tellina tersa	Gould 1853
2698	<i>Macoma secta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2699	Tellina secta	Conrad 1837
2700	Macoma (Rexithaerus) secta	of Coan 1971

2701	Tellina ligamentina	Deshayes 1843
2702	<i>Macoma yoldiformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2703	Macoma (Psammacoma) yoldiformis	of Coan 1971
2704	Family Donacidae	
2705	<i>Donax gouldii</i>	Dall 1921
2706	Family Psammobiidae	
2707	<i>Gari californica</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2708	Psammobia californica	Conrad 1849
2709	Gari (Gobraeus) californica	of Palmer 1958
2710	Psammobia kazusensis	Yokoyama 1922
2711	Sanguinolaria rubroradiata	Carpenter 1857
2712	<i>Gari fucata</i>	(Hinds 1845)
2713	Tellina fucata	Hinds 1845
2714	Gari edentula	of Fitch 1953
2715	Gobraeus edentulus	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2716	Psammobia edentula	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2717	Psammobia (Gobraeus) edentula	of Dall 1925
2718	Siliquaria edentula	Gabb 1869
2719	<i>Nuttallia nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2720	Sanguinolaria nuttallii	Conrad 1837
2721	Psammobia decora	Hinds 1842
2722	Sanguinolaria grandis	Carpenter 1857
2723	Sanguinolaria orcutti	Dall 1921
2724	Family Semelidae	
2725	<i>Cumingia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2726	Cumingia densilineata	Dall 1921
2727	Cumingia lamellosa	of authors not G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2728	Cumingia tellinides	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
2729	<i>Semele decisa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2730	Amphidesma decusum	Conrad 1837
2731	Amphidesma rubrolineatum	Conrad 1837
2732	Semele rubroincta	Carpenter 1857
2733	<i>Semele rubropicta</i>	Dall 1871
2734	Semele ashleyi	Hertlein & Grant 1972
2735	<i>Semele venusta</i>	(Reeve 1853)
2736	Amphidesma venusta	Reeve 1853
2737	Semele incongrua	Carpenter 1864
2738	Semele pulchra var. montereyi	Arnold 1903
2739	<i>Theora lubrica</i>	Gould 1861
2740	Family Solecurtidae	
2741	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	(Lowe 1935)
2742	Psammosolen guaymasensis	Lowe 1935
2743	<i>Tagelus affinis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
2744	Solecurtus affinis	C. B. Adams 1852
2745	Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis	Olsson 1961
2746	<i>Tagelus subteres</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2747	Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres	Conrad 1837
2748	Superfamily Solenoidea	
2749	Family Solenidae	
2750	<i>Solen rostriformis</i>	Dunker 1862
2751	Solen rosaceus	of McLean 1969
2752	Solen sicarius rosaceus	Carpenter 1864
2753	<i>Solen sicarius</i>	Gould 1850
2754	Family Pharidae	
2755	<i>Ensis myrae</i>	Berry 1953
2756	Ensis californicus	of authors not Dall 1899 in part
2757	<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2758	Solecurtus lucidus	Conrad 1837
2759	Superfamily Hiatelloidea	
2760	Family Hiatellidae	
2761	Subfamily Hiatellinae	
2762	<i>Hiatella arctica</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
2763	Mya arctica	Linnaeus 1767
2764	Didonta bicarinata	Schumacher 1817
2765	Hiatella biaperta	Bosc 1801
2766	Hiatella monoptera	Bosc 1801
2767	Saxicava arctica	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2768	Saxicava orientalis	Yokoyama 1920
2769	Saxicava sakhalinensis	Takeda 1953
2770	Petricola awana	Yokoyama 1924
2771	Solen minutus	of Gmelin 1782
2772	Sphenia bilirata	Gabb 1861
2773	<i>Panopea abrupta</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2774	Mya abrupta	Conrad 1849
2775	Glycymeris estrellana	Conrad 1857

2776	Panopaea fragilis	Gould 1861
2777	Panopaea generosa	Gould 1851
2778	Panopaea generosa sagrinata	Gould 1861
2779	Panopea generosa solida	Dall 1898
2780	Panope generosa	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2781	Panope generosa taeniata	Dall 1918
2782	Panope japonica	A. Adams 1850
2783	Panope tenuis	Wiedey 1928
2784	Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	Ilyina 1963
2785	Subfamily Saxicavellinae	
2786	<i>Saxicavella nybakkeni</i>	Scott 1994
2787	Paramya sp A	LaFollette 1976
2788	<i>Saxicavella pacifica</i>	Dall 1916
2789	Suborder Neoheterodonte	
2790	Superfamily Ungulinoidea	
2791	Family Ungulinidae	
2792	<i>Diplodonta orbella</i>	(Gould 1851)
2793	Lucina orbella	Gould 1851
2794	<i>Diplodonta sericata</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2795	Lucina sericata	Reeve 1850
2796	Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis	Dall 1909
2797	Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2798	Felaniella parilis	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1848)
2799	Lucina tellinoides	Reeve 1850
2800	Taras (Felaniella) sericatus	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
2801	Superfamily Chamoidea	
2802	Family Chamidae	
2803	<i>Chama arcana</i>	Bernard 1976
2804	Chama pellucida	of authors not Broderip 1835
2805	<i>Pseudochama exogyra</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2806	Chama exogyra	Conrad 1837
2807	<i>Pseudochama granti</i>	Strong 1934
2808	Superfamily Veneroidea	
2809	Family Veneridae	
2810	Subfamily Venerinae	
2811	<i>Callithaca tenerrima</i>	(Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857)
2812	Tapes tenerrima	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
2813	Paphia tenerrima	of Packard 1918
2814	Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima	of Dall 1902
2815	Protothaca restorationensis	Frizzell 1930
2816	<i>Protothaca tenerrima</i>	of McLean 1978
2817	Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerrima	of Palmer 1958
2818	Venus rigida	of Gould 1861 not Dillwyn 1817
2819	<i>Chione californiensis</i>	(Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2820	Venus californiensis	Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2821	<i>Chione undatella</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2822	Venus undatella	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2823	<i>Globivenus fordii</i>	(Yates 1890)
2824	Venus fordii	Yates 1890
2825	Antigonia fordii	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2826	Ventricolaria fordii	of Bernard 1983
2827	Venus (Antigonia) fordii	of Grant & Gale 1931
2828	<i>Irusella lamellifera</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2829	Venus lamellifera	Conrad 1837
2830	Irus lamellifer	of Grant & Gale 1931
2831	Perticola cordieri	Deshayes 1840
2832	Venerupis lamellifera	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2833	<i>Leukoma laciniata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2834	Tapes laciniata	Carpenter 1864
2835	Paphia staminea laciniata	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2836	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata	of Dall 1902
2837	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata	of Dall 1921
2838	<i>Protothaca laciniata</i>	of McLean 1978
2839	Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata	of Palmer 1958
2840	<i>Leukoma staminea</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2841	Venus staminea	Conrad 1837
2842	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. orbella	of Dall 1902
2843	<i>Protothaca staminea</i>	of McLean 1978
2844	Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea	of Palmer 1958
2845	Tapes staminea var. orbella	Carpenter 1864
2846	Subfamily Clementiinae	
2847	<i>Compsomyx subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2848	Clementia subdiaphana	Carpenter 1864
2849	Clementia obliqua	Jukes-Brown 1913
2850	Clementia (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	of Grant & Gale 1931

2851	Callista subdiaphana	of Arnold 1903
2852	Katherinella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2853	Marcia subdiaphana	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2854	Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana	of Dall 1902
2855	Saxidomus gibbosus	Gabb 1869
2856	Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	of Stewart 1930 in part
2857	Subfamily Meretricinae	
2858	<i>Tivela stultorum</i>	(Mawe 1823)
2859	Donax stultorum	Mawe 1823
2860	Tivela crassatelloides	Stearns 1899
2861	Subfamily Pitarinae	
2862	<i>Nutricola confusa</i>	(S. Gray 1982)
2863	Transennella confusa	S. Gray 1982
2864	<i>Nutricola cymata</i>	(Dall 1913)
2865	Psephidia cymata	Dall 1913
2866	<i>Nutricola lordi</i>	(Baird 1863)
2867	Chione lordi	Baird 1863
2868	Psephidia lordi	of Bernard 1983
2869	<i>Nutricola ovalis</i>	(Dall 1902)
2870	Psephidia ovalis	Dall 1902
2871	<i>Nutricola</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2004 §
2872	<i>Nutricola tantilla</i>	(Gould 1853)
2873	Venus tantillus	Gould 1853
2874	Transenella tantilla	of Bernard 1983
2875	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	(Gabb 1865)
2876	Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana	Gabb 1865
2877	Pitaria newcombianus	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2878	<i>Saxidomus nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2879	Subfamily Tapetinae	
2880	<i>Venerupis philippinarum</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
2881	Venus philippinarum	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
2882	Tapes philippinarum	of Bernard 1983
2883	Family Petricolidae	
2884	<i>Cooperella subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2885	Oedalia subdiaphana	Carpenter 1864
2886	Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	Carpenter 1864
2887	Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	of Carpenter 1866
2888	<i>Petricola carditoides</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2889	Saxicava carditoides	Conrad 1837
2890	Petricola arcuata	Deshayes 1839
2891	Petricola cylindracea	Deshayes 1839
2892	Petricola gibba	Middendorff 1849
2893	Petricola mirabilis	Deshayes 1853
2894	Petricola pedroana	Conrad 1855
2895	Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	of Bernard 1983
2896	Saxicava abrupta	Conrad 1855
2897	Saxicava californica	Conrad 1837
2898	Saxicava legumen	Deshayes 1839
2899	<i>Petricola hertzana</i>	Coan 1997
2900	Petricola tellimyalis	of authors not Carpenter 1864
2901	Superfamily Mactroidea	
2902	Family Mactridae	
2903	Subfamily Mactrinae	
2904	<i>Mactromeris catilliformis</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2905	Spisula catilliformis	Conrad 1837
2906	Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis	of Grant & Gale 1931
2907	Spisula mercedensis	Packard 1916
2908	Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2909	<i>Mactromeris hemphilli</i>	(Dall 1894)
2910	Mactra hemphilli	Dall 1894
2911	Spisula cameronis	Dall 1921
2912	Spisula hemphilli	of Packard 1916
2913	Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2914	<i>Mactrotoma californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2915	Mactra californica	Conrad 1837
2916	Mactra ovalina	Reeve 1854
2917	<i>Simomactra falcata</i>	(Gould 1850)
2918	Mactra falcata	Gould 1850
2919	Spisula falcata	of Bernard 1983
2920	<i>Simomactra planulata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2921	Mactra planulata	Conrad 1837
2922	Spisula planulata	of Bernard 1983
2923	Subfamily Lutrariinae	
2924	<i>Tresus nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2925	Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttalli	Conrad 1837

2926	Schizothaerus nuttalli	of Fitch 1953
2927	Schizothaerus nuttalii	of Grant & Gale 1931
2928	Subfamily Pteropsellinae	
2929	<i>Raeta undulata</i>	(Gould 1851)
2930	<i>Lutraria undulata</i>	Gould 1851
2931	Superfamily Myoidea	
2932	Family Myidae	
2933	Subfamily Myinae	
2934	<i>Mya arenaria</i>	Linnaeus 1758
2935	<i>Mya acuta</i>	Say 1822
2936	<i>Mya alba</i>	L. Agassiz 1839
2937	<i>Mya communis</i>	Megerle 1811
2938	<i>Mya corpulenta</i>	Conrad 1845
2939	<i>Mya elongata</i>	Locard 1886
2940	<i>Mya hemphilli</i>	Newcombe 1875
2941	<i>Mya japonica</i>	Jay 1856
2942	<i>Mya lata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1815
2943	<i>Mya mercenaria</i>	Say 1822
2944	<i>Mya paternalis</i>	Matsumoto 1930
2945	<i>Mya oonogai</i>	Makiyama 1935
2946	<i>Mya subovata</i>	Woodward 1833
2947	<i>Mya subtruncata</i>	Woodward 1833
2948	<i>Sphenia ovoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2949	<i>Platyodon cancellatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2950	<i>Mya cancellata</i>	Conrad 1837
2951	<i>Cryptodonta myoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
2952	Subfamily Cryptomyinae	
2953	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2954	<i>Sphaenia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2955	<i>Cryptomya magna</i>	Dall 1921
2956	<i>Myidae</i> sp SD2	Lilly 1999 §
2957	<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	(H. & A. Adams 1854)
2958	<i>Tyleria fragilis</i>	H. & A. Adams 1854
2959	<i>Sphenia luteicola</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2960	<i>Corbula luteicola</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2961	<i>Cuspidaria (Tropidomya) nana</i>	Oldroyd 1918
2962	<i>Myidae</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1997 §
2963	<i>Sphenia globula</i>	Dall 1919
2964	<i>Sphenia pholadidea</i>	Dall 1916
2965	Family Corbulidae	
2966	<i>Corbula luteola</i>	Carpenter 1864
2967	<i>Aloides (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Keen 1937
2968	<i>Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1950
2969	<i>Corbula luteola</i> var. <i>rosea</i>	Williamson 1905
2970	<i>Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Keen 1958
2971	<i>Corbula (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2972	<i>Juliacorbula luteola</i>	of SCAMIT ED. 4
2973	<i>Corbula porcella</i>	Dall 1916
2974	<i>Caryocorbula porcella</i>	of SCAMIT ED. 4
2975	Family Speniopsidae	
2976	<i>Grippina californica</i>	Dall 1912
2977	Superfamily Pholadoidea	
2978	Family Pholadidae	
2979	Subfamily Jouannetiinae	
2980	<i>Netastoma rostratum</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2981	<i>Pholas rostrata</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2982	<i>Netastoma rostrata</i>	of McLean 1969
2983	<i>Pholadidea rostrata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2984	Subfamily Xylophaginae	
2985	<i>Xylophaga washingtona</i>	Bartsch 1921
2986	<i>Xylophaga californica</i>	Bartsch 1921
2987	Subclass Anomalodesmata	
2988	Order Pholadomyoidea	
2989	Family Pandoridae	
2990	<i>Pandora bilirata</i>	Conrad 1855
2991	<i>Kennerlia bicarinata</i>	of Cooper 1867
2992	<i>Pandora delicatula</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
2993	<i>Pandora granulata</i>	Dall 1915
2994	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2995	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata</i>	Nomura & Hatai 1940
2996	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2997	<i>Pandora filosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2998	<i>Kennerlia filosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
2999	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa</i>	of Carpenter 1869
3000	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) filosa</i>	of Palmer 1958

3001	<i>Pandora punctata</i>	Conrad 1837
3002	<i>Clidiophora punctata</i>	of Arnold 1907
3003	<i>Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata</i>	of Keen 1958
3004	Family Lyonsiidae	
3005	<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
3006	<i>Lyonsia navicula</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
3007	<i>Agriodesma saxicola</i>	of Bernard 1972
3008	<i>Entodesma saxicola</i>	(Baird 1863)
3009	<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1834)
3010	<i>Lyonsia picta</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3011	<i>Lyonsia diaphana</i>	Carpenter 1856
3012	<i>Lyonsia inflata</i>	Conrad 1837
3013	<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
3014	<i>Lyonsia californica haroldi</i>	Dall 1915
3015	<i>Lyonsia gouldi</i>	Dall 1915
3016	<i>Lyonsia nesiotis</i>	Dall 1915
3017	<i>Osteodesma nitidum</i>	of Gould 1853
3018	Family Thraciidae	
3019	<i>Asthenothaerus diegensis</i>	(Dall 1915)
3020	<i>Thracia diegensis</i>	Dall 1915
3021	<i>Asthenothaerus villosior</i>	of authors NEP not Carpenter 1864
3022	<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	Dall 1915
3023	<i>Cyathodonta undulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
3024	<i>Thracia curta</i>	Conrad 1837
3025	? <i>Lepton clementinum</i>	Carpenter 1857
3026	<i>Thracia quentinensis</i>	Dall 1921
3027	<i>Thracia (Ixartia) curta</i>	of Coan 1990
3028	<i>Thracia trapezoides</i>	Conrad 1849
3029	<i>Thracia kanakoffi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
3030	<i>Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides</i>	of Coan 1990
3031	Family Periplomatidae	
3032	<i>Periploma discus</i>	Stearns 1890
3033	<i>Periploma planiusculum</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3034	Order Septibranchida	
3035	Family Cuspidariidae	
3036	<i>Cardiomya lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
3037	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
3038	<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3039	<i>Neaera pectinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
3040	<i>Cardiomya isolirata</i>	Bernard 1969
3041	<i>Cuspidaria californica</i>	Dall 1886
3042	<i>Cuspidaria costata</i>	of authors SCB not G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3043	<i>Cuspidaria dulcis</i>	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
3044	<i>Cuspidaria pectinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3045	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi</i>	Dall in I. Oldroyd 1924
3046	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
3047	<i>Cardiomya planetica</i>	(Dall 1908)
3048	<i>Cuspidaria planetica</i>	Dall 1908
3049	<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	Bernard 1969
3050	<i>Cuspidaria apodema</i>	of authors not Dall 1916
3051	<i>Luzonia walleri</i>	(F. R. Bernard 1989)
3052	<i>Cuspidaria (Luzonia) walleri</i>	F. R. Bernard 1989
3053	<i>Plectodon scaber</i>	Carpenter 1864
3054	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber</i>	of Dall 1921
3055	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra</i>	of Bernard 1974
3056	Family Verticordiidae	
3057	Subfamily Verticordiinae	
3058	<i>Haliris aequacostata</i>	(Howard 1950)
3059	<i>Verticordia aequacostata</i>	Howard 1950
3060	<i>Trigonulina novemcostatus</i>	(A. Adams and Reeve 1850)
3061	<i>Verticordia novemcostatus</i>	A. Adams and Reeve 1850
3062	<i>Trigonulina pacifica</i>	Jung 1996
3063	<i>Verticordia ornata</i>	of authors NEP not (d'Orbigny 1842)
3064	Subfamily Lyonsiellinae	
3065	<i>Dallicordia alaskana</i>	(Dall 1895)
3066	<i>Lyonsiella alaskana</i>	Dall 1895
3067	Family Poromyidae	
3068	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha</i>	(Dall 1913)
3069	<i>Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha</i>	Dall 1913
3070	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis</i>	Okutani 1962
3071	<i>Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoeae</i>	Habe 1952
3072	Class Scaphopoda	
3073	Order Dentaliida	
3074	Family Dentaliidae	
3075	<i>Antalis pretiosa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1860)

3076		Dentalium pretiosum	G. B. Sowerby II 1860
3077		<i>Antalis columbiana</i>	Clessin 1896
3078		<i>Antalis densiliratum</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3079		<i>Dentalium indianorum</i>	Carpenter 1864
3080		<i>Dentalium neohectagonum</i>	Sharp & Pilsbry in Pilsbry & Sharp 1897
3081		<i>Dentalium vallicolens</i>	Raymond 1904
3082		Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	of Abbott 1974
3083		Family Rhabdidae	
3084		<i>Rhabdus rectius</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3085		Dentalium rectius	Carpenter 1864
3086		Dentalium watsoni	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897
3087		Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	of Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
3088	Order Gadilida		
3089	Suborder Gadilimorpha		
3090	Family Gadilidae		
3091	Subfamily Siphonodentaliinae		
3092	<i>Polyschides quadrifissatus</i>		(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898)
3093	Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus		Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3094	Siphonodentalium quadrifissatus		of SCAMIT Ed. 4
3095	Subfamily Gadilinae		
3096	<i>Cadulus californicus</i>		Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3097	Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus		of Abbott 1974
3098	Polyschides californicus		of SCAMIT Ed. 4
3099	<i>Gadila aberrans</i>		(Whiteaves 1887)
3100	Cadulus aberrans		Whiteaves 1887
3101	Cadulus fusiformis		Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3102	Cadulus hepburni		Dall 1897
3103	Cadulus nitentior		Arnold 1903
3104	Pulsellum aberrans		of Turgeon et al.1988
3105	<i>Gadila tolmiei</i>		(Dall 1897)
3106	Cadulus tolmiei		Dall 1897
3107	Polyschides tolmiei		of Turgeon et al 1998
3108	family uncertain		
3109	<i>Compressidens stearnsii</i>		(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898)
3110	Dentalium stearnsii		Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3111	Dentalium (Compressidens) simplex		Pilsbry & Sharp 1897 not Michelotti 1861
3112	Class Cephalopoda		
3113	Subclass Coleoidea		
3114	Superorder Decabrachia		
3115	Order Sepiolida		
3116	Family Sepiolidae		
3117	<i>Rossia pacifica</i>		Berry 1911
3118	Rossia borealis		Sasaki 1913
3119	Order Teuthida		
3120	Suborder Myopsina		
3121	Family Loliginidae		
3122	<i>Loligo opalescens</i>		Berry 1911
3123	Loligo stearnsi		Hemphill 1892
3124	Ommastrephes tryoni		of Keep 1904 not (Gabb 1864)
3125	Suborder Oegopsina		
3126	Family Gonatidae		
3127	<i>Gonatopsis borealis</i>		Sasaki 1923
3128	Family Histoteuthidae		
3129	<i>Histoteuthis heteropsis</i>		(Berry 1913)
3130	Calliteuthis heteropsis		Berry 1913
3131	Meleagroteuthis hoylei		of Berry 1912 not (Goodrich 1896)
3132	Superorder Octobranchia		
3133	Order Octopoda		
3134	Suborder Cirrata		
3135	Family Opisthoteuthidae		
3136	<i>Opisthoteuthis</i> sp A		Hochberg 1976 §
3137	Suborder Incirrata		
3138	Family Octopodidae		
3139	<i>Octopus bimaculoides</i>		Pickford & McConnaughey 1949
3140	<i>Octopus californicus</i>		(Berry 1911)
3141	Polypus californicus		Berry 1911
3142	<i>Octopus rubescens</i>		Berry 1953
3143	Polypus apollyon		Berry 1913
3144	Polypus hongkongensis		of Berry 1911 in part
3145	<i>Octopus veligero</i>		Berry 1953
3146	PHYLUM SIPUNCULA		
3147	Class Sipunculidea		
3148	Order Sipunculiformes		
3149	Family Sipunculidae		
3150	<i>Siphonossoma ingens</i>		(Fisher 1947)

3151	Siphonosomecus ingens	Fisher 1947
3152	<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	Linnaeus 1766
3153	Sipunculus balanophorus	delle Chiaje 1823
3154	Sipunculus delphinus	Murina 1967
3155	Sipunculus eximiclathratus	Baird 1868
3156	Sipunculus gigas	Quatrefages 1865
3157	Sipunculus titubans	Selenka & Bülow in Selenka, de Man & Bülow 1883
3158	Syrinx nudus	of Forbes 1841
3159	Syrinx tessellatus	Rafinesque 1814
3160	Order Golfingiiformes	
3161	Family Golfingiidae	
3162	<i>Golfingia margaritacea</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
3163	Sipunculus margaritaceus	M. Sars 1851
3164	Golfingia ikedai	Fisher 1952
3165	Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis	Fisher 1952
3166	Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	Satô 1934
3167	Phascolosoma japonicum	Ikeda 1904
3168	Phascolosoma noto	Satô 1934
3169	Phascolosoma okinoseanum	Ikeda 1904
3170	Phascolosoma signum	Satô 1934
3171	Phascolosoma soyo	Satô 1934
3172	<i>Golfingia</i> sp 1	Thompson 1985 §
3173	<i>Nephasoma diaphanes</i>	(Gerould 1913)
3174	Phascolosoma diaphanes	Gerould 1913
3175	Golfingia minuta	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3176	Phascolosoma minutum	of Théel 1911 not (Kieferstein 1862)
3177	<i>Nephasoma eremita</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
3178	Sipunculus eremita	M. Sars 1851
3179	Golfingia elachea	Fisher 1952
3180	Golfingia eremita californica	Fisher 1952
3181	Phascolosoma digitatum	Théel 1875
3182	Sipunculus boreale	of Kieferstein 1865
3183	Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis	Quatrefages 1865
3184	<i>Thysanocardia nigra</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
3185	Phascolosoma nigrum	Ikeda 1904
3186	Golfingia catharinae	(Grube 1868)
3187	Golfingia hozawai	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3188	Golfingia macginitiei	Fisher 1952
3189	Golfingia nigra	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3190	Golfingia procera	of authors NEP not (Möbius 1875)
3191	Golfingia pugettensis	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3192	Phascolosoma hozawai	Satô 1937
3193	Phascolosoma hyugensis	Satô 1934
3194	Phascolosoma onagawa	Satô 1937
3195	Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	Ostroumov 1909
3196	Phascolosoma zenibakense	Ikeda 1924
3197	Family Phascolionidae	
3198	<i>Phascolion</i> sp A	(SCAMIT 1985) §
3199	Onchnesoma sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
3200	Family Themistidae	
3201	<i>Themiste hennahi</i>	Gray 1828
3202	Dendrostomum lissum	Fisher 1952
3203	Dendrostomum perimeces	Fisher 1928
3204	Dendrostomum schmitti	Fisher 1952
3205	Dendrostomum zostericola	Chamberlin 1920
3206	Themiste lissa	(Fisher 1952)
3207	Themiste perimeces	(Fisher 1928)
3208	Themiste zostericola	(Chamberlin 1920)
3209	Class Phascolosomatidea	
3210	Order Phascolosomatiformes	
3211	Family Phascolosomatidae	
3212	<i>Apionsoma misakianum</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
3213	Phascolosoma misakianum	Ikeda 1904
3214	Apionsoma misakiana	of E. Cutler, N. Cutler & Nishikawa 1984
3215	Golfingia hespera	of Fisher 1952
3216	Golfingia (Mitosisiphon) misakiana	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3217	Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3218	Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3219	Phascolosoma hespera	Chamberlin 1920
3220	<i>Apionsoma</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
3221	<i>Phascolosoma agassizii</i>	Keferstein 1866
3222	Phascolosoma (Rueppellisoma) golikovi	Murina 1975
3223	Phascolosoma japonicum	Grube 1877
3224	Phymosoma lordi	Baird 1868;
3225	Physcosoma formosense	Satô 1939

3226		<i>Physcosoma glaucum</i>	Satô 1930
3227		<i>Physcosoma yezoense</i>	Ikeda 1924
3228	Order	Aspidosiphoniformes	
3229		Family Aspidosiphonidae	
3230		<i>Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp</i>	
3231	PHYLUM	ECHIURA	
3232	Class	Echiuridea	
3233	Order	Bonelloinea	
3234		Family Bonelliidae	
3235		<i>Nellobia eusoma</i>	Fisher 1946
3236	Order	Echiuroinea	
3237		Family Thalamematidae	
3238		<i>Arhynchite californicus</i>	Fisher 1947
3239		<i>Listriolobus hexamyotus</i>	Fisher 1949
3240		<i>Listriolobus pelodes</i>	Fisher 1946
3241	Order	Xenopneusta	
3242		Family Urechidae	
3243		<i>Urechis caupo</i>	Fisher & MacGinitie 1928
3244	PHYLUM	ANNELIDA	
3245	Class	Polychaeta	
3246		Subclass Scolecida	
3247		Family Arenicolidae	
3248		<i>Abarenicola pacifica</i>	Healy & Wells 1959
3249		<i>Abarenicola pusilla</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Quatrefages 1865
3250		<i>Arenicola cristata</i>	Stimpson 1856
3251		Family Capitellidae	
3252		<i>Amastigos acutus</i>	Piltz 1977
3253		<i>Anotomastus gordiodes</i>	(Moore 1909)
3254		<i>Eunotomastus gordiodes</i>	Moore 1909
3255		<i>Barantolla sp</i>	
3256		<i>Capitella capitata</i> Cmplx	
3257		<i>Capitella capitata</i>	of authors NEP not (Fabricius 1780)
3258		<i>Dasybranchus glabrus</i>	Moore 1909
3259		<i>Decamastus gracilis</i>	Hartman 1963
3260		<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	McCammon & Stull 1978
3261		<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	(Claparède 1864)
3262		<i>Capitella filiformis</i>	Claparède 1864
3263		<i>Heteromastus filobranthus</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
3264		<i>Mediomastus acutus</i>	Hartman 1969
3265		<i>Mediomastus ambiseta</i>	(Hartman 1947)
3266		<i>Capitella ambiseta</i>	Hartman 1947
3267		<i>Mediomastus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3268		<i>Mediomastus capensis</i>	of Fournier & Levings 1982 not Day 1961
3269		<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	M. Sars 1851
3270		<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	Claparède 1870
3271		<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	Hartman 1947
3272		<i>Dasybranchus giganteus</i>	of Moore 1909 not Moore 1906
3273		<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	of E. Berkeley 1941
3274		<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	Moore 1909
3275		<i>Notomastus hemipodus</i>	of authors NEP not Hartman 1945
3276		<i>Notomastus sp A</i>	SCAMIT 2001 §
3277		<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	of authors NEP not Moore 1909
3278		<i>Notomastus sp SD2</i>	Rowe 1999 §
3279		<i>Notomastus sp SD3</i>	Rowe 2004 §
3280		<i>Scyphoproctus oculatus</i>	Reish 1959
3281		Family Cossuridae	
3282		<i>Cossura candida</i>	Hartman 1955
3283		<i>Cossura rostrata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Fauchald 1972
3284		<i>Cossura pygodactylata</i>	Jones 1956
3285		<i>Cossura lepida</i>	Tamai 1986
3286		<i>Cossura sp A</i>	Phillips 1987 §
3287		Family Maldanidae	
3288		Subfamily Euclymeninae	
3289		<i>Axiothella rubrocincta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3290		<i>Clymenella rubrocincta</i>	Johnson 1901
3291		<i>Clymenella complanata</i>	Hartman 1969
3292		<i>Clymenella sp A</i>	Harris 1985 §
3293		<i>Clymenella sp SD1</i>	Rowe 2006 §
3294		<i>Clymenura columbiana</i>	(E. Berkeley 1929)
3295		<i>Leiochone columbiana</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3296		<i>Clymenura gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969
3297		<i>Euclymene campanula</i>	Hartman 1969
3298		<i>Euclymeninae sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3299		<i>Euclymeninae sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
3300		<i>Maldanidae sp 1</i>	Lovell & Phillips 1995 §

3301	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3302	<i>Isocirrus longiceps</i>	(Moore 1923)
3303	<i>Pseudoclymene longiceps</i>	Moore 1923
3304	<i>Maldanella catalinia</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3305	<i>Axiothella catalinia</i>	Hartman 1969
3306	<i>Maldanella robusta</i>	Moore 1906
3307	<i>Petaloclymene pacifica</i>	Green 1997
3308	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	(M. Sars 1861)
3309	<i>Clymene gracilis</i>	M. Sars 1861
3310	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3311	Subfamily Lumbriclymeninae	
3312	<i>Notoproctus pacificus</i>	(Moore 1906)
3313	<i>Lumbriclymene</i> (Notoproctus) pacifica	Moore 1906
3314	Subfamily Maldaninae	
3315	<i>Maldane californiensis</i>	Green 1991
3316	<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	Malmgren 1865
3317	<i>Metasychis disparidentatus</i>	(Moore 1904)
3318	<i>Asychis disparidentata</i>	Moore 1904
3319	Subfamily Nicomachinae	
3320	<i>Nica</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3321	<i>Sabella lumbricalis</i>	Fabricius 1780
3322	<i>Nicomache personata</i>	Johnson 1901
3323	<i>Petaloproctus borealis</i>	Arwidsson 1907
3324	<i>Petaloproctus neoborealis</i>	Hartman 1969
3325	<i>Petaloproctus tenuis</i>	(Théel 1879)
3326	<i>Maldane tenuis</i>	Théel 1879
3327	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	Moore 1923
3328	Subfamily Rhodininae	
3329	<i>Rhodine bitorquata</i>	Moore 1923
3330	Family Opheliidae	
3331	<i>Armandia brevis</i>	(Moore 1906)
3332	<i>Ammotrypane brevis</i>	Moore 1906
3333	<i>Armandia bioculata</i>	Hartman 1938
3334	<i>Armandia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1999 §
3335	<i>Euzonus dillonensis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3336	<i>Pectinophelia dillonensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3337	<i>Ophelia assimilis</i>	Tebble 1953
3338	<i>Ophelia limacina</i>	(Rathke 1843)
3339	<i>Ammotrypane limacina</i>	Rathke 1843
3340	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	Tebble 1953
3341	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3342	<i>Ammotrypane aulogaster</i>	Rathke 1843
3343	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
3344	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2004 §
3345	<i>Polyophthalmus pictus</i>	(Dujardin 1839)
3346	<i>Nais pictus</i>	Dujardin 1839
3347	<i>Travisia brevis</i>	Moore 1923
3348	<i>Travisia gigas</i>	Hartman 1938
3349	<i>Travisia pupa</i>	Moore 1906
3350	<i>Travisia carnea</i>	of Berkeley 1966 not Verrill 1873
3351	<i>Travisia foetida</i>	Hartman 1969
3352	Family Orbiniidae	
3353	<i>Leitoscoloplos panamensis</i>	(Monro 1933)
3354	<i>Haploscoloplos panamensis</i>	Monro 1933
3355	<i>Haploscoloplos alaskensis</i>	Hartman 1948
3356	<i>Leitoscoloplos pugettensis</i>	(Pettibone 1957)
3357	<i>Scoloplos</i> (Scoloplos) pugettensis	Pettibone 1957
3358	<i>Scoloplos elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
3359	<i>Haploscoloplos elongata</i>	of Hartman 1944
3360	<i>Haploscoloplos elongatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
3361	<i>Leitoscoloplos elongata</i>	of Day 1977
3362	<i>Leitoscoloplos</i> sp A	Williams 1976 §
3363	<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
3364	<i>Anthostoma dendriticum</i>	Kinberg 1867
3365	<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Grube 1855)
3366	<i>Naineris longa</i>	Moore 1909
3367	<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3368	<i>Naineris robusta</i>	Moore 1909
3369	<i>Naineris cf grubei</i>	(Gravier 1908)
3370	<i>Naineris quadricuspidata</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3371	<i>Nais quadricuspidata</i>	Fabricius 1780
3372	<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	Hartman 1957
3373	<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1957
3374	<i>Orbinia johnsoni</i>	(Moore 1909)
3375	<i>Arcia johnsoni</i>	Moore 1909

3376	<i>Phylo felix</i>	Kinberg 1866
3377	<i>Aricia michaelsoni</i>	Ehlers 1897
3378	<i>Phylo nudus</i>	(Moore 1911)
3379	<i>Aricia nuda</i>	Moore 1911
3380	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3381	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps profundus</i>	Hartman 1960
3382	<i>Scoloplos armiger</i> Cmplx	
3383	Family Paraonidae	
3384	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) catherinae</i>	Laubier 1967
3385	<i>Acmira catherinae</i>	of authors SCB
3386	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959
3387	<i>Acmira</i> sp A	of Lissner et al. 1986 §
3388	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae</i>	of Strelzov 1973
3389	<i>Aricidea jefferysii</i>	of Pettibone 1963 not McIntosh 1879
3390	<i>Aricidea lopezi</i>	of Hartman 1963 not Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
3391	<i>Aricidea zelenzovi</i>	Strelzov 1968
3392	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutii</i>	Laubier 1966
3393	<i>Acmira cerrutii</i>	of authors SCB
3394	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutti</i>	of Strelzov 1973
3395	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii</i>	Imajima 1973
3396	<i>Acmira horikoshii</i>	of authors SCB
3397	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
3398	<i>Acmira lopezi</i>	of authors SCB
3399	<i>Aricidea fauveli</i>	Hartman 1957
3400	<i>Aricidea fragilis</i>	of Fauvel 1936 not Webster 1879
3401	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) lopezi lopezi</i>	of Strelzov 1973
3402	<i>Aricidea suecica</i>	of Buzhinskaya 1967 not Eliason 1920
3403	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
3404	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959
3405	<i>Acmira</i> sp B	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3406	<i>Aedicira</i> sp A	of Lissner et al. 1986 §
3407	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) finitima</i>	Strelzov 1973
3408	<i>Aricidea longobranchiata</i>	of Day 1961 in part
3409	<i>Aricidea lopezi rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
3410	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) simplex</i>	Day 1963
3411	<i>Acmira simplex</i>	of authors SCB
3412	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) simplex</i>	of Strelzov 1973
3413	<i>Aricidea neosuecica</i>	Hartman 1965
3414	<i>Aricidea neosuecica japonica</i>	Imajima 1973
3415	<i>Aricidea suecica simplex</i>	Day 1963
3416	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Levenstein 1966 not Zachs 1925
3417	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) taylori</i>	Pettibone 1965
3418	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) taylori</i>	Pettibone 1965
3419	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) taylori</i>	of Strelzov 1973
3420	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1999 §
3421	<i>Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica</i>	Hartman 1944
3422	<i>Aedicira pacifica</i>	of Hartman 1969
3423	<i>Aricidea (Allia) antennata</i>	Annenkova 1934
3424	<i>Allia antennata</i>	of authors SCB
3425	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	of Strelzov 1973 in part not Webster & Benedict 1887
3426	<i>Aricidea antennata</i>	of Hartman 1969
3427	<i>Aricidea longicornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
3428	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Annenkova 1937 not Zachs 1925
3429	<i>Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi</i>	Blake 1996
3430	<i>Aricidea cf. nolani</i>	Lovell 1977 §
3431	<i>Aricidea (Allia) monicae</i>	Laubier 1967
3432	<i>Allia monicae</i>	of authors SCB
3433	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Hartman 1957 in part (?) not Zachs 1925
3434	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1996 §
3435	<i>Allia ramosa</i>	of authors SCB not (Annenkova 1934)
3436	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Annenkova 1934
3437	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1996 §
3438	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata</i>	Hobson 1972
3439	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi</i>	Pettibone 1965
3440	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1996 §
3441	<i>Cirrophorus branchiatus</i>	Ehlers 1908
3442	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata</i>	Hartman 1957
3443	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
3444	<i>Aricidea branchiatus</i>	of Cerruti 1909
3445	<i>Cirrophorus aciculatus</i>	of Hartman 1969
3446	<i>Cirrophorus furcatus</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3447	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus</i>	Hartman 1957
3448	<i>Cirrophorus cf. lyriformis</i>	of Laubier & Ramos 1974
3449	<i>Levinsonia gracilis</i>	(Tauber 1879)
3450	<i>Aonides gracilis</i>	Tauber 1879

3451	Paraonis (Paraonis) ivanovi	of Banse & Hobson 1968
3452	Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis	of Monro 1930
3453	Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis	of Cerruti 1909
3454	Paraonis filiformis	Hartman 1953
3455	Paraonis gracilis minuta	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3456	Tauberia gracilis	of Strelzov 1973
3457	<i>Levinsonia multibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3458	Paraonis multibranchiata	Hartman 1957
3459	Tauberia multibranchiata	of Strelzov 1973
3460	<i>Levinsonia</i> sp B	SCAMIT 2007 §
3461	<i>Levinsonia oculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Hartman 1957)
3462	<i>Levinsonia</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2000 §
3463	<i>Paradoneis eliasoni</i>	Mackie 1991
3464	Cirrophorus lyra	of Stelzov 1973 in part not (Southern 1914)
3465	Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	of Eliason 1920 not Southern 1914
3466	<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	(Southern 1914)
3467	Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	Southern 1914
3468	Cirrophorus lyra	of authors in part not of Strelzov 1973
3469	<i>Paradoneis spinifera</i>	(Hobson 1972)
3470	Paraonis spinifera	Hobson 1972
3471	Paronella spinifera	of Hobson & Banse 1981
3472	<i>Paradoneis</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2000 §
3473	<i>Paraonella platybranchia</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3474	Paraonis platybranchia	Hartman 1961
3475	Family Questidae	
3476	<i>Questa caudicirra</i>	Hartman 1966
3477	Family Scalibregmatidae	
3478	<i>Asclerocheilus californicus</i>	Hartman 1963
3479	<i>Asclerocheilus kudenovi</i>	Blake 2000
3480	<i>Scalibregma californicum</i>	Blake 2000
3481	Scalibregma inflatum	of authors SCB not Rathke 1843
3482	Subclass Palpata	
3483	Order Aciculata	
3484	Suborder Phyllodocida	
3485	Infraorder Aphroditiformia	
3486	Superfamily Aphroditoidea	
3487	Family Acoetidae	
3488	<i>Acoetes mortenseni</i>	(Monro 1928)
3489	Polyodontes mortenseni	Monro 1928
3490	Panthalis mortenseni	of Hartman 1969
3491	<i>Acoetes pacifica</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3492	Panthalis pacifica	Treadwell 1914
3493	<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3494	Panthalis panamensis	Chamberlin 1919
3495	Family Aphroditidae	
3496	<i>Aphrodita armifera</i>	Moore 1910
3497	<i>Aphrodita brevitentaculata</i>	Essenberg 1917
3498	<i>Aphrodita castanea</i>	Moore 1910
3499	<i>Aphrodita japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
3500	<i>Aphrodita longipalpa</i>	Essenberg 1917
3501	<i>Aphrodita negligens</i>	Moore 1905
3502	<i>Aphrodita refulgida</i>	Moore 1910
3503	Family Eulepethidae	
3504	<i>Grubeulepis</i> sp	
3505	Family Polynoidae	
3506	Subfamily Arctonoinae	
3507	<i>Arctonoe pulchra</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3508	Polynoe pulchra	Johnson 1897
3509	<i>Hololepida magna</i>	Moore 1905
3510	Subfamily Lepidastheninae	
3511	<i>Lepidasthenia berkeleyae</i>	Pettibone 1948
3512	Lepidasthenia interrupta	of Hartman 1968 not Marenzeller 1902
3513	<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3514	Lepidametria longicirrata	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3515	Subfamily Lepidonotinae	
3516	<i>Halosydna brevisetosa</i>	Kinberg 1855
3517	<i>Halosydna johnsoni</i>	(Darboux 1899)
3518	Lepidonotus johnsoni	Darboux 1899
3519	<i>Halosydna latior</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3520	<i>Lepidonotus spiculus</i>	(Treadwell 1906)
3521	Polynoe spicula	Treadwell 1906
3522	Lepidonotus caelorus	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3523	Lepidonotus caelorus	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3524	Lepidonotus squamatus	of authors in part not Linnaeus 1767
3525	Subfamily Polynoinae	

3526	<i>Arcteobia cf anticostiensis</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
3527	<i>Eunoe senta</i>	(Moore 1902)
3528	Gattyana senta	Moore 1902
3529	<i>Harmothoe fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
3530	Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	Moore 1910
3531	Antinoe sp C	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3532	Harmothoe impar	of authors not (Johnston 1839)
3533	<i>Harmothoe hirsuta</i>	Johnson 1897
3534	<i>Harmothoe imbricata</i> Cmplx	
3535	<i>Harmothoe multisetosa</i>	(Moore 1902)
3536	Lagisca multisetosa	Moore 1902
3537	<i>Hesperonoe complanata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3538	Harmothoe complanata	Johnson 1901
3539	<i>Hesperonoe laevis</i>	Hartman 1961
3540	<i>Lagisca extenuata</i>	(Grube 1840)
3541	Polynoe extenuata	Grube 1840
3542	<i>Malmgreniella bansei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3543	<i>Malmgreniella baschi</i>	Pettibone 1993
3544	Eunoe sp C	Harris 1985 §
3545	Eunoe cf depressa	SCAMIT 1990 §
3546	Harmothoe nr lunulata	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3547	Harmothoe sp A	Harris 1985 §
3548	<i>Malmgreniella liei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3549	<i>Malmgreniella macginitiei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3550	<i>Malmgreniella nigralba</i>	(E. Berkeley 1923)
3551	Malmgenia nigralba	E. Berkeley 1923
3552	Harmothoe lunulata	of Hartman 1968 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3553	Malmgenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3554	<i>Malmgreniella sanpedroensis</i>	Pettibone 1993
3555	<i>Malmgreniella sp SD3</i>	Rowe 1998 §
3556	<i>Malmgreniella scriptoria</i>	(Moore 1910)
3557	Harmothoe scriptoria	Moore 1910
3558	Harmothoe nr lunulata	of authors SCB in part
3559	Malmgenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3560	<i>Malmgreniella sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1997 §
3561	<i>Malmgreniella sp SD2</i>	Rowe 1998 §
3562	<i>Subadyte mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1972
3563	Subadyte sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
3564	Subadyte sp B	Harris 1985 §
3565	<i>Tenonia priops</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3566	Harmothoe priops	Hartman 1961
3567	Tenonia kitsapensis	Nichols 1969
3568	<i>Ysideria hastata</i>	Ruff 1995
3569	Harmothoe sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
3570	Family Pholoidae	
3571	<i>Pholoe glabra</i>	Hartman 1961
3572	<i>Pholoe sp A</i>	Harris 2000 §
3573	<i>Pholoe sp B</i>	Harris 2000 §
3574	<i>Pholoides asperus</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3575	Peisidice aspera	Johnson 1897
3576	Paraeupholoe fimbriata	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
3577	Parapholoe tuberculata	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3578	Peisidice tuberculata	of Hartman & Fauchald 1971
3579	Pholoe minuta	of Blake 1975 not Fabricius 1780
3580	Pholoides aspera	of Fauchald 1977
3581	Pholoides tuberculata	of Carrasco & Gallardo 1983
3582	Family Sigalionidae	
3583	<i>Pelogenia fimbriata</i>	(Hartman 1939)
3584	Psammolyce fimbriata	Hartman 1939
3585	Psammolyce myops	Hartman 1939
3586	Psammolyce spinosa	of Bekeley & Berkeley 1941 not Hartman 1939
3587	<i>Sigalion spinosus</i>	(Hartman 1939)
3588	Eusigalion spinosum	Hartman 1939
3589	Thalenessa spinosa	of Hartman 1969
3590	<i>Sthenelais berkeleyi</i>	Pettibone 1971
3591	<i>Sthenelais fusca</i>	Johnson 1897
3592	<i>Sthenelais tertiaglabra</i>	Moore 1910
3593	Sthenelais articulata	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Kinberg 1855
3594	Sthenelais hancocki	Hartman 1939
3595	Sthenelais verruculosa	of Pettibone 1953 not Johnson 1897
3596	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	Johnson 1897
3597	<i>Sthenelanella uniformis</i>	Moore 1910
3598	Family Pisionidae	
3599	<i>Pisione remota</i>	(Southern 1914)
3600	Praegeria remota	Southern 1914

3601	Infraorder Nereidiformia	
3602	Family Chrysopetalidae	
3603	<i>Chrysopetalum occidentale</i>	Johnson 1897
3604	<i>Paleanotus bellis</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3605	<i>Heteropale bellis</i>	Johnson 1897
3606	<i>Paleanotus chrysolepis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Schmarda 1861
3607	Family Hesionidae	
3608	<i>Amphiduros pacificus</i>	Hartman 1961
3609	<i>Gyptis brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3610	<i>Oxydromus brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
3611	<i>Amphiduros brunnea</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3612	<i>Hesionella mccullochae</i>	Hartman 1939
3613	<i>Heteropodarke heteromorpha</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
3614	<i>Kiefersteinia</i> sp	
3615	<i>Microphthalmus hystrix</i>	Fournier 1991
3616	<i>Micropodarke dubia</i>	(Hessle 1925)
3617	<i>Kefersteinia dubia</i>	Hessle 1925
3618	<i>Micropodarke amemiyai</i>	Okuda 1938
3619	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3620	<i>Podarke pugettensis</i>	Johnson 1901
3621	<i>Ophiodromus</i> (Podarke) <i>pugettensis</i>	of Blake 1975
3622	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	of Hessle 1925
3623	<i>Podarkeopsis glabrus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3624	<i>Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus</i>	Hartman 1961
3625	<i>Gyptis arenicola glabra</i>	of Hartman 1968
3626	<i>Podarkeopsis perkinsi</i>	Hilbig 1992
3627	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3628	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	Velarde & Harris 1987 §
3629	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3630	Family Nereididae	
3631	Subfamily Nereidinae	
3632	<i>Ceratocephale loveni</i>	Malmgren 1867
3633	<i>Ceratonereis mirabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
3634	<i>Gymnonereis crosslandi</i>	(Monro 1933)
3635	<i>Chaunorhynchus crosslandi</i>	Monro 1933
3636	<i>Ceratocephala crosslandi</i>	of Hartman 1952
3637	<i>Ceratocephale crosslandi americana</i>	of Hartman 1968
3638	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i> Cmplx	
3639	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i>	of authors NEP not Ehlers 1868
3640	<i>Neanthes caudata</i>	of authors NEP not (delle Chiaje 1828)
3641	<i>Nereis latescens</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3642	<i>Nereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
3643	<i>Nereis</i> nr <i>procera</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3644	<i>Nereis procera</i>	of authors SCB not Ehlers 1868
3645	<i>Nereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3646	<i>Nereis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2007 §
3647	<i>Nicon moniloceras</i>	(Hartman 1940)
3648	<i>Leptoneris glauca moniloceras</i>	Hartman 1940
3649	<i>Platynereis bicanaliculata</i>	(Baird 1863)
3650	<i>Nereis bicanaliculata</i>	Baird 1863
3651	<i>Nereis dumerilii</i>	of Marenzeller 1879 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
3652	<i>Platynereis agassizi</i>	of Okuda & Yamada 1954
3653	<i>Platynereis dumerilii</i> var <i>agassizi</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Ehlers 1868
3654	<i>Platynereis dumerilii</i>	(Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833)
3655	<i>Nereis dumerilii</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
3656	Family Pilargidae	
3657	<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	Hartman 1963
3658	<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	McIntosh 1879
3659	<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3660	<i>Pilargis hamatus</i>	Hartman 1960
3661	<i>Ancistargis hamata</i>	of Salazar-Vallejo 1986
3662	<i>Parandalia fauveli</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1941)
3663	<i>Loandalia fauveli</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3664	<i>Parandalia ocularis</i>	Emerson & Fauchald 1971
3665	<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	Monro 1933
3666	<i>Pilargis berkeleyi</i>	Monro 1933
3667	<i>Pilargis maculata</i>	Hartman 1947
3668	<i>Pilargis</i> sp A	Harris 1995 §
3669	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 1	Harris 1996 §
3670	<i>Pilargis</i> sp B	Harris 1995 §
3671	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 2	Harris 1996 §
3672	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 3	Harris 1996 §
3673	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 4	Harris 1996 §
3674	<i>Sigambra bassi</i>	(Hartman 1945)
3675	<i>Ancistrosyllis bassi</i>	Hartman 1945

3676	<i>Sigambra setosa</i>	Fauchald 1972
3677	<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i>	(Treadwell 1941)
3678	<i>Ancistrosyllis tentaculata</i>	Treadwell 1941
3679	<i>Synelmis albini</i>	(Langerhans 1881)
3680	<i>Ancistrosyllis albini</i>	Langerhans 1881
3681	<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	Fauvel 1919
3682	<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	of Hartman 1947
3683	<i>Pilargidae</i> genus A sp A	Williams 1977 §
3684	Family Syllidae	
3685	Subfamily Autolytinae	
3686	<i>Autolytus</i> sp	
3687	<i>Myrianida pachycera</i>	(Augener 1913)
3688	<i>Autolytus pachycerus</i>	Augener 1913
3689	<i>Proceraea</i> sp	
3690	<i>Procerastea</i> sp	
3691	Subfamily Calamyzinae	
3692	<i>Calamyzas amphictenicola</i>	Arwidsson 1932
3693	Subfamily Eusyllinae	
3694	<i>Dioplosyllis tridentata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3695	<i>Eusyllis blomstrandii</i>	Malmgren 1867
3696	<i>Eusyllis habei</i>	Imajima 1966
3697	<i>Eusyllis transecta</i>	Hartman 1966
3698	<i>Odontosyllis fragilis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3699	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	Moore 1909
3700	<i>Hesperalia nans</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3701	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3702	<i>Odontosyllis trilineata</i>	Imajima 2003
3703	<i>Odontosyllis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2004 §
3704	<i>Opisthodonta mitchelli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3705	<i>Pionosyllis articulata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3706	<i>Pionosyllis uraga</i>	Imajima 1966
3707	<i>Streptosyllis</i> sp	
3708	<i>Syllides japonica</i>	Imajima 1966
3709	<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	Ørsted 1845
3710	<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3711	<i>Syllides minutus</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
3712	<i>Syllides reishi</i>	Dorsey 1978
3713	Subfamily Exogoninae	
3714	<i>Brania californiensis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3715	<i>Brania heterocirra</i>	Rioja 1941
3716	<i>Brania mediodentata</i>	Westheide 1974
3717	<i>Exogone acutipalpa</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3718	<i>Exogone breviseta</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3719	<i>Exogone</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
3720	<i>Exogone dwisula</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3721	<i>Exogone gemmifera</i>	of authors SCB not Pagenstecher 1862
3722	<i>Exogone</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3723	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3724	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3725	<i>Exogone cf verugera</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3726	<i>Exogone longicornis</i>	Westheide 1974
3727	<i>Exogone lourei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
3728	<i>Exogone dispar</i>	Pettibone 1954
3729	<i>Exogone (Exogone) lourei</i>	of San Martin 1991
3730	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3731	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3732	<i>Exogone molesta</i>	Banse 1972
3733	<i>Exogone (Parexogone) molesta</i>	of San Martin 1991
3734	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	Hartman 1961
3735	<i>Exogone</i> sp A	Williams 1975 §
3736	<i>Exogonella brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
3737	<i>Plakosyllis</i> sp	
3738	<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3739	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3740	<i>Sphaerosyllis</i> sp A	Harris & Dorsey 1986 §
3741	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	Hartman 1966
3742	<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3743	<i>Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti</i>	of authors NEP not Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3744	Subfamily Syllinae	
3745	<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	(Grube 1855)
3746	<i>Syllis spongicola</i>	Grube 1855
3747	<i>Opisthosyllis</i> sp	
3748	<i>Syllis elongata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3749	<i>Pionosyllis elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
3750	<i>Syllis (Syllis) elongata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 list

3751	<i>Syllis gracilis</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 list
3752	Syllis (Syllis) gracilis	Verrill 1885
3753	<i>Syllis spongiphila</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 list
3754	Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila	Blake & Walton 1977
3755	<i>Typosyllis farallonensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 list
3756	Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis	(Moore 1909)
3757	<i>Typosyllis heterochaeta</i>	Moore 1909
3758	Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta	of Kudenov & Harris 1995
3759	Ehlersia heterochaeta	of Hartman & Barnard 1960
3760	Langerhansia heterochaeta	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3761	Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3762	Syllis cornuta	(Dorsey & Phillips 1987)
3763	<i>Typosyllis hyperion</i>	Dorsey & Phillips 1987
3764	Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperion	Imajima 1966
3765	<i>Typosyllis nipponica</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 list
3766	Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica	
3767	<i>Trypanosyllis</i> sp	
3768	Infraorder Glyceriformia	
3769	Family Glyceridae	
3770	<i>Glycera americana</i>	Leidy 1855
3771	Glycera corrugata	Baird 1863
3772	Glycera edentata	Hansen 1882
3773	Glycera jucunda	Kinberg 1866
3774	Glycera laevis	Kinberg 1866
3775	Glycera peruviana	Quatrefages 1866
3776	Glycera rugosa	Johnson 1901
3777	Rhynchobolus americanus	Verrill & Smith 1874
3778	<i>Glycera macrobranchia</i>	Moore 1911
3779	Glycera alba macrobranchium	Moore 1911
3780	Glycera convoluta	of authors SCB not Keferstein 1862
3781	<i>Glycera nana</i>	Johnson 1901
3782	Glycera capitata	of Hartman 1950 in part not Ørsted 1843
3783	<i>Glycera oxycephala</i>	Ehlers 1887
3784	<i>Glycera robusta</i>	Ehlers 1868
3785	Glycera longissima	of Hartman 1940 not Arwidsson 1899
3786	Glycera sp A	Harris 1985 §
3787	<i>Glycera tenuis</i>	Hartman 1944
3788	<i>Glycera tessellata</i>	Grube 1863
3789	Glycera nana	of Treadwell 1914 not Johnson 1901
3790	Glycera sagittariae	of Treadwell 1906 not McIntosh 1885
3791	Glycera spadix	Treadwell 1943
3792	<i>Hemipodia borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
3793	Hemipodus borealis	(Johnson 1901) of authors NEP
3794	Family Goniadidae	
3795	<i>Glycinde armigera</i>	Moore 1911
3796	Glycinde multident	of Hartman 1940 not F. Müller 1858
3797	<i>Goniada acicula</i>	Hartman 1940
3798	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	Moore 1905
3799	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	Treadwell 1906
3800	Goniada annulata	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Moore 1905
3801	Goniada maculata	of Hartman 1940 not Ørsted 1843
3802	<i>Goniada littorea</i>	Hartman 1950
3803	Goniada brunnea	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Treadwell 1906
3804	Goniada uncinigera	of Hartman 1940 not Ehlers 1901
3805	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3806	Goniada brunnea	of Hartman 1940 not Treadwell 1906
3807	Family Lacydoniidae	
3808	<i>Lacydonia</i> sp	
3809	Family Nephtyidae	
3810	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	Hartman 1950
3811	<i>Aglaophamus eugeniae</i>	Fauchald 1972
3812	<i>Aglaophamus paucilamellata</i>	Fauchald 1972
3813	<i>Aglaophamus verrilli</i>	(McIntosh 1885)
3814	Nephtys verrilli	McIntosh 1885
3815	Aglaophamus dicirris	Hartman 1950
3816	Aglaophamus erectans	of Harris 1985 § in part not Hartman 1950
3817	Nephtys dibranchis	of Hartman 1938
3818	<i>Nephtys assignis</i>	Hartman 1950
3819	<i>Nephtys caecoides</i>	Hartman 1938
3820	Nephtys caecoides	of Hartman 1940
3821	Nephtys californiensis	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3822	Nephtys sp B	Harris 1985 §
3823	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3824	Nephtys californiensis	of Hartman 1940
3825	<i>Nephtys cornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1945

3826	<i>Nephtys cornuta franciscana</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3827	<i>Nephtys parva</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3828	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3829	<i>Nephtys ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3830	<i>Nephtys caecoides ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3831	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3832	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3833	<i>Nephtys punctata</i>	Hartman 1938
3834	<i>Nephtys simoni</i>	Perkins 1980
3835	<i>Nephtys squamosa</i>	Ehlers 1887
3836	<i>Nephtys</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2004 §
3837	<i>Nephtys</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1997 §
3838	Family Phyllodocidae	
3839	Subfamily Eteoninae	
3840	<i>Eteone aestuarina</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1959
3841	<i>Eteone brigittae</i>	Blake 1992
3842	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	of Hyland & Neff 1988 in part not Kravitz & Jones 1979
3843	<i>Eteone californica</i>	Hartman 1936
3844	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979
3845	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	Blake 1992
3846	<i>Eteone</i> sp E	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
3847	<i>Eteone lighti</i>	Hartman 1936
3848	<i>Eteone pacifica</i>	Hartman 1936
3849	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	Blake 1992
3850	<i>Eteone</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3851	<i>Eteone</i> sp C	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
3852	<i>Eulalia californiensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
3853	<i>Steggoa californiensis</i>	Hartman 1936
3854	<i>Eulalia bilineata</i>	of Blake 1994 not Johnston 1840
3855	<i>Eulalia levicornuta</i> Cmplx	
3856	<i>Eulalia quadrioculata</i>	Moore 1906
3857	<i>Eumida longicornuta</i>	(Moore 1906)
3858	<i>Eulalia longicornuta</i>	Moore 1906
3859	<i>Eumida</i> sp 2	Hamilton 1976 §
3860	<i>Hesionura coineau</i> <i>difficilis</i>	(Banse 1963)
3861	<i>Eteonides coineau</i> <i>difficilis</i>	Banse 1963
3862	<i>Mystides caeca</i>	Langerhans 1880
3863	<i>Protomystides</i> sp	
3864	<i>Pterocirrus californiensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3865	<i>Sige</i> californiensis	Chamberlin 1919
3866	<i>Pterocirrus montereyensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
3867	<i>Sige</i> montereyensis	Hartman 1936
3868	<i>Eumida</i> sp 5	of Hamilton 1976 §
3869	<i>Pterocirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3870	<i>Eumida</i> sp 3	of Hamilton 1976 §
3871	<i>Sige</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3872	<i>Eumida</i> sp 1	Hamilton 1976 §
3873	<i>Sige</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
3874	<i>Eulalia</i> sp 4	Hamilton 1976 §
3875	Subfamily Lugiinae	
3876	<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	Blake 1992
3877	Subfamily Notophyllinae	
3878	<i>Nereiphylla ferruginea</i> Cmplx	
3879	<i>Phyllodoce</i> (Genetyllis) <i>castanea</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not (Marenzeller 1879)
3880	Subfamily Phyllodocinae	
3881	<i>Paranaitis polynoides</i>	(Moore 1909)
3882	<i>Anaitis polynoides</i>	Moore 1909
3883	<i>Phyllodoce</i> (Paranaitis) <i>polynoides</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3884	<i>Paranaitis</i> sp SD1	Velarde 1998 §
3885	<i>Phyllodoce cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
3886	<i>Phyllodoce</i> (Anaitides) <i>cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
3887	<i>Phyllodoce groenlandica</i>	Ørsted 1843
3888	<i>Anaitides groenlandica</i>	of Bergström 1914
3889	<i>Phyllodoce</i> (Anaitides) <i>groenlandica</i>	of Uschakov 1972
3890	<i>Phyllodoce hartmanae</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
3891	<i>Anaitides hartmanae</i>	of Kravits & Jones 1979
3892	<i>Phyllodoce</i> (Aponaitides) <i>hartmanae</i>	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
3893	<i>Phyllodoce longipes</i>	Kinberg 1866
3894	<i>Anaitides longipes</i>	of Hartman 1968
3895	<i>Phyllodoce</i> (Anaitides) <i>papillosa</i>	of McCammon & Montagne 1979 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
3896	<i>Phyllodoce papillosa</i>	of Hyland & Neff 1988 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
3897	<i>Phyllodoce medipapillata</i>	Moore 1909
3898	<i>Anaitides medipapillata</i>	of Hartman 1968
3899	<i>Phyllodoce</i> (Anaitides) <i>medipapillata</i>	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
3900	<i>Phyllodoce pettiboneae</i>	Blake 1988

3901	Phyllodoce sp A	Montagne 1985 §
3902	Family Sphaerodoridae	
3903	<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	(Moore 1909)
3904	<i>Sphaerodorum brevicapitis</i>	Moore 1909
3905	<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3906	<i>Sphaerephesia similisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3907	<i>Sphaerodoridium biserialis</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3908	<i>Sphaerodoropsis biserialis</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3909	<i>Sphaerodoridium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
3910	<i>Clavodorum clavatum</i>	of authors NEP not Fauchald 1972
3911	<i>Sphaerodoropsis biserialis</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1942)
3912	<i>Sphaerodorum biserialis</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
3913	<i>Sphaerodoropsis minuta</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1887)
3914	<i>Ephesia minuta</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3915	<i>Sphaerodoridium minutum</i>	of Hartman 1968
3916	<i>Sphaerodorum minutum</i>	of Hartman 1959
3917	<i>Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer</i>	(Moore 1909)
3918	<i>Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer</i>	Moore 1909
3919	<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	Moore 1909
3920	Suborder Amphinomida	
3921	Family Amphinomidae	
3922	<i>Chloeia pinnata</i>	Moore 1911
3923	<i>Pareurythoe californica</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3924	<i>Eurythoe californica</i>	Johnson 1897
3925	Family Euphrosinidae	
3926	<i>Euphrosine arctica</i>	Johnson 1897
3927	<i>Euphrosyne arctica</i>	Johnson 1897
3928	Suborder Eunicida	
3929	Family Dorvilleidae	
3930	<i>Dorvillea</i> (<i>Dorvillea</i>) sp	
3931	<i>Dorvillea</i> (<i>Schistomeringos</i>) <i>annulata</i>	(Moore 1906)
3932	<i>Stauronereis annulatus</i>	Moore 1906
3933	<i>Dorvillea annulata</i>	of Fauchald 1970
3934	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not (Ehlers 1901)
3935	<i>Schistomeringos</i> nr <i>annulata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3936	<i>Stauronereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
3937	<i>Dorvillea</i> (<i>Schistomeringos</i>) <i>longicornis</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
3938	<i>Stauronereis longicornis</i>	Ehlers 1901
3939	<i>Dorvillea articulata</i>	of Hartman 1968
3940	<i>Dorvillea atlantica</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (McIntosh 1885)
3941	<i>Dorvillea rudolphi</i>	of Fauchald 1970 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
3942	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Jumars 1974
3943	<i>Stauronereis articulatus</i>	Hartman 1938
3944	<i>Stauronereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
3945	<i>Meiodorvillea</i> sp	
3946	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3947	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3948	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
3949	<i>Parougia caeca</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1884)
3950	<i>Staurocephalus caecus</i>	Webster & Benedict 1884
3951	<i>Pettiboneia</i> sp	
3952	<i>Protodorvillea gracilis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3953	<i>Stauronereis gracilis</i>	Hartman 1938
3954	<i>Dorvillea gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1959
3955	<i>Protodorvillea kefersteini</i>	of authors NEP not (McIntosh 1869)
3956	<i>Protodorvillea recuperata</i>	Banse & Nicols 1968
3957	Family Eunicidae	
3958	<i>Eunice americana</i>	Hartman 1944
3959	<i>Eunice multicylindri</i>	Shisko 1981
3960	<i>Eunice multipectinata</i>	Moore 1911
3961	<i>Lysidice</i> sp	
3962	<i>Marphysa angelensis</i>	Fauchald 1970
3963	<i>Marphysa conferta</i>	Moore 1911
3964	<i>Marphysa disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1961
3965	<i>Marphysa</i> sp A	Harris & Velarde 1983 §
3966	<i>Marphysa mortenseni</i>	Monroe 1928
3967	<i>Marphysa stylobranchiata</i>	Moore 1909
3968	<i>Marphysa</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1999 §
3969	Family Lumbrineridae	
3970	<i>Cenogenus fusca</i>	(Moore 1911)
3971	<i>Ninoe fusca</i>	Moore 1911
3972	<i>Paraninoe fusca</i>	(Moore 1911)
3973	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
3974	<i>Lumbrineris bicirrata</i>	Treadwell 1922
3975	<i>Eranno lagunae</i>	(Fauchald 1970)

3976	Lumbrineris lagunae	Fauchald 1970
3977	Lumbrineris bifilaris	of Hartman 1944 not Ehlers 1901
3978	<i>Lumbricaulus harrisiae</i>	Carrara-Para 2004
3979	<i>Lumbrinerides platypygus</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
3980	Lumbrineris platypygus	Fauchald 1970
3981	Lumbrineris acuta	of Hartman 1968 not (Verrill 1875)
3982	<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3983	Lumbriconereis cruzensis	of Uschakov & Wu 1965
3984	Lumbrineris crucensis	of Rioja 1962
3985	<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	Moore 1911
3986	Lumbrineris japonica index	Moore 1911
3987	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
3988	Lumbriconereis japonica	Marenzeller 1879
3989	Lumbriconereis latreilli	of Uschakov & Wu 1962 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3990	Lumbrineris latreilli japonica	of Hartman 1944
3991	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3992	Lumbriconereis latreilli	of Fauvel 1923
3993	<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	Hartman 1944
3994	<i>Lumbrineris lingulata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3995	Lumbrineris californiensis	Hartman 1944
3996	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp E	SCAMIT 2001 §
3997	<i>Ninoe tridentata</i>	Hilbig 1995
3998	Ninoe sp A	Harris 1985 §
3999	<i>Scoletoma erecta</i>	(Moore 1904)
4000	Lumbriconereis erecta	Moore 1904
4001	<i>Lumbrineris erecta</i>	(Moore 1904)
4002	<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i> Cmplx	of authors SCB not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1945)
4003	<i>Scoletoma luti</i>	of authors SCB not (Schmarda 1861)
4004	<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i>	(Harris 1985 §)
4005	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4006	Lumbrineris sp A	(Harris 1985 §)
4007	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4008	Lumbrineris sp B	(Harris 1985 §)
4009	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp C	Harris 1985 §
4010	Lumbrineris sp C	Harris 1985 §
4011	Family Oeononidae	
4012	<i>Arabella endonata</i>	Emerson 1974
4013	<i>Arabella iricolor</i>	(Montagu 1804)
4014	Nereis iricolor	Montagu 1804
4015	<i>Arabella opalina</i>	of Webster 1879
4016	Lumbriconereis opalina	Verrill & Smith 1874
4017	<i>Arabella pectinata</i>	Fauchald 1970
4018	<i>Arabella protomutans</i>	Orensanz 1990
4019	<i>Arabella semimaculata</i>	(Moore 1911)
4020	<i>Aracoda semimaculata</i>	Moore 1911
4021	<i>Drilonereis falcata</i>	Moore 1911
4022	<i>Drilonereis filum</i>	(Claparède 1868)
4023	Lumbriconereis filum	Claparède 1868
4024	<i>Drilonereis longa</i>	Webster 1879
4025	<i>Drilonereis mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1970
4026	Drilonereis nuda	of Hartman 1944 in part not Moore 1909
4027	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	Moore 1909
4028	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4029	Drilonereis longa	of authors SCB in part not Webster 1879
4030	Drilonereis nr longa	of Montagne 1982 §
4031	Drilonereis sp B	Harris 1985 §
4032	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp LA1	Lovell 2006 §
4033	<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
4034	Family Onuphidae	
4035	<i>Diopatra ornata</i>	Moore 1911
4036	Onuphis longibranchiata	E. Berkeley 1972
4037	<i>Diopatra splendidissima</i>	Kinberg 1865
4038	<i>Diopatra tridentata</i>	Hartman 1944
4039	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	Moore 1911
4040	<i>Kinbergonuphis vexillaria</i>	(Moore 1911)
4041	Onuphis vexillaria	Moore 1911
4042	<i>Mooreonuphis exigua</i>	(Shisko 1981)
4043	Nothria exigua	Shisko 1981
4044	<i>Mooreonuphis litoralis</i>	(Monro 1933)
4045	Onuphis litoralis	Monro 1933
4046	<i>Mooreonuphis nebulosa</i>	(Moore 1911)
4047	Onuphis nebulosa	Moore 1911
4048	Mooreonuphis nr nebulosa	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
4049	<i>Mooreonuphis segmentispadix</i>	(Shisko 1981)
4050	Onuphis segmentispadix	Shisko 1981

4051	Mooreonuphis sp B	Harris 1985 §
4052	<i>Mooreonuphis stigmatis</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
4053	<i>Onuphis stigmatis</i>	Treadwell 1922
4054	<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	of Hartman 1944
4055	<i>Mooreonuphis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1996 §
4056	<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
4057	<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
4058	<i>Paranothria</i> sp A	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
4059	<i>Onuphis affinis</i>	Hilbig 1995
4060	<i>Onuphis elegans</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4061	<i>Nothia elegans</i>	Johnson 1901
4062	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part
4063	<i>Onuphis eremita parva</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4064	<i>Onuphis geophiliformis</i>	(Moore 1903)
4065	<i>Nothia geophiliformis</i>	Moore 1903
4066	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	of Fauchald 1968
4067	<i>Onuphis iridescens</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4068	<i>Nothia iridescens</i>	Johnson 1901
4069	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
4070	<i>Onuphis multiannulata</i>	Shisko 1981
4071	<i>Onuphis pallida</i>	(Moore 1911)
4072	<i>Nothria pallida</i>	Moore 1911
4073	<i>Onuphis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1992 §
4074	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
4075	<i>Onuphis</i> sp 1	Pt. Loma 1983 §
4076	<i>Onuphis</i> sp "intermediates"	Hobson 1971
4077	<i>Paradiopatra parva</i>	(Moore 1911)
4078	<i>Onuphis parva</i>	Moore 1911
4079	<i>Sarsonuphis parva</i>	of Fauchald 1982
4080	<i>Rhaphobranchium longisetosum</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
4081	Family Aberrantidae	
4082	<i>Aberranta</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2002 §
4083	<i>Aberranta</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2004 §
4084	Order Canalipalpata	
4085	Suborder Sabellida	
4086	Family Oweniidae	
4087	<i>Galathowenia pygidialis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4088	<i>Myriochele pygidialis</i>	Hartman 1960
4089	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955
4090	<i>Myriochele olgae</i>	Blake 2000
4091	<i>Myriochele striolata</i>	Blake 2000
4092	<i>Myriochele</i> sp M	SCAMIT 1985 §
4093	<i>Myriowenia californiensis</i>	Hartman 1960
4094	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955 in part
4095	<i>Owenia johnsoni</i>	Blake 2000
4096	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
4097	<i>Owenia fusiformis collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
4098	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	of Hartman 1969
4099	<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	of authors NEP not delle Chiaje 1841
4100	Family Sabellariidae	
4101	Subfamily Sabellariinae	
4102	<i>Idanthysus</i> sp	
4103	<i>Neosabellaria cementarium</i>	(Moore 1906)
4104	<i>Sabellaria cementarium</i>	Moore 1906
4105	<i>Phragmatopoma californica</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
4106	<i>Sabellaria californica</i>	Fewkes 1889
4107	<i>Sabellaria gracilis</i>	Hartman 1944
4108	<i>Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4109	<i>Sabellaria spinulosa</i> var	Hartman 1939
4110	<i>Sabellaria nanella</i>	Chamberlain 1919
4111	Subfamily Lygdaminae	
4112	<i>Mariansabellaria harrisae</i>	Kirtley 1994
4113	Family Sabellidae	
4114	Subfamily Fabricinae	
4115	<i>Fabricinuda limnicola</i>	(Hartman 1951)
4116	<i>Fabricia limnicola</i>	Hartman 1951
4117	<i>Fabriciola</i> sp	
4118	<i>Novafabricia</i> sp	
4119	<i>Pseudofabriciola californica</i>	Fitzhugh 1991
4120	Subfamily Sabellinae	
4121	<i>Bispira</i> sp	
4122	<i>Chone albocincta</i>	Banse 1972
4123	<i>Chone bimaculata</i>	Banse & Nichols 1968
4124	<i>Chone duneri</i>	of authors NEP not Malmgren 1867
4125	<i>Chone ecaudata</i>	(Moore 1923)

4126	Jasmineira ecaudata	Moore 1923
4127	Chone minuta	Hartman 1944
4128	<i>Chone eiffelturris</i>	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4129	Chone sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1997 §
4130	<i>Chone magna</i>	(Moore 1923)
4131	Euchone magna	Moore 1923
4132	<i>Chone mollis</i>	(Bush 1904)
4133	Metachone mollis	Bush 1904
4134	<i>Chone paramollis</i>	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4135	Chone mollis	of authors SCB in part not (Bush 1904)
4136	<i>Chone trilineata</i>	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4137	Chone sp C	Harris 1984 §
4138	<i>Chone veleronis</i>	Banse 1972
4139	Chone sp B	Harris 1984 §
4140	<i>Demonax</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4141	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	Hartman 1966
4142	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	Banse 1970
4143	<i>Euchone incolor</i>	Hartman 1965
4144	Euchone barnardi	Reish 1968
4145	Euchone rosea	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1954 not Langerhans 1884
4146	Euchone trisegmentata	Reish 1965
4147	<i>Euchone limnicola</i>	Reish 1960
4148	Euchone limicola	of Hartman 1966
4149	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	Langerhans 1884
4150	<i>Euchone velifera</i>	Banse 1972
4151	<i>Euchone</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4152	<i>Euchone</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2004 §
4153	<i>Euchone</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2005 §
4154	<i>Eudistylia vancouveri</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
4155	Sabella vancouveri	Kinberg 1867
4156	Eudistylia abbreviata	Bush 1904
4157	Eudistylia plumosa	Bush 1904
4158	Eudistylia tennela	Bush 1904
4159	<i>Fabrisabella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4160	<i>Laonome</i> sp	
4161	<i>Jasmineira</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
4162	<i>Manayunkia aestuarina</i>	(Bourne 1883)
4163	Haplobranchus aestuarinus	Bourne 1883
4164	<i>Manayunkia speciosa</i>	Leidy 1859
4165	<i>Megalomma circumspectum</i>	(Moore 1923)
4166	Branchiomma circumspectum	Moore 1923
4167	<i>Megalomma colorata</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4168	Potamilla coloratum	Chamberlin 1919
4169	<i>Megalomma pigmentum</i>	Reish 1963
4170	<i>Megalomma splendida</i>	(Moore 1905)
4171	Pseudopotamilla splendida	Moore 1905
4172	Branchiomma burardum	E. Berkeley 1930
4173	<i>Myxicola</i> sp	
4174	Myxicola infundibulum	of authors SCB not (Renier 1804)
4175	<i>Potamethus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4176	<i>Pseudopotamilla socialis</i>	Hartman 1944
4177	<i>Pseudopotamilla</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4178	<i>Schizobranchia insignis</i>	Bush 1904
4179	Family Serpulidae	
4180	Subfamily Serpulinae	
4181	<i>Apomatus timsii</i>	Pixell 1912
4182	<i>Chitinopoma groenlandica</i>	(Mörch 1863)
4183	Hydroides norvegica groenlandica	Mörch 1863
4184	Chitinopoma groenlandica	of Pixell 1912
4185	<i>Crucigera zygophora</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4186	Serpula zygophora	Johnson 1901
4187	<i>Hyalopomatus biformis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4188	Vermiliopsis biformis	Hartman 1960
4189	<i>Hydroides elegans</i>	(Haswell 1883)
4190	Eupomatus elegans	Haswell 1883
4191	<i>Hydroides pacificus</i>	Hartman 1969
4192	<i>Janua (Dexiospira) brasiliensis</i>	(Grube 1871)
4193	Spirorbis brasiliensis	Grube 1871
4194	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	Hartman 1969
4195	<i>Protula superba</i>	Moore 1909
4196	Protula tubularia	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4197	<i>Pseudochitinopoma occidentalis</i>	(Bush 1904)
4198	Hyalopomatopsis occidentalis	Bush 1904
4199	<i>Salmacina tribranchiata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4200	Filograna tribranchiata	Moore 1923

4201	<i>Vermiliopsis infundibulum</i>	(Philippi 1844)
4202	<i>Vermilia infundibulum</i>	Philippi 1844
4203	Subfamily Spirorbinae	
4204	<i>Circeis</i> sp	
4205	<i>Protolaeospira eximia</i>	(Bush 1904)
4206	<i>Spirorbis eximius</i>	Bush 1904
4207	<i>Spirorbis</i> sp	
4208	Family Siboglinidae	
4209	<i>Siboglinum veleronis</i>	Hartman 1961
4210	Suborder Terebellida	
4211	Infraorder Cirratuliformia	
4212	Family Acrocirridae	
4213	<i>Acrocirrus frontifilis</i>	(Grube 1860)
4214	<i>Heterocirrus frontifilis</i>	Grube 1860
4215	<i>Macrochaeta</i> sp A	Rowe 1999 §
4216	Family Cirratulidae	
4217	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i> Cmplx	
4218	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i>	Blake 1996
4219	<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	of authors SCB not Saint Joseph 1894
4220	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4221	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp C	of authors SCB
4222	<i>Tharyx</i> nr sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
4223	<i>Tharyx</i> sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
4224	<i>Aphelochaeta monilaris</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4225	<i>Tharyx monilaris</i>	Hartman 1960
4226	<i>Tharyx</i> sp G	Dorsey 1984 §
4227	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	Blake 1996
4228	<i>Aphelochaeta multifilis</i> Type II	Blake 1993 §
4229	<i>Aphelochaeta phillipsi</i>	Blake 1996
4230	<i>Aphelochaeta tigrina</i>	Blake 1996
4231	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp 1	SCAMIT 1995 §
4232	<i>Aphelochaeta williamsae</i>	Blake 1996
4233	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp HYP2	Phillips 1994 §
4234	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1997 §
4235	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp HYP4	Phillips 2005 §
4236	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §
4237	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	of Rowe 1996 § not Blake 1996
4238	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp SD5	Rowe 1998 §
4239	<i>Cauleriella alata</i>	(Southern 1914)
4240	<i>Chaetozone alata</i>	Southern 1914
4241	<i>Cauleriella apicula</i>	Blake 1996
4242	<i>Cauleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not (Hartman 1948)
4243	<i>Cauleriella hamata</i>	(Hartman 1948)
4244	<i>Tharyx hamatus</i>	Hartman 1948
4245	<i>Cauleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part
4246	<i>Cauleriella lajolla</i>	Blake 1996
4247	<i>Cauleriella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
4248	<i>Cauleriella viridis</i> var. <i>pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
4249	<i>Cauleriella</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1996 §
4250	<i>Chaetozone armata</i>	Hartman 1963
4251	<i>Chaetozone columbiana</i>	Blake 1996
4252	<i>Chaetozone commonalis</i>	Blake 1996
4253	<i>Chaetozone corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4254	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i> corona	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4255	<i>Chaetozone hartmanae</i>	Blake 1996
4256	<i>Cauleriella gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969 not (Moore 1923)
4257	<i>Chaetozone gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1961 not (Moore 1923)
4258	<i>Chaetozone hedgpethi</i>	Blake 1996
4259	<i>Chaetozone senticosa</i>	Blake 1996
4260	<i>Chaetozone setosa</i> Cmplx	
4261	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i>	Moore 1903
4262	<i>Chaetozone</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1996 §
4263	<i>Chaetozone</i> sp SD3	Rowe 1997 §
4264	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i> Cmplx	
4265	<i>Cauleriella gracilis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Moore 1923)
4266	<i>Chaetozone berkeleyorum</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
4267	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i>	of Hartman 1969 not (O. F. Müller 1776)
4268	<i>Cirriiformia multioculatus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4269	<i>Chaetozone multioculata</i>	Hartman 1961
4270	<i>Cirriiformia spirabrancha</i>	(Moore 1904)
4271	<i>Cirratulus spirabranchus</i>	Moore 1904
4272	<i>Cirriiformia tentaculata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
4273	<i>Terebella tentaculata</i>	Montagu 1808
4274	<i>Cirriiformia</i> sp B	Harris 1999 §
4275	<i>Cirriiformia</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §

4276	<i>Cirriiformia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
4277	<i>Cirriiformia</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1998 §
4278	<i>Cirriiformia</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2005 §
4279	<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	Ørsted 1843
4280	<i>Monticellina cryptica</i>	Blake 1996
4281	<i>Monticellina dorsobranchialis</i>	of authors not (Kirkegaard 1959)
4282	<i>Monticellina</i> sp A	of authors SCB
4283	<i>Tharyx</i> sp A	Dorsey 1984 §
4284	<i>Monticellina luticastella</i>	(Jumars 1975)
4285	<i>Tharyx luticastella</i>	Jumars 1975
4286	<i>Monticellina serratseta</i>	(Banse & Hobson 1968)
4287	<i>Tharyx serratseta</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
4288	<i>Aphelochaeta serratseta</i>	of Blake 1991
4289	<i>Monticellina sibilina</i>	Blake 1996
4290	<i>Monticellina tessellata</i>	of authors NEP not (Hartman 1960)
4291	<i>Tharyx tessellata</i>	of authors NEP not Hartman 1960
4292	<i>Monticellina tessellata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4293	<i>Tharyx tessellata</i>	Hartman 1960
4294	<i>Monticellina</i> sp 1	Lovell & Phillips 1995 §
4295	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4296	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp 1	Phillips 1995 §
4297	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
4298	<i>Protocirrinieris</i> sp 2	Phillips 1995 §
4299	<i>Timarete luxuriosa</i>	(Moore 1904)
4300	<i>Cirratulus luxuriosus</i>	Moore 1904
4301	<i>Cirriiformia luxuriosa</i>	of Hartman 1969
4302	Family Ctenodrilidae	
4303	<i>Ctenodrilus serratus</i>	(Schmidt 1857)
4304	<i>Parthenope serrata</i>	Schmidt 1857
4305	<i>Raricirrus maculatus</i>	Hartman 1961
4306	Family Fauveliopsidae	
4307	<i>Fauveliopsis armata</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
4308	<i>Fauveliopsis glabra</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4309	<i>Brada glabra</i>	Hartman 1960
4310	<i>Fauveliopsis magna</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
4311	<i>Fauveliopsis</i> sp SD1	Langan 2000 §
4312	Family Flabelligeridae	
4313	<i>Brada pluribranchiata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4314	<i>Stylaroides pluribranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
4315	<i>Brada villosa</i>	(Rathke 1843)
4316	<i>Siphonostoma villosum</i>	Rathke 1843
4317	<i>Brada pilosa</i>	Moore 1906
4318	<i>Diplocirrus</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1998 §
4319	<i>Flabelligera infundibularis</i>	Johnson 1901
4320	<i>Pherusa capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)
4321	<i>Trophonia capulata</i>	Moore 1909
4322	<i>Pherusa inflata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
4323	<i>Trophonia inflata</i>	Treadwell 1914
4324	<i>Pherusa negligens</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1950)
4325	<i>Stylarioides negligens</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
4326	<i>Pherusa cf negligens</i>	Rowe 1996 §
4327	<i>Pherusa neopapillata</i>	Hartman 1961
4328	<i>Pherusa papillata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4329	<i>Trophonia papillata</i>	Johnson 1901
4330	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	Fauchald 1972
4331	<i>Piromis</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4332	Family Sternaspidae	
4333	<i>Sternaspis fossor</i>	Stimpson 1854
4334	<i>Sternaspis affinis</i>	Stimpson 1864
4335	Infraorder Terebelliformia	
4336	Family Ampharetidae	
4337	Subfamily Ampharetinae	
4338	<i>Amage anops</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4339	<i>Sabellides anops</i>	Johnson 1901
4340	<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	(Grube 1860)
4341	<i>Amphicteis acutifrons</i>	Grube 1860
4342	<i>Ampharete cirrata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
4343	<i>Ampharete grubei</i>	Malmgren 1866
4344	<i>Ampharete finmarchica</i>	(M. Sars 1864)
4345	<i>Amphicteis finmarchica</i>	M. Sars 1864
4346	<i>Ampharete arctica</i>	Malmgren 1866
4347	<i>Ampharete goesi</i>	Malmgren 1866
4348	<i>Ampharete labrops</i>	Hartman 1961
4349	<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1999 §
4350	<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp 1	Pt. Loma 1994 §

4351	<i>Amphicteis glabra</i>	Moore 1905
4352	<i>Amphicteis mucronata</i>	Moore 1923
4353	<i>Amphicteis scaphobranchiata</i>	Moore 1906
4354	<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	(Malmgren 1866)
4355	<i>Ampharete gracilis</i>	Malmgren 1866
4356	<i>Ampharete gagarae</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Ushakov 1955
4357	<i>Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis</i>	Bidenkap 1907
4358	<i>Asabellides lineata</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1943)
4359	<i>Pseudosabellides lineata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1943
4360	<i>Eclysispe trilobata</i>	(Hartman 1969)
4361	<i>Anobrothrus trilobatus</i>	Hartman 1969
4362	<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	Williams 1985 §
4363	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of authors SCB not Malmgren 1866
4364	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
4365	<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	Williams 1985 §
4366	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
4367	<i>Mexamag longibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4368	<i>Amage longibranchiata</i>	Hartman 1960
4369	<i>Mexamag corrugata</i>	Hilbig 2000
4370	<i>Mooresamytha bioculata</i>	(Moore 1906)
4371	<i>Samytha bioculata</i>	Moore 1906
4372	<i>Amphisamytha bioculata</i>	of Hartman 1969
4373	<i>Paralysippe annectens</i>	(Moore 1923)
4374	<i>Lysippe annectens</i>	Moore 1923
4375	<i>Paramage scutata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4376	<i>Amage scutata</i>	Moore 1923
4377	<i>Sabellides manriquei</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 1996
4378	<i>Sabellides</i> sp 1	of Pt. Loma 1991 §
4379	<i>Samytha californiensis</i>	Hartman 1969
4380	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4381	<i>Schistocomus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4382	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not Chamberlin 1919
4383	<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1969)
4384	<i>Anobrothrus occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1969
4385	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4386	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
4387	Subfamily Melininae	
4388	<i>Melinna heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
4389	<i>Melinna cristata heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
4390	<i>Melinna oculata</i>	Hartman 1969
4391	Family Pectinariidae	
4392	<i>Pectinaria californiensis</i>	Hartman 1941
4393	<i>Pectinaria granulata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
4394	<i>Sabella granuata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
4395	Family Terebellidae	
4396	Subfamily Amphitritinae	
4397	<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	Johnson 1901
4398	<i>Neoamphitrite robusta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4399	<i>Eupolymnia heterobranchia</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4400	<i>Lanice heterobranchia</i>	Johnson 1901
4401	<i>Lanassa gracilis</i>	(Moore 1923)
4402	<i>Leaena gracilis</i>	Moore 1923
4403	<i>Lanassa venusta venusta</i>	(Malm 1874)
4404	<i>Laphaniella venusta</i>	Malm 1874
4405	<i>Lanice conchilega</i>	(Pallas 1776)
4406	<i>Nereis conchilega</i>	Pallas 1776
4407	<i>Laphania</i> sp	
4408	<i>Loimia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
4409	<i>Loimia medusa</i>	of authors NEP not (Savigny 1818)
4410	<i>Lysilla</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2006 §
4411	<i>Neoleprea japonica</i>	Hessle 1917
4412	<i>Neoleprea spiralis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4413	<i>Amphitrite spiralis</i>	Johnson 1901
4414	<i>Nicolea</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4415	<i>Phisidia sanctaemariae</i>	Hilbig 2000
4416	<i>Lanassa</i> sp D	Harris 1992 §
4417	<i>Pista agassizi</i>	Hilbig 2000
4418	<i>Pista alata</i>	of authors SCB in part not Moore 1909
4419	<i>Pista brevibranchia</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4420	<i>Pista percyi</i>	of authors SCB in part Hilbig 2000
4421	<i>Pista alata</i>	Moore 1909
4422	<i>Pista agassizi</i>	of authors SCB in part not Hilbig 2000
4423	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
4424	<i>Pista alata</i>	of authors SCB in part not Moore 1909
4425	<i>Pista percyi</i>	of authors SCB in part Hilbig 2000

4426	<i>Pista elongata</i>	Moore 1909
4427	<i>Pista maculata</i>	Marenzeller 1884
4428	<i>Pista marenzelleri</i>	Hessle 1917
4429	<i>Pista estevanica</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
4430	<i>Pista bansei</i>	Saphronova 1988
4431	<i>Pista</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
4432	<i>Pista moorei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
4433	<i>Pista wui</i>	Saphronova 1988
4434	<i>Pista disjuncta</i>	of authors SCB not Moore 1923
4435	<i>Pista fasciata</i>	of authors SCB not (Grube 1870)
4436	<i>Pista</i> sp C	Williams 1985 §
4437	Subfamily Artacaminae	
4438	<i>Artacama coniferi</i>	Moore 1905
4439	Subfamily Polycirrinae	
4440	<i>Amaeana occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
4441	<i>Amaea occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1944
4442	<i>Polycirrus californicus</i>	Moore 1909
4443	<i>Polycirrus caliendrum</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Claparède 1868
4444	<i>Polycirrus perplexus</i>	Moore 1923
4445	<i>Polycirrus californicus</i>	of authors SCB in part not Moore 1909
4446	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp I	Banse 1980
4447	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp III	Banse 1980
4448	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp V	Banse 1980
4449	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4450	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp OC1	Phillips & Lovell 1999 §
4451	<i>Proclea</i> sp A	Harris 1992 §
4452	Subfamily Terebellinae	
4453	<i>Scionella japonica</i>	Moore 1903
4454	<i>Spinospaera harrisae</i>	Londono-Mesa 2003
4455	<i>Spinospaera</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
4456	<i>Spinospaera oculata</i>	Hartman 1944
4457	<i>Streblosoma crassibranchia</i>	Treadwell 1914
4458	<i>Streblosoma pacifica</i>	Hilbig 2000
4459	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp A	Williams 1985 §
4460	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
4461	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp SF1	Norris 2002 §
4462	Subfamily Thelepodinae	
4463	<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	Moore 1905
4464	<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	(Quatrefages 1865)
4465	<i>Phenacia setosus</i>	Quatrefages 1865
4466	<i>Streblosoma verrilli</i>	Treadwell 1911
4467	Family Trichobranchidae	
4468	<i>Artacamella hancocki</i>	Hartman 1955
4469	<i>Terebellides californica</i>	Williams 1984
4470	<i>Terebellides reishi</i>	Williams 1984
4471	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type C	Williams 1984
4472	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type D	Williams 1984
4473	<i>Trichobranchidae</i> sp LA1	Brantley 2004 §
4474	Suborder Spionida	
4475	Family Apistobranchidae	
4476	<i>Apistobranchus ornatus</i>	Hartman 1965
4477	Family Chaetopteridae	
4478	<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i> Cmplx	
4479	<i>Mesochaetopterus</i> sp	
4480	<i>Phyllochaetopterus limicolus</i>	Hartman 1960
4481	<i>Phyllochaetopterus prolifica</i>	Potts 1914
4482	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i> Cmplx	
4483	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	of authors NEP not (Claparède 1870)
4484	<i>Leptochaetopterus pottsi</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
4485	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi</i>	of Gitay 1969
4486	Family Longosomatidae	
4487	<i>Heterospio catalinensis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
4488	<i>Longosoma catalinensis</i>	Hartman 1944
4489	Family Magelonidae	
4490	<i>Magelona berkeleyi</i>	Jones 1971
4491	<i>Magelona hartmanae</i>	Jones 1978
4492	<i>Magelona hobsonae</i>	Jones 1978
4493	<i>Magelona longicornis</i>	Johnson 1901
4494	<i>Magelona pitelkai</i>	Hartman 1944
4495	<i>Magelona riojai</i>	Jones 1963
4496	<i>Magelona sacculata</i>	Hartman 1961
4497	<i>Magelona</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
4498	<i>Magelona</i> sp B	Harris & Rowe 2003 §
4499	<i>Magelona</i> sp SD10	Rowe 1996 §
4500	Family Poecilochaetidae	

4501	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	Hartman 1939
4502	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2003 §
4503	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	Martin 1977 §
4504	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	of Lissner et al.1986 not Blake 1996
4505	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	of Blake 1996 (in part) not Hartman 1939
4506	Family Spionidae	
4507	<i>Aonides</i> sp SD1	Langan 2002 §
4508	<i>Apoprionospio pygmaea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4509	<i>Prionospio pygmaeus</i>	Hartman 1961
4510	<i>Prionospio pygmaea</i>	of Blake & Kudenov 1978
4511	<i>Boccardia basilaria</i>	Hartman 1961
4512	<i>Boccardia pugettensis</i>	Blake 1979
4513	<i>Boccardia natrix</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Söderström 1920
4514	<i>Boccardiella hamata</i>	(Webster 1879)
4515	<i>Polydora hamata</i>	Webster 1879
4516	<i>Boccardia uncata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
4517	<i>Carazziella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4518	<i>Dipolydora akaina</i>	Blake 1996
4519	<i>Dipolydora armata</i>	(Langerhans 1880)
4520	<i>Polydora armata</i>	Langerhans 1880
4521	<i>Polydora monilaris</i>	Ehlers 1905
4522	<i>Dipolydora cf armata</i>	SCAMIT 1983 §
4523	<i>Dipolydora barbilla</i>	(Blake 1980)
4524	<i>Polydora barbilla</i>	Blake 1980
4525	<i>Dipolydora bidentata</i>	(Zachs 1933)
4526	<i>Polydora flava bidentata</i>	Zachs 1933
4527	<i>Polydora convexa</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1971
4528	<i>Dipolydora caulleryi</i>	(Mesnil 1897)
4529	<i>Polydora caulleryi</i>	Mesnil 1897
4530	<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	Hartman 1936
4531	<i>Dipolydora commensalis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
4532	<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	Andrews 1891
4533	<i>Dipolydora elegantissima</i>	(Blake and Woodwick 1972)
4534	<i>Polydora elegantissima</i>	Blake and Woodwick 1972
4535	<i>Dipolydora giardi</i>	(Mesnil 1896)
4536	<i>Polydora giardi</i>	Mesnil 1896
4537	<i>Polydora aniculata</i>	Moore 1907
4538	<i>Dipolydora socialis</i>	(Schmarda 1861)
4539	<i>Leucodore socialis</i>	Schmarda 1861
4540	<i>Polydora caeca</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Ørsted 1843
4541	<i>Polydora caeca</i> var magna	E. Berkeley 1927
4542	<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	Radashevsky 1993
4543	<i>Polydora magna</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
4544	<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	Hartman 1961
4545	<i>Polydora plena</i>	of Foster 1971
4546	<i>Polydora socialis</i>	of Hartman 1941
4547	<i>Polydora socialis plena</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
4548	<i>Dispio uncinata</i>	Hartman 1951
4549	<i>Laonice cirrata</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
4550	<i>Nerine cirrata</i>	M. Sars 1851
4551	<i>Laonice nuchala</i>	Blake 1996
4552	<i>Laonice appelloefi</i>	of authors NEP not Söderström 1920
4553	<i>Malacoceros indicus</i>	(Fauvel 1928)
4554	<i>Scolecopsis indica</i>	Fauvel 1928
4555	<i>Malacoceros punctata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4556	<i>Spio punctata</i>	Hartman 1961
4557	<i>Microspio microcera</i>	(Dorsey 1977)
4558	<i>Rhynchospio microcera</i>	Dorsey 1977
4559	<i>Microspio pigmentata</i>	(Reish 1959)
4560	<i>Spiophanes pigmentata</i>	Reish 1959
4561	<i>Nerinides pigmentata</i>	of Hartman 1961
4562	<i>Spio (Microspio) pigmentata</i>	of Foster 1971
4563	<i>Paraprionospio alata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4564	<i>Prionospio alata</i>	Moore 1923
4565	<i>Paraprionospio pinnata</i>	of authors NEP not (Ehlers 1901)
4566	<i>Polydora bioccpitalis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
4567	<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	Rioja 1943
4568	<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	Bosc 1802
4569	<i>Polydora amarincola</i>	Hartman 1936
4570	<i>Polydora ciliatum</i>	of A. Agassiz 1867 not Johnston 1838
4571	<i>Polydora ligni</i>	Webster 1879
4572	<i>Polydora littorea</i>	Verrill 1881
4573	<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	Rioja 1939
4574	<i>Polydora limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
4575	<i>Polydora ciliata limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934

4576	<i>Polydora narica</i>	Light 1969
4577	<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	Woodwick 1953
4578	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti</i>	Maciolek 1985
4579	Minuspio sp A	Harris 1985 § in part
4580	Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifer	of Light 1977 not Wiren 1883
4581	Prionospio cirrifer	of Jones 1961 not Wiren 1883
4582	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
4583	Prionospio cirrifer	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1962 in part not Wiren 1883
4584	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia</i>	Day 1961
4585	Prionospio dubia	of Wilson 1990
4586	Prionospio malmgreni var dubia	Day 1961
4587	Prionospio sp B	SCAMIT 1991 §
4588	Prionospio steenstrupi	of Söderström 1920 not Malmgren 1867
4589	Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi	of Johnson 1984 not Malmgren 1867
4590	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi</i>	Fauvel 1928
4591	Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata	Fauchald 1972
4592	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia</i>	Moore 1907
4593	Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis	Reish 1959
4594	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata</i>	Blake 1996
4595	Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
4596	Prionospio malmgreni	of Hartman 1969 not Claparède 1870
4597	Prionospio sp A	SCAMIT 1991 §
4598	<i>Pseudatherospio fauchaldi</i>	Lovell 1994
4599	<i>Pseudopolydora kemp</i>	(Southern 1921)
4600	Polydora (Carazzia) kemp	Southern 1921
4601	<i>Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata</i>	(Okuda 1937)
4602	Polydora paucibranchiata	Okuda 1937
4603	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola</i>	Hartman 1936
4604	Rhynchospio glutaea	of authors NEP not (Ehlers 1901)
4605	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolecopsis) tridentata</i>	(Southern 1914)
4606	Nerinides tridentata	Southern 1914
4607	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolecopsis) texana</i>	Foster 1971
4608	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolecopsis) sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1995 §
4609	Scolecopsis sp 1	Pt Loma 1995 §
4610	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) bullibranchia</i>	Rossi 1982
4611	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4612	Nerine foliosa occidentalis	Hartman 1961
4613	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) squamata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1806)
4614	Lumbricus squamatus	O. F. Müller 1806
4615	Lumbricus cirratulus	delle Chiaie 1828
4616	Nerinides acuta	of Hartman 1969
4617	Spio acuta	Treadwell 1914
4618	<i>Spio filicornis</i>	(O. F. Müller 1766)
4619	Nereis filicornis	O. F. Müller 1766
4620	<i>Spio maciolekae</i>	Blake 1996
4621	Spio sp A	Lovell 1986 §
4622	<i>Spio maculata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4623	Nerinides maculata	Hartman 1961
4624	<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1962
4625	Spiophanes cirrata	of E. Berkeley 1927 not M. Sars 1872
4626	Spiophanes japonicum	Imajima 1991
4627	<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i>	(Claparède 1870)
4628	Spio bombyx	Claparède 1870
4629	<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4630	Morants duplex	Chamberlin 1919
4631	Spiophanes missionensis	Hartman 1941
4632	<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	Moore 1923
4633	Spiophanes kroeyeri	of authors NEP not Grube 1860
4634	<i>Spiophanes kimballi</i>	Meißner 2005
4635	Spiophanes berkeleyorum	of authors NEP in part not Pettibone 1962
4636	Spiophanes fimbriata	of authors NEP in part not Moore 1923
4637	Spiophanes kroeyeri	of authors NEP in part not Grube 1860
4638	<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	Pettibone 1962
4639	Spiophanes cf wigleyi	SCAMIT 1984
4640	<i>Streblospio benedicti</i>	Webster 1879
4641	Family Trochochaetidae	
4642	<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	(Hartman 1947)
4643	Disoma franciscanum	Hartman 1947
4644	Trochochaeta multisetosa	of authors NEP not (Ørsted 1844)
4645	Family Polygordiidae	
4646	<i>Polygordius sp SD1</i>	Rowe 2005 §
4647	Suborder Protodrilida	
4648	Family Protodrilidae	
4649	<i>Protodrilus sp</i>	
4650	Family Saccocirridae	

4651		<i>Saccocirrus</i> sp	
4652	Class Hirudinea		
4653		unidentified	
4654	Class Oligochaeta		
4655		Family Niadidae	
4656		<i>Bathyrillus litoreus</i>	Baker 1983
4657		<i>Bathyrillus parkeri</i>	Erséus 1991
4658		<i>Limnodriloides barnardi</i>	Cook 1974
4659		<i>Limnodriloides winckelmanni</i>	of Jamieson 1977 in part not Michaelsen 1914
4660		<i>Limnodriloides monotheucus</i>	Cook 1974
4661		<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	Cook 1974
4662		<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	Erséus 1991
4663		<i>Tubificoides bakeri</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
4664	PHYLUM ARTHROPODA		
4665	Subphylum Cheliceriformia		
4666	Class Pycnogonida		
4667	Order Pegmata		
4668	Suborder Eupantopodida		
4669		Superfamily Ascorhynchoidea	
4670		Family Ammotheidae	
4671		<i>Achelia simplissima</i>	(Hilton 1939)
4672		<i>Ammothea simplissima</i>	Hilton 1939
4673		<i>Ammothea hilgendorfi</i>	(Böhm 1879)
4674		<i>Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi</i>	Böhm 1879
4675		<i>Lecythorhynchus marginatus</i>	Cole 1904
4676		<i>Ammothella setosa</i>	Hilton 1942
4677		<i>Ammothella killix</i>	Dojiri, Cadien, & Phillips 1991
4678		<i>Eurycyde spinosa</i>	Hilton 1916
4679		<i>Nymphopsis spinosissima</i>	(Hall 1912)
4680		<i>Ammothea spinosissima</i>	Hall 1912
4681		<i>Prototrygaeus jordanae</i>	Child 1990
4682		<i>Ammotheidae</i> genus A sp A	MBC 1982 §
4683		Family Tanystylidae	
4684		<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	Hilton 1939
4685		<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	of Hedgpeth 1940 not Cole 1904
4686		<i>Tanystylum duospinum</i>	Hilton 1939
4687		<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	Cole 1904
4688		<i>Tanystylum occidentalis</i>	(Cole 1904)
4689		<i>Clotenia occidentalis</i>	Cole 1904
4690		Superfamily Nymphonoidea	
4691		Family Callipallenidae	
4692		<i>Anoropallene palpida</i>	(Hilton 1939)
4693		<i>Oropallene palpida</i>	Hilton 1939
4694		<i>Anoropallene crenispina</i>	Stock 1956
4695		<i>Oropallene heterodonta</i>	Hilton 1942
4696		<i>Callipallene pacifica</i>	(Hedgpeth 1939)
4697		<i>Pallene pacifica</i>	Hedgpeth 1939
4698		Family Nymphonidae	
4699		<i>Nymphon heterodenticulatum</i>	Hedgpeth 1941
4700		<i>Nymphon pixellae</i>	Scott 1913
4701		<i>Nymphon solitarium</i>	Exline 1936
4702		<i>Nymphon variatum</i>	Hilton 1942
4703		Superfamily Phoxichilidioidea	
4704		Family Phoxichilidiidae	
4705		<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	Hall 1912
4706		<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1941
4707		<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	Er. Marcus 1940
4708		<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	Calman 1927
4709		<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	Hilton 1942
4710		<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	of Hilton 1939 not Dohrn 1881
4711		<i>Anoplodactylus compactus</i>	(Hilton 1939)
4712		<i>Phoxichelidium compactum</i>	Hilton 1939
4713		<i>Halosoma compactum</i>	of Marcus 1940
4714		<i>Phoxichelidium hokkaidoense</i>	Utinomi 1954
4715		<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	Cole 1904
4716		<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	Hilton 1939
4717		<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	Hilton 1942
4718		<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	Hilton 1942
4719		<i>Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis</i>	Cole 1904
4720		<i>Phoxichelidium parvum</i>	Hilton 1939
4721		Superfamily Pycnogonoidea	
4722		Family Pycnogonidae	
4723		<i>Pycnogonum rickettsi</i>	Schmitt 1934
4724		<i>Pycnogonum stearnsi</i>	Ives 1892
4725	Class Arachnida		

4726	Subclass Acarina	
4727	Order Acariformes	
4728	Suborder Prostigmata	
4729	unidentified	
4730	Subphylum Crustacea	
4731	Class Maxillopoda	
4732	Subclass Thecostraca	
4733	Infraclass Cirripedia	
4734	Superorder Thoracica	
4735	Order Pedunculata	
4736	Suborder Lepadomorpha	
4737	Family Lepadidae	
4738	<i>Conchoderma virgatum</i>	(Spengler 1790)
4739	<i>Lepas virgata</i>	Spengler 1790
4740	Suborder Scalpellomorpha	
4741	Superfamily Scalpelloidea	
4742	Family Scalpellidae	
4743	<i>Hamatoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4744	<i>Scalpellum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4745	<i>Arcoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4746	<i>Scalpellum californicum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4747	<i>Scalpellum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4748	<i>Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4749	<i>Scalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4750	Order Sessilia	
4751	Suborder Balanomorpha	
4752	Superfamily Balanoidea	
4753	Family Archaeobalanidae	
4754	<i>Conopea galeata</i>	(Linnaeus 1771)
4755	<i>Lepas galeata</i>	Linnaeus 1771
4756	<i>Balanus galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1916
4757	<i>Balanus (Conopea) galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1907
4758	<i>Conopea elongata</i>	Say 1822 not (Gmelin 1791)
4759	Family Balanidae	
4760	<i>Balanus crenatus</i>	Bruguière 1789
4761	<i>Lepas plicata</i>	Spengler 1790
4762	<i>Lepas fistula</i>	Spengler 1790
4763	<i>Lepas elongata</i>	Gmelin 1791
4764	<i>Balanus rugosus</i>	Pulteney 1799
4765	<i>Balanus nubilus</i>	Darwin 1854
4766	<i>Balanus altissimus</i>	Cornwall 1936
4767	<i>Balanus flos</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4768	<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	Darwin 1854
4769	<i>Megabalanus californicus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
4770	<i>Balanus tintinnabulum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1916
4771	<i>Paraconcaus pacificus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
4772	<i>Balanus concavus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
4773	<i>Balanus pacificus</i>	of authors NEP
4774	Subclass Branchiura	
4775	Order Arguloida	
4776	Family Argulidae	
4777	<i>Argula</i> sp	
4778	Subclass Copepoda	
4779	Infraclass Neocopepoda	
4780	Superorder Podoplea	
4781	Order Misophrioida	
4782	Family Misophriidae	
4783	unidentified	
4784	Order Harpacticoida	
4785	unidentified	
4786	Order Poecilostomatoida	
4787	Family Clausidiidae	
4788	<i>Clausidium vancouverense</i>	(Haddon 1912)
4789	<i>Hersilia vancouverense</i>	Haddon 1912
4790	<i>Clausidium californiense</i>	Wilson 1935
4791	<i>Hemicyclops thysanotus</i>	Wilson 1935
4792	Family Spiophanicolidae	
4793	<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	Ho 1984
4794	Order Monstrilloida	
4795	Family Thespesiopsyllidae	
4796	unidentified	
4797	Class Ostracoda	
4798	Subclass Myodocopa	
4799	Order Myodocopida	
4800	Suborder Myodocopina	

4801	Superfamily Cypridinoidea	
4802	Family Cypridinidae	
4803	<i>Vargula tsujii</i>	Kornicker & Baker 1977
4804	Superfamily Cyindroleberidoidea	
4805	Family Cyindroleberididae	
4806	<i>Asteropella slatteryi</i>	Kornicker 1981
4807	<i>Bathyleberis garthi</i>	Baker 1979
4808	<i>Bathyleberis hancocki</i>	Baker 1979
4809	<i>Bathyleberis</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §
4810	<i>Diasterope pilosa</i>	Poulsen 1965
4811	<i>Leuroleberis sharpei</i>	Kornicker 1981
4812	<i>Cyindroleberis lobiancoi</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Müller 1893)
4813	<i>Parasterope hulingsi</i>	Baker 1978
4814	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	(Baker 1978)
4815	<i>Parasterope barnesi</i>	Baker 1978
4816	<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	(Baker 1979)
4817	<i>Bathyleberis californica</i>	Baker 1979
4818	Superfamily Sarsielloidea	
4819	Family Philomedidae	
4820	<i>Anarthron</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
4821	<i>Ostracoda</i> sp SD2	CSD 1996 §
4822	<i>Euphilomedes carcharodonta</i>	(Smith 1952)
4823	<i>Philomedes carcharodonta</i>	Smith 1952
4824	<i>Euphilomedes longiseta</i>	(Juday 1907)
4825	<i>Philomedes longiseta</i>	Juday 1907
4826	<i>Euphilomedes producta</i>	Poulsen 1962
4827	<i>Harbansus bradmyersi</i>	Kornicker 1978
4828	<i>Harbansus mayeri</i>	Kornicker 1978
4829	<i>Harbansus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
4830	<i>Ostracoda</i> sp SD1	CSD 1996 §
4831	<i>Philomedes dentata</i>	Poulsen 1962
4832	<i>Philomedes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4833	<i>Philomedes</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §
4834	<i>Scleroconcha trituberculata</i>	(Lucas 1931)
4835	<i>Philomedes trituberculata</i>	Lucas 1931
4836	<i>Zeugophilomedes oblongus</i>	(Juday 1907)
4837	<i>Philomedes oblongus</i>	Juday 1907
4838	Family Sarsiellidae	
4839	<i>Eusarsiella thominx</i>	Kornicker 1987
4840	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp A	Myers 1978 §
4841	<i>Eusarsiella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4842	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp B	Pt. Loma 1986 §
4843	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp F	MBC 1976 §
4844	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp H	Myers 1978 §
4845	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp C	MEC 1985 §
4846	<i>Sarsiellidae</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
4847	<i>Ostracoda</i> sp SD3	CSD 1996 §
4848	Family Rutidermatidae	
4849	<i>Rutiderma chessi</i>	Kornicker & Myers 1981
4850	<i>Rutiderma hartmanni</i>	Poulsen 1965
4851	<i>Rutiderma judayi</i>	MacKenzie 1963
4852	<i>Rutiderma lomae</i>	(Juday 1907)
4853	<i>Philomedes lomae</i>	Juday 1907
4854	<i>Rutiderma rostratum</i>	Juday 1907
4855	<i>Rutiderma rotundum</i>	Poulsen 1965
4856	Subclass Podocopa	
4857	Order Podocopida	
4858	Suborder Cypridocopina	
4859	Superfamily Cypridoidea	
4860	Family Cyprididae	
4861	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	Benson 1959
4862	Superfamily Macrocypridoidea	
4863	Family Macrocyprididae	
4864	<i>Macrocyprina pacifica</i>	LeRoy 1943
4865	Class Malacostraca	
4866	Subclass Phyllocarida	
4867	Order Leptostraca	
4868	Family Nebaliidae	
4869	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	Vetter 1996
4870	<i>Nebalia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4871	<i>Nebalia hessleri</i>	Martin, Vetter & Cash-Clark 1996
4872	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx	
4873	Subclass Hoplocarida	
4874	Order Stomatopoda	
4875	Suborder Unipeltata	

4876	Superfamily Gonodactyloidea	
4877	Family Hemisquillidae	
4878	<i>Hemisquilla californiensis</i>	Stephenson 1967
4879	<i>Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis</i>	of authors NEP
4880	Superfamily Parasquilloidea	
4881	Family Parasquillidae	
4882	<i>Pseudosquillaopsis marmorata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4883	<i>Squilla marmorata</i>	Lockington 1877
4884	<i>Pseudosquilla lessonii</i>	of Schmitt 1940 not Guérin 1830
4885	Superfamily Squilloidea	
4886	Family Squillidae	
4887	<i>Schmittius politus</i>	(Bigelow 1891)
4888	<i>Squilla polita</i>	Bigelow 1891
4889	Subclass Eumalacostraca	
4890	Superorder Peracarida	
4891	Order Mysida	
4892	Family Mysidae	
4893	Subfamily Boreomysinae	
4894	<i>Boreomysis californica</i>	Ortmann 1894
4895	Subfamily Gastrosaccinae	
4896	<i>Archaeomysis grebnitzkii</i>	Czerniavsky 1882
4897	Subfamily Siriellinae	
4898	<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	Holmes 1900
4899	Subfamily Erythropinae	
4900	<i>Amathimysis trigibba</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
4901	<i>Amblyops abbreviata</i>	(G. O. Sars 1869)
4902	<i>Amblyopsis abbreviata</i>	G. O. Sars 1869
4903	<i>Holmesiella anomala</i>	Ortmann 1908
4904	<i>Paramblyops</i> sp SMB1	Watling and McCann 1997
4905	<i>Pseudomma berkeleyi</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
4906	<i>Pseudomma californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4907	Subfamily Heteromysinae	
4908	<i>Deltamysis holmquistae</i>	Bowman & Orsi 1992
4909	<i>Mysidopsis</i> sp 1	Phillips 1987 §
4910	<i>Heteromysis odontops</i>	Walker 1898
4911	Subfamily Mysidellinae	
4912	<i>Mysidella americana</i>	Banner 1948
4913	Subfamily Mysinae	
4914	<i>Acanthomysis californica</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
4915	<i>Alienacanthomysis macropsis</i>	(W. Tattersall 1932)
4916	<i>Neomysis macropsis</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
4917	<i>Acanthomysis macropsis</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951
4918	<i>Columbiaemysis ignota</i>	Holmquist 1982
4919	<i>Acanthomysis brunnea</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
4920	<i>Exacanthomysis davisii</i>	(Banner 1948)
4921	<i>Acanthomysis davisii</i>	Banner 1948
4922	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951 not (Holmes 1900)
4923	<i>Neomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1932 not (Holmes 1900)
4924	<i>Holmesimysis costata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
4925	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	Holmes 1900
4926	<i>Inusitatomysis insolita</i>	Ii 1940
4927	<i>Inusitatomysis californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4928	<i>Inusitatomysis serrata</i>	W. Tattersall 1951
4929	<i>Neomysis kadiakensis</i>	Ortmann 1908
4930	<i>Neomysis rayi</i>	(Murdock 1885)
4931	<i>Mysis rayii</i>	Murdock 1885
4932	<i>Neomysis franciscorum</i>	Holmes 1900
4933	<i>Neomysis toion</i>	Derzhavin 1913
4934	<i>Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	(Banner 1948)
4935	<i>Acanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	Banner 1948
4936	<i>Proneomysis wailesi</i>	W. Tattersall 1933
4937	Subfamily Leptomysinae	
4938	<i>Cubanomysis mysteriosa</i>	Gleye 1982
4939	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
4940	<i>Mysidopsis elongata</i>	Holmes 1900
4941	<i>Mysidopsis brattegardi</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4942	<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
4943	<i>Mysidopsis cathengela</i>	Gleye 1982
4944	<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	Holmquist 1957
4945	<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4946	Order Amphipoda	
4947	Suborder Gammaridea	
4948	Infraorder Talitrida	
4949	Superfamily Phliantoidea	
4950	Family Phliantidae	

4951	<i>Pariphinotus escabrosus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4952	<i>Heterophilas seclusus escabrosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4953	Superfamily Talitroidea	
4954	Family Dogielinotidae	
4955	Subfamily Najninae	
4956	<i>Carinonajna kitamati</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
4957	<i>Najna kitamati</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
4958	<i>Najna ? consiliorum</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Derjavin 1937
4959	<i>Parhyalella</i> sp	
4960	Family Hyalidae	
4961	<i>Apohyale californica</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4962	<i>Hyale californica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4963	<i>Protohyale frequens</i>	(Stout 1913)
4964	<i>Hyale frequens</i>	Stout 1913
4965	Infraorder Corophiida	
4966	Superfamily Aoridae	
4967	Family Aoridae	
4968	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	Walker 1898
4969	<i>Aoroides californica</i>	Alderman 1936
4970	<i>Aoroides exilis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4971	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4972	<i>Aoroides inermis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4973	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4974	<i>Aoroides intermedia</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4975	<i>Aoroides intermedius</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4976	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4977	<i>Aoroides secundus</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4978	<i>Aoroides secunda</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4979	<i>Aoroides spinosa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4980	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Walker 1898
4981	<i>Aoroides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4982	<i>Bemlos audbettius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4983	<i>Lembos audbettius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4984	<i>Bemlos concavus</i>	(Stout 1913)
4985	<i>Lembos concavus</i>	Stout 1913
4986	<i>Bemlos macromanus</i>	Shoemaker 1925
4987	<i>Lembos macromanus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4988	<i>Columbaora cyclocoxa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4989	<i>Grandidierella japonica</i>	Stephensen 1938
4990	<i>Paramicrodeutopus schmitti</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
4991	<i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4992	Family Unciolidae	
4993	Subfamily Acuminodeutopinae	
4994	<i>Acuminodeutopus heteruopus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4995	<i>Rudilemboides stenopropodus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4996	<i>Rudilemboides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4997	Superfamily Cheluroidea	
4998	Family Cheluridae	
4999	<i>Chelura terebrans</i>	Phillipi 1839
5000	Superfamily Chevalioidea	
5001	Family Chevaliidae	
5002	<i>Chevalia inaequalis</i>	(Stout 1913)
5003	<i>Neophotis inaequalis</i>	Stout 1913
5004	<i>Chevalia aviculae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Walker 1904
5005	Superfamily Corophioidea	
5006	Family Ampithoidae	
5007	Subfamily Ampithoinae	
5008	<i>Ampithoe lacertosa</i>	Bate 1858
5009	<i>Ampithoe longimana</i>	Smith 1873
5010	<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	Shoemaker 1938
5011	<i>Ampithoe raymondi</i>	Audouin 1826
5012	<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	Smith 1873
5013	<i>Ampithoe shimizuensis</i>	Stephensen 1944
5014	<i>Cymadusa uncinata</i>	(Stout 1912)
5015	<i>Acanthogrubia uncinata</i>	Stout 1912
5016	<i>Paragrubia uncinata</i>	of Shoemaker 1941
5017	<i>Peramphithoe humeralis</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5018	<i>Amphithoe humeralis</i>	Stimpson 1864
5019	<i>Amphithoe humeralis</i>	of Stebbing 1906
5020	<i>Peramphithoe lindbergi</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
5021	<i>Amphithoe lindbergi</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5022	<i>Amphithoe femorata</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1952 not Krøyer 1845
5023	<i>Amphithoe lindbergi</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1965
5024	<i>Peramphithoe mea</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
5025	<i>Amphithoe mea</i>	Gurjanova 1938

5026	<i>Peramphithoe plea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
5027	<i>Amphithoe plea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
5028	<i>Peramphithoe tea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
5029	<i>Amphithoe tea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
5030	Family Corophiidae	
5031	Subfamily Corophiinae	
5032	<i>Laticorophium baconi</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
5033	<i>Corophium baconi</i>	Shoemaker 1934
5034	<i>Monocorophium acherusicum</i>	(Costa 1857)
5035	<i>Corophium acherusicum</i>	Costa 1857
5036	<i>Monocorophium insidiosum</i>	(Crawford 1937)
5037	<i>Corophium insidiosum</i>	Crawford 1937
5038	<i>Monocorophium uenoi</i>	(Stephensen 1932)
5039	<i>Corophium uenoi</i>	Stephensen 1932
5040	<i>Sinocorophium heteroceratum</i>	(Yu 1932)
5041	<i>Corophium heteroceratum</i>	Yu 1932
5042	Subfamily Protomeideinae	
5043	<i>Cheiriphotis megacheles</i>	Giles 1883
5044	<i>Protomeidea articulata</i> Cmplx	
5045	<i>Protomeidea articulata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
5046	<i>Protomeidea prudens</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
5047	Infraorder Caprellida	
5048	Superfamily Caprelloidea	
5049	Family Caprellidae	
5050	Subfamily Caprellinae	
5051	<i>Aciconula acanthosoma</i>	Chess 1989
5052	<i>Aciconula</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5053	<i>Caprella alaskana</i>	Mayer 1903
5054	<i>Caprella californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5055	<i>Caprella scaura</i>	of Stebbing 1888
5056	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var <i>scauroides</i>	Mayer 1903
5057	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var <i>californica</i>	Mayer 1903
5058	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	Say 1818
5059	<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5060	<i>Caprella linearis</i> var <i>gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5061	<i>Caprella kennertyi</i>	Stimpson 1864
5062	<i>Metacaprella kennertyi</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
5063	<i>Caprella mendax</i>	Mayer 1903
5064	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	of Dougherty & Steinberg 1953 not Say 1818
5065	<i>Caprella mutica</i>	Schurin 1935
5066	<i>Caprella cf acanthogaster</i>	of Cadien 2003 §
5067	<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	(Mayer 1903)
5068	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var <i>natalensis</i>	Mayer 1903
5069	<i>Caprella angusta</i>	Mayer 1903
5070	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	of authors NEP not Leach 1814
5071	<i>Caprella penantis</i> var <i>natalensis</i>	of K. H. Barnard 1916
5072	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	Leach 1814
5073	<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	Boeck 1872
5074	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var <i>verrucosa</i>	Mayer 1903
5075	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i>	of La Follette 1914
5076	<i>Caprella septentrionalis</i> var <i>verrucosa</i>	Mayer 1890
5077	<i>Caprella</i> sp E	Benedict 1978 §
5078	<i>Deutella californica</i>	Mayer 1890
5079	<i>Mayerella acanthopoda</i>	Benedict 1977
5080	<i>Mayerella banksia</i>	Laubitz 1970
5081	<i>Paracaprella</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
5082	<i>Tritella laevis</i>	Mayer 1903
5083	<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	Mayer 1890
5084	<i>Aeginella hirsuta</i>	La Follette 1915
5085	<i>Tritella tenuissima</i>	Dougherty & Steinberg 1953
5086	Subfamily Phtisicinae	
5087	<i>Hemiproto</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5088	<i>Hemiproto wigleyi</i>	of Watling 1995 not? McCain 1968
5089	<i>Perotripus brevis</i>	(La Follette 1915)
5090	<i>Paedaridium breve</i>	La Follette 1915
5091	<i>Phtisica</i> sp	
5092	Family Dulichiidae	
5093	<i>Dulichia</i> sp	
5094	<i>Dulichioptis remis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5095	<i>Dulichia remis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5096	<i>Dyopedos monacanthus</i>	(Metzger 1875)
5097	<i>Dulichia monacantha</i>	Metzger 1875
5098	Family Podoceridae	
5099	<i>Podocerus brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5100	<i>Platophium brasiliense</i>	Dana 1853

5101	<i>Podocerus cristatus</i>	(Thomson 1879)
5102	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	Thomson 1879
5103	<i>Podocerus fulanus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5104	Superfamily Photoidea	
5105	Family Ischyroceridae	
5106	Subfamily Ischyrocerinae	
5107	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i> Cmplx	
5108	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i>	of authors NEP not Say 1817
5109	<i>Erichthonius brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5110	<i>Pyctilus brasiliensis</i>	Dana 1853
5111	<i>Erichthonius rubricornis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
5112	<i>Cerapus rubricornis</i>	Stimpson 1853
5113	<i>Erichthonius difformis</i>	of authors not H. Milne Edwards 1830
5114	<i>Erichthonius hunteri</i>	of authors not (Bate 1862)
5115	<i>Erichthonius</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
5116	<i>Ischyrocerus anguipes</i>	Krøyer 1838
5117	<i>Ischyrocerus minutus</i>	of Walker 1898
5118	<i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5119	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp B	J. L. Barnard 1969
5120	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp C	Paquette 1989 §
5121	<i>Jassa slatteryi</i>	Conlan 1990
5122	<i>Jassa falcata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
5123	<i>Podocerus odontonyx</i>	G. Sars 1894
5124	<i>Microjassa barnardi</i>	Conlan 1995
5125	<i>Microjassa bousfieldi</i>	Conlan 1995
5126	<i>Microjassa litotes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5127	<i>Ischyrocerus litotes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
5128	<i>Neoschyrocerus claustris</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5129	<i>Microjassa claustris</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5130	<i>Ischyrocerus claustris</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
5131	Family Kamakidae	
5132	Subfamily Kamakinae	
5133	<i>Amphideutopus oculatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5134	Family Photidae	
5135	<i>Ampelisciphotis podophthalma</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
5136	<i>Gaviota podophthalma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
5137	<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i>	Kudryashov & Tzvetkova 1975
5138	<i>Gammaropsis mamola</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5139	<i>Megamphopus mamolus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5140	<i>Gammaropsis martesia</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5141	<i>Megamphopus martesia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5142	<i>Gammaropsis ociosa</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5143	<i>Kermystheus ociosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5144	<i>Podoceroopsis ociosa</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
5145	<i>Gammaropsis shoemakeri</i>	Conlan 1983
5146	<i>Gammaropsis spinosa</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
5147	<i>Eurystheus spinosus</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5148	<i>Gammaropsis thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
5149	<i>Maeroides thompsoni</i>	Walker 1898
5150	<i>Eurystheus thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
5151	<i>Gammaropsis tenuicornis</i>	Holmes 1904
5152	<i>Fimbiella robusta</i>	Stout 1913
5153	<i>Gammaropsis tonichi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5154	<i>Photis bifurcata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5155	<i>Photis brevipes</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5156	<i>Photis californica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Stout 1913
5157	<i>Photis californica</i>	Stout 1913
5158	<i>Photis reinhardi</i>	of Alderman 1936 not Krøyer 1842
5159	<i>Photis chiconola</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5160	<i>Photis conchicola</i>	Alderman 1936
5161	<i>Photis</i> sp F	SCAMIT 1995 §
5162	<i>Photis lacia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5163	<i>Photis linearmanus</i>	Conlan 1994
5164	<i>Photis</i> sp D	Paquette 1987 §
5165	<i>Photis macinerneyi</i>	Conlan 1983
5166	<i>Photis macrotica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5167	<i>Photis parvidons</i>	Conlan 1983
5168	<i>Photis viuda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5169	<i>Photis</i> sp A	MBC 1972 §
5170	<i>Photis</i> sp B	Paquette 1987 §
5171	<i>Photis</i> sp C	MEC 1988 §
5172	<i>Photis</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1995 §
5173	<i>Photis</i> sp OC1	Diener 1992 §
5174	Infraorder Leucothoida	
5175	Superfamily Leucothoidea	

5176	Family Pleustidae	
5177	Subfamily Atylopsinae	
5178	<i>Myzotarsa anaxiphilius</i>	Cadien & Martin 1999
5179	Subfamily Pleustinae	
5180	<i>Thorlaksonius depressus</i>	(Alderman 1936)
5181	Pleustes depressus	Alderman 1936
5182	<i>Thorlaksonius platypus</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5183	Pleustes platypa	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5184	Subfamily Stenopleustinae	
5185	<i>Gracilipleustes monocuspis</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5186	Stenopleustes monocuspis	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5187	Subfamily Dactylopleustinae	
5188	<i>Dactylopleustes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
5189	Subfamily Pleusirinae	
5190	<i>Pleusirus securus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5191	Subfamily Pleusymptinae	
5192	<i>Pleusymtes subglaber</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5193	Sympleustes subglaber	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5194	Subfamily Parapleustinae	
5195	<i>Chromopleustes oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5196	Neopleustes oculatus	Holmes 1908
5197	Parapleustes oculatus	of J. L. Barnard & Given 1960 in part
5198	<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	(Boeck 1871)
5199	Paramphithoe bairdi	Boeck 1871
5200	Neopleustes bairdi	of Stebbing 1906
5201	<i>Incisocalliope newportensis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1959)
5202	Parapleustes pugettensis	(Dana 1853)
5203	<i>Micropleustes nautilus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5204	Parapleustes nautilus	J. L. Barnard 1969
5205	Parapleustes behningi	of J. L. Barnard 1969 not Gurjanova 1938
5206	Family Leucothoidae	
5207	<i>Anamixis pacifica</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1955)
5208	Leucothoides pacifica	J. L. Barnard 1955
5209	<i>Anamixis linsleyi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1955
5210	<i>Leucothoe alata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5211	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	(Abildgaard 1789)
5212	Gammarus spinicarpus	Abildgaard 1789
5213	Superfamily Stenothoidea	
5214	Family Amphilochidae	
5215	<i>Apolochus barnardi</i>	Hoover & Bousfield 2001
5216	Amphilochus neapolitanus Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 3 (in part)
5217	Amphilochus neapolitanus	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not della Valle 1893
5218	<i>Apolochus litoralis</i>	(Stout 1912)
5219	Amphilochus litoralis	Stout 1912
5220	<i>Apolochus picadurus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5221	Amphilochus picadurus	J. L. Barnard 1962
5222	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5223	<i>Hourstonius vilordes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5224	Gitanopsis vilordes	J. L. Barnard 1962
5225	Family Stenothoidae	
5226	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5227	<i>Metopella aporpis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5228	<i>Parametopella ninis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5229	<i>Stenothoe estacola</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5230	<i>Stenothoe frecanda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5231	<i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5232	<i>Stenothoides burbanki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5233	<i>Stenula modosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5234	Superfamily Iphimedioidea	
5235	Family Iphimediidae	
5236	<i>Coboldus hedgpethi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5237	Panoploea (?) hedgpethi	J. L. Barnard 1969
5238	Iphimedia hedgpethi	of Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1991
5239	<i>Iphimedia rickettsi</i>	(Shoemaker 1931)
5240	Panoploea rickettsi	Shoemaker 1931
5241	Infraorder Eusirida	
5242	Superfamily Eusiroidea	
5243	Family Eusiridae	
5244	<i>Eusiroides monoculoides</i>	(Haswell 1879)
5245	Atylus monoculoides	Haswell 1879
5246	<i>Eusirus</i> sp	
5247	<i>Nasageneia quinsana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5248	Pontogeneia quinsana	J. L. Barnard 1964
5249	<i>Oradarea longimana</i>	(Boeck 1871)
5250	Amphithopsis longimana	Boeck 1871

5251	Leptamphopus longimana	of Gurjanova 1951
5252	<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	(Krøyer 1838)
5253	Amphithoe inermis	Krøyer 1838
5254	<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5255	<i>Rhachotropis barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
5256	Rhachotropis clemens	J. L. Barnard 1971 in part
5257	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1967
5258	<i>Rhachotropis distincta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5259	Gracilipes distincta	Holmes 1908
5260	<i>Rhachotropis luculenta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5261	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp A	Velarde 1987 §
5262	Rhachotropis oculata	of authors NEP not Hansen 1888 in part
5263	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp HYP1	Roney 2007 §
5264	<i>Tethygeneia opata</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
5265	Pontogeneia opata	J. L. Barnard 1979
5266	Family Bateidae	
5267	<i>Batea transversa</i>	Shoemaker 1926
5268	Superfamily Oedicerotoidea	
5269	Family Oedicerotidae	
5270	<i>Americhelidium micropleon</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1977)
5271	Synchelidium micropleon	J. L. Barnard 1977
5272	Synchelidium sp M	J. L. Barnard 1969
5273	<i>Americhelidium rectipalium</i>	(Mills 1962)
5274	Synchelidium rectipalium	Mills 1962
5275	<i>Americhelidium shoemakeri</i>	(Mills 1962)
5276	Synchelidium shoemakeri	Mills 1962
5277	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD2	Pasko 2001 §
5278	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD3	Pasko 2001 §
5279	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2005 §
5280	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD4	Pasko 2005 §
5281	<i>Bathymedon covilhani</i>	J. L. Barnard 1961
5282	<i>Bathymedon kassites</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5283	<i>Bathymedon pumilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5284	<i>Bathymedon roquedo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5285	<i>Bathymedon vulpeculus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
5286	<i>Deflexilodes enigmaticus</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
5287	Deflexilodes sp SD1	Pasko 1998 §
5288	<i>Deflexilodes norvegicus</i>	(Boeck 1861)
5289	Oedicerus norvegicus	Boeck 1861
5290	Monoculodes norvegicus	of J. L. Barnard 1962
5291	<i>Eochelidium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
5292	<i>Hartmanodes hartmanae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5293	Monoculodes hartmanae	J. L. Barnard 1962
5294	<i>Hartmanodes murrius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5295	Monoculodes murrius	J. L. Barnard 1962
5296	<i>Hartmanodes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
5297	Monoculodes sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
5298	<i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5299	<i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>	Stephensen 1931
5300	<i>Monoculodes glyconicus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5301	Monoculodes glyconica	J. L. Barnard 1962
5302	<i>Oediceropsis elsula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5303	<i>Pacifoculodes barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
5304	Monoculodes spinipes	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Mills 1962
5305	<i>Westwoodilla tone</i>	Jansen 2002
5306	Westwoodilla caecula	of authors NEP not (Bate 1857)
5307	Infraorder Liljeborgida	
5308	Superfamily Synopioidea	
5309	Family Synopiidae	
5310	<i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>	G. Sars 1883
5311	<i>Garosyrrhoë bigarra</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5312	Syrrhoites bigarra	J. L. Barnard 1962
5313	Garosyrrhoë bigarra Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
5314	Garosyrrhoë disjuncta	J. L. Barnard 1969
5315	Garosyrrhoë sp A	Laughlin 1988 §
5316	<i>Metatiron tropakis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1972)
5317	Tiron tropakis	J. L. Barnard 1972
5318	<i>Syrrhoë crenulata</i>	Göes 1866
5319	<i>Syrrhoë longifrons</i>	Shoemaker 1964
5320	<i>Syrrhoë</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5321	<i>Tiron biocellata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5322	Family Argissidae	
5323	<i>Argissa hamatipes</i>	(Norman 1869)
5324	Syrrhoë hamatipes	Norman 1869
5325	Argissa typica	Boeck 1871

5326	Argissa stebbingi	Bonnier 1896
5327	Superfamily Pardaliscoidea	
5328	Family Pardaliscidae	
5329	<i>Halicoides synopiae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5330	Pardisynopia synopiae	J. L. Barnard 1962
5331	<i>Nicippe tumida</i>	Bruzellius 1859
5332	<i>Pardalisca tenuipes</i>	G. Sars 1895
5333	<i>Pardaliscella symmetrica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5334	Superfamily Liljeborgioidea	
5335	Family Liljeborgiidae	
5336	<i>Liljeborgia cota</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5337	<i>Liljeborgia geminata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5338	Liljeborgia kinahani	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Bate 1862
5339	<i>Listriella albina</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5340	<i>Listriella diffusa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5341	<i>Listriella eriopisa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5342	<i>Listriella goleta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5343	<i>Listriella melanica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5344	<i>Listriella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5345	<i>Listriella</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2006 §
5346	Infraordera Gammarida	
5347	Superfamily Pontoporeioidea	
5348	Family Haustoriidae	
5349	<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hoover 1995
5350	Eohaustorius washingtonianus	of authors SCB not (Thorsteinson 1941)
5351	<i>Eohaustorius sawyeri</i>	Bosworth 1973
5352	<i>Eohaustorius sencillus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5353	Superfamily Phoxocephaloidea	
5354	Family Urothoidae	
5355	<i>Urothoe elegans</i> Cmplx	
5356	Urothoe elegans	of authors NEP
5357	Urothoe varvarini	of authors NEP
5358	Family Phoxocephalidae	
5359	Subfamily Metharpiniinae	
5360	<i>Foxiphalus cognatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5361	Paraphoxus cognatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
5362	<i>Foxiphalus golfensis</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
5363	<i>Foxiphalus obtusidens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
5364	Pontharpinia obtusidens	Alderman 1936
5365	Paraphoxus obtusidens	of J. L. Barnard 1960
5366	<i>Foxiphalus similis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5367	Paraphoxus similis	J. L. Barnard 1960
5368	<i>Grandifoxus longirostris</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
5369	Pontharpinia longirostris	Gurjanova 1938
5370	<i>Majoxiphalus major</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5371	Paraphoxus obtusidens major	J. L. Barnard 1960
5372	Foxiphalus major	of J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
5373	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1980
5374	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1963)
5375	Paraphoxus jonesi	J. L. Barnard 1963
5376	<i>Rhepoxynius abronius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5377	Paraphoxus abronius	J. L. Barnard 1960
5378	<i>Rhepoxynius bicuspidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5379	Paraphoxus bicuspidatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
5380	<i>Rhepoxynius daboius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5381	Paraphoxus daboius	J. L. Barnard 1960
5382	<i>Rhepoxynius fatigans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5383	Paraphoxus fatigans	J. L. Barnard 1960
5384	<i>Rhepoxynius heterocuspoidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5385	Paraphoxus heterocuspoidatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
5386	<i>Rhepoxynius homocuspoidatus</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
5387	<i>Rhepoxynius lucubrans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5388	Paraphoxus lucubrans	J. L. Barnard 1960
5389	<i>Rhepoxynius menziesi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
5390	Paraphoxus epistomus	of J. L. Barnard 1960 not Shoemaker 1938
5391	Trichophoxus epistomus	of authors NEP not (Shoemaker 1938)
5392	<i>Rhepoxynius stenodes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5393	Paraphoxus stenodes	J. L. Barnard 1960
5394	<i>Rhepoxynius tridentatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1954)
5395	Pontharpinia tridentata	J. L. Barnard 1954
5396	Paraphoxus tridentatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
5397	<i>Rhepoxynius variatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5398	Paraphoxus variatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
5399	<i>Rhepoxynius</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5400	Subfamily Pontharpiniinae	

5401	<i>Mandibulophoxus gilesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1957
5402	Subfamily Parharpiniinae	
5403	<i>Eyakia robusta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5404	<i>Paraphoxus robustus</i>	Holmes 1908
5405	Subfamily Brolginae	
5406	<i>Eobrolgus chumashi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
5407	<i>Eobrolgus spinosus</i>	(Holmes 1903)
5408	<i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>	Holmes 1903
5409	<i>Paraphoxus</i> sp 1	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
5410	<i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Sars 1879)
5411	Subfamily Phoxocephalinae	
5412	<i>Cephalophoxoides homilis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
5413	<i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5414	<i>Paraphoxus homilis</i>	of Austin 1984
5415	<i>Coxophoxus hidalgo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5416	<i>Leptophoxus falcatus icelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5417	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5418	<i>Parametaphoxus</i> sp 1	Chapman MS
5419	<i>Parametaphoxus fultoni</i>	of authors NEP not (Scott 1890)
5420	<i>Parametaphoxus quaylei</i>	of authors SCB not Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
5421	Subfamily Harpiniinae	
5422	<i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5423	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5424	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5425	<i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5426	<i>Harpiniopsis galera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5427	<i>Harpiniopsis galerus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5428	<i>Harpiniopsis niadis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5429	<i>Harpiniopsis similis</i>	Stephensen 1925
5430	<i>Heterophoxus affinis</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5431	<i>Harpinia affinis</i>	Holmes 1908
5432	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
5433	<i>Heterophoxus conlanae</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
5434	<i>Heterophoxus ellisi</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
5435	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
5436	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5437	<i>Harpina oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
5438	Family Platyschnopidae	
5439	<i>Tiburonella viscana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5440	<i>Platyschnopus viscana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5441	Infraorder Dexaminida	
5442	Superfamily Dexaminoidea	
5443	Family Dexaminidae	
5444	<i>Atylus tridens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
5445	<i>Nototropis tridens</i>	Alderman 1936
5446	<i>Guernea reduncans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
5447	<i>Dexamonica reduncans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
5448	<i>Paradexamine</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
5449	Superfamily Ampeliscoidea	
5450	Family Ampeliscidae	
5451	<i>Ampelisca agassizi</i>	(Judd 1896)
5452	<i>Byblis agassizi</i>	Judd 1896
5453	<i>Ampelisca compressa</i>	Holmes 1905
5454	<i>Ampelisca vera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5455	<i>Ampelisca brachycladus</i>	Roney 1990
5456	<i>Ampelisca</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
5457	<i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5458	<i>Ampelisca cf. brevisimulata</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
5459	<i>Ampelisca careyi</i>	Dickinson 1982
5460	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Liljeborg 1842
5461	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	of authors SCB in part not J. L. Barnard 1960
5462	<i>Ampelisca coeca</i>	Holmes 1908
5463	<i>Ampelisca cristata cristata</i>	Holmes 1908
5464	<i>Ampelisca cristata microdentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5465	<i>Ampelisca furcigera</i>	Bulycheva 1936
5466	<i>Ampelisca hancocki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5467	<i>Ampelisca nr hancocki</i>	of authors NEP
5468	<i>Ampelisca hancocki</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT ED. 4 list
5469	<i>Ampelisca indentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5470	<i>Ampelisca lobata</i>	Holmes 1908
5471	<i>Ampelisca articulata</i>	Stout 1913
5472	<i>Ampelisca milleri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5473	<i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>	Holmes 1908
5474	<i>Ampelisca pugetica</i>	Stimpson 1864
5475	<i>Ampelisca californica</i>	Holmes 1908

5476	<i>Ampelisca gnathia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5477	<i>Ampelisca macrodonta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5478	<i>Ampelisca mora</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5479	<i>Ampelisca romigi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5480	<i>Ampelisca isocornea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5481	<i>Ampelisca romigi ciego</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5482	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5483	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5484	<i>Byblis barbarensis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
5485	<i>Byblis bathyalis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5486	<i>Byblis millsii</i>	Dickinson 1983
5487	<i>Byblis veleronis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5488	Superfamily Hadzioidea	
5489	Family Melitidae	
5490	<i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5491	<i>Maera spinicauda</i>	Holmes 1908
5492	<i>Desdimelita desdichada</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5493	<i>Melita desdichada</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5494	<i>Abludomelita desdichada</i>	of Karaman 1981
5495	<i>Dulichieilla spinosa</i>	Stout 1912
5496	<i>Melita appendiculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Say 1818)
5497	<i>Melita fresneli</i>	of Wailes 1931 not (Audouin 1826)
5498	<i>Elasmopus antennatus</i>	Stout 1913
5499	<i>Elasmopus bampo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
5500	<i>Elasmopus rapax</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 in part not Costa 1853
5501	<i>Elasmopus holgurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5502	<i>Elasmopus mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5503	<i>Elasmopus rapax mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5504	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1959)
5505	<i>Metaceradocus occidentalis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5506	<i>Maera jerrica</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
5507	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Costa 1851
5508	<i>Maera similis</i>	Stout 1913
5509	<i>Maera simile</i>	Stout 1913
5510	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Costa 1851
5511	<i>Megamoera subtener</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5512	<i>Gammarus subtener</i>	Stimpson 1864
5513	<i>Abludomelita subtener</i>	of Karaman 1981
5514	<i>Melita dentata</i>	of authors NEP not (Krøyer 1842)
5515	<i>Melita nitida</i>	Smith 1874
5516	<i>Melita sulca</i>	(Stout 1913)
5517	<i>Caliniphargus sulcus</i>	Stout 1913
5518	<i>Quadrimeaera carla</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
5519	<i>Maera reishi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
5520	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959 not Costa 1851
5521	<i>Quadrimeaera reishi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
5522	<i>Maera reishi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
5523	<i>Quadrimeaera vigota</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5524	<i>Maera vigota</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5525	Superfamily Melphidippoidea	
5526	Family Melphidippidae	
5527	<i>Melphisana bola</i> Cmplx	
5528	<i>Melphisana bola</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
5529	<i>Melphidippa amorita</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1966
5530	Family Megalurotidae	
5531	<i>Gibberosus devaneyi</i>	Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1986
5532	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
5533	<i>Gibberosus myersi</i>	(McKinney 1980)
5534	<i>Megaluropus myersi</i>	McKinney 1980
5535	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
5536	<i>Megalurotidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5537	Infraorder Lysianassoidea	
5538	Superfamily Lysianassoidea	
5539	Family Lysianassidae	
5540	Subfamily Lysianassinae	
5541	<i>Aruga holmesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1955
5542	<i>Aruga oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
5543	<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	(Stout 1913)
5544	<i>Nannonyx dissimilis</i>	Stout 1913
5545	<i>Lysianassa dissimilis</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969
5546	<i>Lysianopsis (?) dissimilis</i>	of Hurley 1963
5547	<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	Hurley 1963
5548	Subfamily Tryphosinae	
5549	<i>Hippomedon columbianus</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1982
5550	<i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not (Bate 1857)

5551	<i>Hippomedon subrobustus</i>	Hurley 1963
5552	<i>Hippomedon tenax</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5553	<i>Hippomedon zetesimus</i>	Hurley 1963
5554	<i>Hippomedon</i> sp A	Diener 1990 §
5555	<i>Lepidepecreum garthi</i>	Hurley 1963
5556	<i>Lepidepecreum gurjanovae</i>	Hurley 1963
5557	<i>Lepidepecreum serraculum</i>	Dalkey 1998
5558	<i>Lepidepecreum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
5559	<i>Orchomene anaquelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5560	<i>Orchomene anaquela</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5561	<i>Orchomene limodes</i>	Meador & Present 1985
5562	<i>Orchomenella decipiens</i>	Hurley 1963
5563	<i>Orchomene decipiens</i>	of authors NEP
5564	<i>Orchomenella pacifica</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5565	<i>Orchomene pacifica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1964
5566	<i>Orchomene pacificus</i>	of authors NEP
5567	<i>Orchomenella pinguis</i>	(Boeck 1861)
5568	<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	Boeck 1861
5569	<i>Orchomene pinguis</i>	of authors NEP
5570	<i>Rimakoroga rima</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5571	<i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5572	Family Aristiidae	
5573	<i>Aristias</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
5574	Family Opisidae	
5575	<i>Opisa tridentata</i>	Hurley 1963
5576	Family Pachynidae	
5577	<i>Pachychelium</i> sp SD1	Pasko & Nestler 2003 §
5578	<i>Pachynus barnardi</i>	Hurley 1963
5579	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5580	Family Uristidae	
5581	<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	Boeck 1871
5582	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	of Hurley 1963
5583	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908
5584	<i>Schisturella cocula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5585	<i>Schisturella dorotheae</i>	(Hurley 1963)
5586	<i>Anonyx dorotheae</i>	Hurley 1963
5587	<i>Schisturella tracalero</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1966)
5588	<i>Thrombasia tracalero</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
5589	<i>Uristes entalladurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
5590	family group conicostomatins	
5591	<i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>	Hurley 1963
5592	<i>Ocosingo borlus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5593	<i>Fresnillo fimbriatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5594	<i>Socarnoides illudens</i>	Hurley 1963
5595	family group valettiopsins	
5596	<i>Valettiopsis dentatus</i>	Holmes 1908
5597	Superfamily Stegocephaloidea	
5598	Family Stegocephalidae	
5599	Subfamily Stegocephalinae	
5600	<i>Alania hancocki</i>	(Hurley 1956)
5601	<i>Stegocephalus hancocki</i>	Hurley 1956
5602	infraorder uncertain	
5603	superfamily uncertain	
5604	family uncertain	
5605	<i>Gammaridea</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §
5606	Order Isopoda	
5607	Suborder Gnathiidea	
5608	Family Gnathiidae	
5609	<i>Caecognathia crenulatifrons</i>	(Monod 1926)
5610	<i>Gnathia crenulatifrons</i>	Monod 1926
5611	<i>Caecognathia sanctaecrucis</i>	(Schultz 1972)
5612	<i>Gnathia sanctaecrucis</i>	Schultz 1972
5613	<i>Gnathia hirsuta</i>	of Schultz 1966 not G. Sars 1870
5614	<i>Caecognathia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
5615	<i>Caecognathia</i> sp SD1	Haney 2005 §
5616	<i>Gnathia productatridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5617	<i>Gnathia steveni</i>	Menzies 1962
5618	<i>Gnathia tridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5619	<i>Gnathia trilobata</i>	Schultz 1966
5620	<i>Gnathia</i> sp MBC1	Haney 2005 §
5621	Suborder Anthuridea	
5622	Family Antheluridae	
5623	<i>Ananthura luna</i>	(Schultz 1966)
5624	<i>Bathura luna</i>	Schultz 1966
5625	Family Anthuridae	

5626	<i>Amakusanthura californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1964)
5627	<i>Apanthura californiensis</i>	Schultz 1964
5628	<i>Cyathura munda</i>	Menzies 1951
5629	<i>Haliophasma geminatum</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5630	<i>Silophasma geminata</i>	of Schultz 1977
5631	Family Hyssuridae	
5632	<i>Kupellonura</i> sp A	Wetzer & Brusca 1997
5633	? Anthurid n gen n sp	of Menzies 1962
5634	Hyssuridae gen A sp A	Cadien & Brusca 1993 §
5635	Family Paranthuridae	
5636	<i>Califanthura squamosissima</i>	(Menzies 1951)
5637	<i>Colanthura squamosissima</i>	Menzies 1951
5638	<i>Paranthura elegans</i>	Menzies 1951
5639	Suborder Flabellifera	
5640	Superfamily Seroloidea	
5641	Family Serolidae	
5642	<i>Heteroserolis carinata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5643	<i>Serolis carinata</i>	Lockington 1877
5644	Superfamily Cirolanoidea	
5645	Family Aegidae	
5646	<i>Aega lecontii</i>	(Dana 1853)
5647	<i>Aegacylia lecontii</i>	Dana 1853
5648	<i>Rocinela angustata</i>	Richardson 1904
5649	<i>Ricinella angustata</i>	of Richardson[Searle] 1914
5650	<i>Rocinella laticauda</i>	of Richardson 1898 not Hansen 1897
5651	<i>Rocinela belliceys</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5652	<i>Aega belliceys</i>	Stimpson 1864
5653	<i>Aega alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
5654	<i>Rocinela alaskensis</i>	of Richardson 1898
5655	Family Ancinidae	
5656	<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
5657	<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	Trask 1970
5658	<i>Bathycopea daltonae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
5659	<i>Ancinus daltonae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5660	Family Cirolanidae	
5661	<i>Cirolana diminuta</i>	Menzies 1962
5662	<i>Eurydice caudata</i>	Richardson 1899
5663	<i>Eurydice branchuopus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5664	<i>Exciorolana linguifrons</i>	(Richardson 1899)
5665	<i>Cirolana linguifrons</i>	Richardson 1899
5666	Family Corallanidae	
5667	<i>Excorallana truncata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
5668	<i>Corallana truncata</i>	Richardson 1899
5669	<i>Excorallana kathae</i>	of Schultz 1969
5670	<i>Excorallana kathyae</i>	Menzies 1962
5671	Family Cymothoidae	
5672	<i>Elthusa californica</i>	(Schjødte & Meinert 1883)
5673	<i>Livoneca californica</i>	Schjødte & Meinert 1883
5674	<i>Lironeca californica</i>	of Schultz 1969
5675	<i>Elthusa vulgaris</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5676	<i>Livoneca vulgaris</i>	Stimpson 1857
5677	<i>Lironeca vulgaris</i>	of Schjødte & Meinert 1883-4
5678	<i>Enispa convexa</i>	(Richardson 1905)
5679	<i>Livoneca convexa</i>	Richardson 1905
5680	<i>Lironeca convexa</i>	of Schultz 1969
5681	<i>Nerocila acuminata</i>	Schjødte & Meinert 1881
5682	<i>Nerocila californica</i>	Schjødte & Meinert 1881
5683	<i>Pterisopodus bartschi</i>	Boone 1918
5684	Family Limnoriidae	
5685	<i>Limnoria algarum</i>	Menzies 1957
5686	<i>Limnoria</i> (Phycolimnora) algarum	of Kozloff 1986
5687	<i>Limnoria tripunctata</i>	Menzies 1951
5688	Family Sphaeromatidae	
5689	<i>Discerceis granulosa</i>	(Richardson 1899)
5690	<i>Cilicaea granulosa</i>	Richardson 1899
5691	<i>Exosphaeroma rhomburum</i>	(Richardson 1899)
5692	<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	Richardson 1899
5693	<i>Paracerceis cordata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
5694	<i>Cilicaea cordata</i>	Richardson 1899
5695	<i>Dynamene tuberculosa</i>	Richardson 1899
5696	<i>Paracerceis sculpta</i>	(Holmes 1904)
5697	<i>Cilicaea sculpta</i>	Holmes 1904
5698	<i>Paracerceis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
5699	<i>Paradella dianeae</i>	Menzies 1962
5700	<i>Dynamene dianeae</i>	(Menzies 1962)

5701	Family Tridentellidae	
5702	<i>Tridentella quinicornis</i>	Delaney & Brusca 1985
5703	Suborder Valvifera	
5704	Family Arcturidae	
5705	<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5706	<i>Idarcturus hedgpethi</i>	Menzies 1951
5707	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	(Boone 1918)
5708	<i>Astacilla californica</i>	Boone 1918
5709	Family Idoteidae	
5710	<i>Edotia sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5711	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5712	<i>Edotia</i> sp B	MEC 1984 §
5713	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	of authors not Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959 in part
5714	<i>Erichsonella crenulata</i>	Menzies 1950
5715	<i>Idotea fewkesi</i>	Richardson 1908
5716	<i>Idotea rufescens</i>	Fee 1927
5717	<i>Idotea urotoma</i>	Stimpson 1864
5718	<i>Pentidotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
5719	<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	of Richardson 1905 not (Dana 1854)
5720	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
5721	<i>Pentidotea resecata</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5722	<i>Idotea resecata</i>	Stimpson 1857
5723	<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	Schultz 1966
5724	<i>Synidotea harfordi</i>	Benedict 1897
5725	<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5726	<i>Synidotea media</i>	Iverson 1972
5727	Suborder Epicaridea	
5728	Superfamily Bopyroidea	
5729	Family Bopyridae	
5730	<i>Argeia pugettensis</i>	Dana 1853
5731	<i>Argeia calmani</i>	Bonnier 1900
5732	<i>Argeia depauperata</i>	Richardson 1899
5733	<i>Argeia pauperata</i>	Stimpson 1857
5734	<i>Argeia pingi</i>	Yu 1935
5735	<i>Munidion pleuroncodis</i>	Markham 1975
5736	<i>Phyllodurus abdominalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5737	<i>Stegophryxus hyphalus</i>	Markham 1974
5738	Suborder Asellota	
5739	Superfamily Janiroidea	
5740	Family Desmosomatidae	
5741	<i>Prochelator</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
5742	Family Janiridae	
5743	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
5744	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA2	Cadien 1999 §
5745	<i>Caecianiropsis psammophila</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
5746	<i>Ianiropsis analoga</i>	Menzies 1952
5747	<i>Ianiropsis tridens</i>	Menzies 1952
5748	<i>Janiralata occidentalis</i>	(Walker 1898)
5749	<i>Janira occidentalis</i>	Walker 1898
5750	<i>Janiralata solasteri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
5751	<i>Janira solasteri</i>	Hatch 1947
5752	<i>Janiralata</i> sp B	Wilson 1996
5753	<i>Janiralata</i> sp D	Wilson 1996
5754	Family Joeropsididae	
5755	<i>Joeropsis concava</i>	Schultz 1966
5756	<i>Joeropsis</i> sp B	Cadien 1982 §
5757	<i>Joeropsis dubia</i>	Menzies 1951
5758	<i>Joeropsis lobata</i>	Richardson 1899
5759	Family Munnidae	
5760	<i>Munna chromatoccephala</i>	Menzies 1952
5761	<i>Munna spinifrons</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5762	<i>Munna stephenseni</i>	Gurjanova 1933
5763	<i>Munna</i> sp A	Wilson 1996
5764	<i>Uromunna ubiquita</i>	(Menzies 1952)
5765	<i>Munna ubiquita</i>	Menzies 1952
5766	<i>Munna minuta</i>	of Hatch 1947 not Hansen 1916
5767	Family Munnopsidae	
5768	<i>Belonectes</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
5769	<i>Eurycope californiensis</i>	Schultz 1966
5770	<i>Ilyarachna acarina</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
5771	<i>Ilyarachna profunda</i>	Schultz 1966
5772	<i>Munnopsurus</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
5773	Family Paramunnidae	
5774	<i>Munnogonium tillerae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
5775	<i>Austrosignum tillerae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959

5776	Austrosignum erratum	Schultz 1964
5777	Munnogonium erratum	of George & Strömberg 1968
5778	Munnogonium waldronense	George & Strömberg 1968
5779	<i>Paramunna</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §
5780	<i>Asellota</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §
5781	<i>Pleurogonium californiense</i>	Menzies 1951
5782	<i>Pleurogonium</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
5783	Order Tanaidacea	
5784	Suborder Apseudomorpha	
5785	Family Apseudidae	
5786	Subfamily Apseudinae	
5787	<i>Carpoapseudes caraspinosus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5788	Family Kalliapseudidae	
5789	Subfamily Kalliapseudinae	
5790	<i>Mesokalliapseudes crassus</i>	(Menzies 1953)
5791	<i>Kalliapseudes crassus</i>	Menzies 1953
5792	Family Metapseudidae	
5793	Subfamily Metapseudinae	
5794	<i>Apseudomorpha glebosa</i>	(Menzies 1953)
5795	<i>Imitapseudes glebosus</i>	Menzies 1953
5796	Subfamily Symapseudinae	
5797	<i>Synapseudes intumescens</i>	Menzies 1949
5798	Family Parapseudidae	
5799	<i>Parapseudes pedispinis</i>	(Boone 1923)
5800	<i>Dalapseudes pedispinis</i>	Boone 1923
5801	Suborder Tanadomomorpha	
5802	Superfamily Paratanaoidea	
5803	Family Leptognathiidae	
5804	<i>Leptognathia breviremis</i>	(Liljeborg 1864)
5805	<i>Tanais breviremis</i>	Liljeborg 1864
5806	<i>Paraleptognathia bisetulosa</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5807	Family Leptocheiliidae	
5808	Subfamily Leptocheiliinae	
5809	<i>Leptocheilia dubia</i>	(Krøyer 1842)
5810	<i>Tanais dubius</i>	Krøyer 1842
5811	<i>Leptocheilia savignyi</i>	of Holdich & Jones 1983
5812	<i>Paratanais algicola</i>	Harger 1878
5813	<i>Tanais Edwardsii</i>	Krøyer 1842
5814	<i>Tanais Savignyi</i>	Krøyer 1842
5815	Family Paratanaidae	
5816	<i>Paratanais intermedius</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5817	<i>Paratanaidae</i> sp A	Paquette 1985 §
5818	Family Tanaellidae	
5819	<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5820	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
5821	<i>Tanaella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5822	Family Anarthruridae	
5823	<i>Araphura brevaria</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5824	<i>Araphura</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5825	<i>Araphura cuspirostris</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5826	<i>Araphura</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
5827	<i>Araphura</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2006 §
5828	Family Nototanaidae	
5829	<i>Typhlotanais crassus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5830	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
5831	<i>Typhlotanais williamsi</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5832	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
5833	Family Pseudotanaidae	
5834	<i>Pseudotanais californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5835	<i>Pseudotanais makrothrix</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5836	family uncertain	
5837	<i>Anarthruridae</i> sp 1	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5838	<i>Incertae sedis</i> male sp 1	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5839	<i>Anarthruridae</i> sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5840	<i>Incertae sedis</i> male sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5841	<i>Anarthruridae</i> sp 3	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5842	<i>Incertae sedis</i> male sp 3	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5843	<i>Chauliopleona dentata</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5844	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1985 §
5845	<i>Scoloura phillipsi</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
5846	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1985 §
5847	<i>Siphonolabrum californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
5848	<i>Araphura</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
5849	<i>Tanaopsis cadieni</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
5850	<i>Tanaopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part

5851	Superfamily Tanaidoidea	
5852	Family Tanaidae	
5853	<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	(Richardson 1901)
5854	Tanais stanfordi	Richardson 1901
5855	Tanais vanis	Miller 1940
5856	<i>Synaptotanaïs notabilis</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
5857	<i>Zeuxo maledivensis</i>	Sieg 1980
5858	<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	(Richardson 1905)
5859	Tanais normani	Richardson 1905
5860	Anatania normani	of Greve 1974
5861	Order Cumacea	
5862	Family Bodotriidae	
5863	<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	Zimmer 1936
5864	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5865	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1989 §
5866	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1986 §
5867	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp D	Cadien 1996 §
5868	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
5869	Vaunthompsonia sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
5870	Vaunthompsonia sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
5871	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1998 §
5872	<i>Leptocuma forsmanni</i>	Zimmer 1943
5873	<i>Vaunthompsonia pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1943
5874	Vaunthompsonia sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
5875	Vaunthompsonia sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
5876	Family Leuconidae	
5877	<i>Eudorella pacifica</i>	Hart 1930
5878	Eudorella tridentata	Hart 1930
5879	<i>Eudorellopsis longirostris</i>	Given 1961
5880	<i>Leucon armatus</i>	Given 1961
5881	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	Bacescu 1988
5882	Epileucon pacifica	of Bishop 1981 not Jones 1968
5883	Epileucon sp A	MBC 1986 §
5884	Leucon sp B	MBC 1982 §
5885	<i>Leucon declivis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5886	Leucon sp H	Cadien 1985 §
5887	<i>Leucon falcicosta</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5888	Leucon sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
5889	<i>Leucon magnadentata</i>	Given 1961
5890	<i>Leucon subnasica</i>	Given 1961
5891	Family Nannastacidae	
5892	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5893	Campylaspis cf. crispa	SCAMIT 1986 §
5894	Campylaspis sp B	of authors NEP in part not SCAMIT 1986 §
5895	<i>Campylaspis blakei</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5896	Campylaspis sp E	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
5897	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	Zimmer 1936
5898	<i>Campylaspis hartae</i>	Lie 1969
5899	<i>Campylaspis maculinodulosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5900	Campylaspis sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
5901	Campylaspis sp P	MBC 1986 §
5902	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	Lie 1971
5903	Campylaspis nodulosa	of Lie 1969 not G. Sars 1887
5904	Campylaspis papillata	of Lie 1968 not Lomakina 1952
5905	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	Hart 1930
5906	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5907	Campylaspis sp Q	MBC 1984 §
5908	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
5909	Campylaspis biplicata	of authors NEP in part not Watling and McCann 1997
5910	Campylaspis sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
5911	<i>Cumella californica</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5912	Cumella sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
5913	<i>Cumella morion</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5914	<i>Cumella vulgaris</i>	Hart 1930
5915	Cumella sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
5916	Cumella sp E	Phillips 1995 §
5917	Cumella sp HYP1	Roney 2007 §
5918	<i>Elassocumella</i> sp SD1	Nestler 2005 §
5919	<i>Procampylaspis caenosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5920	Procampylaspis sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5921	Family Lampropidae	
5922	<i>Hemilamprops californicus</i>	Zimmer 1936
5923	Hemilamprops californica	Zimmer 1936
5924	<i>Hemilamprops</i> sp A	MBC 1985 §
5925	<i>Hemilamprops</i> sp B	Paquette 1985 §

5926	<i>Lamprops carinatus</i>	Hart 1930
5927	<i>Lamprops carinata</i>	Hart 1930
5928	<i>Lamprops quadriplicatus</i>	Smith 1879
5929	<i>Lamprops quadriplicata</i>	Smith 1879
5930	Lamprops sp D	MBC 1985 §
5931	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	Given 1964
5932	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosa</i>	Given 1964
5933	Family Diastylidae	
5934	<i>Anchicolurus occidentalis</i>	(Calman 1912)
5935	<i>Colurostylus occidentalis</i>	Calman 1912
5936	<i>Diastylis californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
5937	<i>Diastylis crenellata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5938	<i>Diastylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
5939	<i>Diastylis</i> sp D	Phillips 1981 §
5940	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp E	MBC 1983 §
5941	Diastylis newberryi	Gerken 2005
5942	Leptostylis sp B	Given 1970 §
5943	<i>Diastylis pellucida</i>	Hart 1930
5944	<i>Diastylis santamariensis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5945	<i>Diastylis</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
5946	<i>Diastylis sentosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5947	<i>Diastylis paraspiculosa</i>	of authors NEP not Zimmer 1926
5948	<i>Diastylis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
5949	<i>Diastylopsis tenuis</i>	Zimmer 1936
5950	<i>Leptostylis abditis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5951	<i>Leptostylis villosa</i>	of authors NEP not G. Sars 1869
5952	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
5953	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
5954	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1983 §
5955	<i>Oxyurostylis pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1936
5956	<i>Oxyurostylis tertia</i>	Zimmer 1945
5957	Family Pseudocumatidae	
5958	Petalosarsia sp A	Diener 1982 §
5959	Superorder Eucarida	
5960	Order Decapoda	
5961	Suborder Dendrobranchiata	
5962	Superfamily Penaeoidea	
5963	Family Aristeidae	
5964	<i>Bentheogennema burkenroadi</i>	Krygier & Wasmer 1975
5965	Family Solenoceridae	
5966	<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5967	Family Penaeidae	
5968	<i>Farfantepenaeus californiensis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5969	<i>Penaeus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
5970	<i>Penaeus brasiliensis</i>	Schmitt 1935 in part
5971	<i>Penaeus brevirostris</i>	of authors NEP not Kingsley 1878
5972	<i>Metapenaeopsis mineri</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5973	Family Sicyoniidae	
5974	<i>Sicyonia disedwardsi</i>	(Burkenroad 1934)
5975	<i>Eusicyonia disedwardsi</i>	Burkenroad 1934
5976	<i>Sicyonia ingentis</i>	(Burkenroad 1938)
5977	<i>Eusicyonia ingentis</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5978	<i>Sicyonia penicillata</i>	Lockington 1879
5979	Superfamily Sergestoidea	
5980	Family Sergestidae	
5981	<i>Sergestes similis</i>	Hansen 1903
5982	<i>Sergestes atlanticus</i>	Bate 1888
5983	<i>Sergestes</i> (<i>Sergestes</i>) <i>similis</i>	Yaldwyn 1957
5984	Suborder Pleocyemata	
5985	Infraorder Caridea	
5986	Superfamily Pasiphaeidea	
5987	Family Pasiphaeidae	
5988	<i>Pasiphaea pacifica</i>	Rathbun 1902
5989	Pasiphaea tarda	Krøyer 1845
5990	Superfamily Oplophoroidea	
5991	Family Oplophoridae	
5992	unidentified	
5993	Superfamily Palaemonoidea	
5994	Family Palaemonidae	
5995	Superfamily Alpheoidea	
5996	Family Alpheidae	
5997	<i>Alpheopsis equidactylus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5998	<i>Alpheus equidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
5999	<i>Crangon equidactylus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6000	<i>Alpheus bellimanus</i>	Lockington 1877

6001	Crangon bellimanus	Schmitt 1921
6002	<i>Alpheus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
6003	Crangon californiensis	of Schmitt 1921
6004	<i>Alpheus clamator</i>	Lockington 1877
6005	Alpheus dentipes	Rathbun 1904
6006	Crangon dentipes	of Schmitt 1921
6007	<i>Automate</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6008	<i>Betaeus ensenadensis</i>	Glassell 1938
6009	<i>Betaeus harfordi</i>	(Kingsley 1878)
6010	Alpheus harfordi	Kingsley 1878
6011	Alpheus aequalis	of Holmes 1900
6012	<i>Betaeus harrimani</i>	Rathbun 1904
6013	<i>Betaeus longidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
6014	Alpheus longidactylus	of Holmes 1900
6015	<i>Synalpheus lockingtoni</i>	Coutière 1909
6016	Family Hippolytidae	
6017	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	Wicksten & Butler 1983
6018	Eualus herdmani	of authors NEP not (Walker 1898)
6019	<i>Eualus subtilis</i>	Carvacho & Olson 1984
6020	Eualus lineatus	of authors NEP in part
6021	<i>Heptacarpus brevirostris</i>	(Dana 1852)
6022	Hippolyte brevirostris	Dana 1852
6023	Spirontocaris brevirostris	of Rathbun 1904
6024	<i>Heptacarpus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6025	Spirontocaris decorus	Rathbun 1902
6026	<i>Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus</i>	Wicksten 1986
6027	<i>Heptacarpus flexus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6028	Spirontocaris flexa	Rathbun 1902
6029	<i>Heptacarpus palpator</i>	(Owen 1839)
6030	Hippolyte palpator	Owen 1839
6031	Spirontocaris palpator	of Rathbun 1904
6032	<i>Heptacarpus paludicola</i>	Holmes 1900
6033	<i>Heptacarpus sitchensis</i>	(Brandt 1851)
6034	Hippolyte sitchensis	Brandt 1851
6035	Heptacarpus pictus	(Stimpson 1871)
6036	Spirontocaris picta	of Rathbun 1904
6037	<i>Heptacarpus stimpsoni</i>	Holthuis 1947
6038	Heptacarpus cristatus	of Holmes 1900
6039	Hippolyte cristata	Stimpson 1880
6040	Spirontocaris cristata	of Walker 1898
6041	Spirontocaris cristatus	of Rathbun 1904
6042	<i>Heptacarpus taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6043	Spirontocaris taylori	Stimpson 1857
6044	<i>Heptacarpus tenuissimus</i>	Holmes 1900
6045	Hippolyte amabilis	Lenz 1901
6046	Hippolyte gracilis	Stimpson 1864
6047	Heptacarpus gracilis	of Carlton & Kuris 1975
6048	Spirontocaris gracilis	of Rathbun 1904
6049	<i>Heptacarpus tridens</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6050	Spirontocaris tridens	Rathbun 1902
6051	<i>Hippolyte californiensis</i>	Holmes 1895
6052	Hippolyte mexicana	Chace 1937
6053	<i>Hippolyte clarki</i>	Chace 1951
6054	<i>Lysmata californica</i>	(Stimpson 1866)
6055	Hippolysmata californica	Stimpson 1866
6056	Hippolyte lineata	Lockington 1877
6057	<i>Spirontocaris dalli</i>	Rathbun 1902
6058	<i>Spirontocaris holmesi</i>	Holthuis 1947
6059	Spirontocaris bispinosa	Holmes 1900
6060	Hippolyte bispinosus	of Williamson 1915
6061	<i>Spirontocaris lamellicornis</i>	(Dana 1852)
6062	Hippolyte lamellicornis	Dana 1852
6063	<i>Spirontocaris prionota</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6064	Hippolyte prionota	Stimpson 1864
6065	Spirontocaris macrodonta	Hart 1930
6066	<i>Spirontocaris sica</i>	Rathbun 1902
6067	<i>Spirontocaris snyderi</i>	Rathbun 1902
6068	<i>Spirontocaris truncata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6069	Family Ogyrididae	
6070	<i>Ogyrides</i> sp A	Roney 1978 §
6071	Superfamily Processoidea	
6072	Family Processidae	
6073	<i>Ambidexter panamensis</i>	Abele 1972
6074	<i>Processa peruviana</i>	Wicksten 1983
6075	Superfamily Pandaloidea	

6076	Family Pandalidae	
6077	<i>Pandalopsis ampla</i>	Bate 1888
6078	<i>Pandalus danae</i>	Stimpson 1857
6079	<i>Pandalus franciscorum</i>	Kingsley 1878
6080	<i>Pandalus gurneyi</i>	Stimpson 1871
6081	<i>Pandalus jordani</i>	Rathbun 1902
6082	<i>Pandalus platyceros</i>	Brandt 1851
6083	<i>Pandalus pubescentulus</i>	Dana 1852
6084	<i>Pantomus affinis</i>	Chace 1937
6085	<i>Plesionika beebei</i>	Chace 1937
6086	<i>Plesionika carinirostris</i>	Hendrickx 1990
6087	<i>Plesionika trispinus</i>	Squires & Barragán 1976
6088	Superfamily Crangonoidea	
6089	Family Crangonidae	
6090	<i>Crangon alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
6091	<i>Crango alaskensis</i>	of Carlisle 1969
6092	<i>Crangon alaskensis elongata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6093	<i>Crangon crangon affinis</i>	of Ortmann 1895 in part
6094	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	of Holmes 1900 not Stimpson 1856
6095	<i>Crangon vulgaris</i>	of Kingsley 1899 in part
6096	<i>Crangon alba</i>	Holmes 1900
6097	<i>Crango alba</i>	Schmitt 1921
6098	<i>Crangon handi</i>	Kuris & Carlton 1977
6099	<i>Crangon holmesi</i>	Rathbun 1902
6100	<i>Crango holmesi</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6101	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	Stimpson 1856
6102	<i>Crango nigricauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6103	<i>Crangon nigromaculata</i>	Lockington 1877
6104	<i>Crango nigromaculata</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6105	<i>Mesocrangon munitella</i>	(Walker 1898)
6106	<i>Crangon munitellus</i>	Walker 1898
6107	<i>Crango munitella</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6108	<i>Crangon munitella</i>	Rathbun 1904
6109	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6110	<i>Crangon spinosissima</i>	Rathbun 1902
6111	<i>Crango spinosissima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6112	<i>Neocrangon communis</i>	(Rathbun 1899)
6113	<i>Crangon communis</i>	Rathbun 1899
6114	<i>Crango communis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6115	<i>Neocrangon resima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6116	<i>Crangon resima</i>	Rathbun 1902
6117	<i>Crango resima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6118	<i>Crangon communis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not Rathbun 1899
6119	<i>Neocrangon zacae</i>	(Chace 1937)
6120	<i>Crango zacae</i>	Chace 1937
6121	<i>Crangon zacae</i>	of Word & Charwat 1976
6122	<i>Rhynocrangon alata</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6123	<i>Sclerocrangon alata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6124	Infraorder Thalassinidea	
6125	Superfamily Callianassoidea	
6126	Family Callianassidae	
6127	<i>Neotrypaea affinis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
6128	<i>Callianassa affinis</i>	Holmes 1900
6129	<i>Neotrypaea biffari</i>	Holthuis 1991
6130	<i>Neotrypaea californiensis</i>	(Dana 1854)
6131	<i>Callianassa californiensis</i>	Dana 1854
6132	<i>Neotrypaea gigas</i>	(Dana 1852)
6133	<i>Callianassa gigas</i>	Dana 1852
6134	<i>Callianassa longimana</i>	Stimpson 1857
6135	Family Ctenochelidae	
6136	<i>Callianopsis goniophthalma</i>	(Rathbun 1901)
6137	<i>Callianassa goniophthalma</i>	Rathbun 1901
6138	Family Laomediidae	
6139	<i>Naushonia macginitiei</i>	(Glassell 1938)
6140	<i>Hormiscus macginitiei</i>	Glassell 1938
6141	Family Upogebiidae	
6142	<i>Upogebia lepta</i>	Williams 1986
6143	<i>Upogebia pugettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
6144	<i>Upogebia macginitieorum</i>	Williams 1986
6145	<i>Upogebia pugettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
6146	Superfamily Axiodea	
6147	Family Axiidae	
6148	<i>Calocarides quinqueseriatus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6149	<i>Calastacus quinqueseriatus</i>	Rathbun 1902
6150	<i>Calastacus rostriserratus</i>	Andrade & Baez 1977

6151	Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatus	of Hart 1982
6152	<i>Calocarides spinulicauda</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6153	Axius spinulicauda	Rathbun 1902
6154	Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda	of Borradaile 1903
6155	Acanthaxius spinulicaudus	of Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1992
6156	Axiopsis spinulicauda	of Schmitt 1921
6157	Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda	of de Man 1925
6158	<i>Calocarides</i> sp	Martin & Zimmerman 1997
6159	Infraorder Palinura	
6160	Superfamily Eryonoidea	
6161	Family Polychelidae	
6162	unidentified	
6163	Superfamily Palinuroidea	
6164	Family Palinuridae	
6165	<i>Panulirus interruptus</i>	Randall 1839
6166	Infraorder Anomura	
6167	Superfamily Paguroidea	
6168	Family Diogenidae	
6169	<i>Isocheles pilosus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
6170	Holopagurus pilosus	Holmes 1900
6171	<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	Holmes 1900
6172	<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	Holmes 1900
6173	<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6174	Clibanarius turgidus	Stimpson 1857
6175	Eupagurus turgidus	of Stimpson 1859
6176	<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	Schmitt 1921
6177	Paguristes occator	Glassell 1937
6178	Family Paguridae	
6179	<i>Discorsopagurus schmitti</i>	(Stevens 1925)
6180	Pylopagurus schmitti	Stevens 1925
6181	Orthopagurus schmitti	of Stevens 1927
6182	Phylopagurus schmitti	of Hart 1930
6183	<i>Enallopaguropsis guatemoci</i>	(Glassell 1937)
6184	Pylopagurus guatemoci	Glassell 1937
6185	<i>Enallopaguropsis hancocki</i>	of McLaughlin 1982
6186	Pylopagurus hancocki	Walton 1954
6187	<i>Haigia diegensis</i>	(Scanland & Hopkins 1969)
6188	Pylopagurus diegensis	Scanland & Hopkins 1969
6189	<i>Orthopagurus minimus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
6190	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus	Holmes 1900
6191	Parapagurus minimus	of Hilton 1918
6192	Pylopagurus minimus	of Schmitt 1921
6193	<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	(Dana 1851)
6194	Bernhardus armatus	Dana 1851
6195	Eupagurus alaskensis	Harrington & Griffin 1897
6196	Eupagurus armatus	of Stimpson 1857
6197	Pagurus ochotensis	of authors not Brandt 1851
6198	<i>Pagurus beringanus</i>	(Benedict 1892)
6199	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) beringanus	Benedict 1892
6200	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) newcombei	Benedict 1892
6201	<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
6202	Eupagurus granosimanus	Stimpson 1859
6203	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus	of Holmes 1900
6204	<i>Pagurus hartae</i>	(McLaughlin & Jensen 1996)
6205	Parapagurodes hartae	McLaughlin & Jensen 1996
6206	<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	Hart 1971
6207	<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	Wicksten 1982
6208	Pagurus sp 3	Haig 1977 §
6209	<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	Wicksten & McLaughlin 1998
6210	Pagurus sp 2	Haig 1977 §
6211	<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6212	Eupagurus samuelis	Stimpson 1857
6213	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis	of Holmes 1900
6214	<i>Pagurus spilocarpus</i>	Haig 1977
6215	Pagurus sp 1	Haig 1977 §
6216	<i>Pagurus tanneri</i>	(Benedict 1892)
6217	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	Benedict 1892
6218	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	of Holmes 1900
6219	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 4	Hart 1982
6220	<i>Parapagurodes laurentae</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
6221	<i>Parapagurodes makarovi</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
6222	Eupagurus mertensi	of Benedict 1892
6223	<i>Phimochirus californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1892)
6224	Eupagurus californiensis	Benedict 1892
6225	Pagurus californiensis	of Holmes 1900

6226	<i>Pylopagurus californiensis</i>	of authors NEP
6227	<i>Pylopagurus holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
6228	<i>Pylopagurus longicarpus</i>	Walton 1954
6229	Family Parapaguridae	
6230	<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	(de Saint Laurent 1972)
6231	<i>Parapagurus haigae</i>	de Saint Laurent 1972
6232	Superfamily Galatheoidea	
6233	Family Galatheididae	
6234	<i>Janetogalatea californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1902)
6235	<i>Galathea californiensis</i>	Benedict 1902
6236	<i>Munida hispida</i>	Benedict 1902
6237	<i>Munida quadrispina</i>	Benedict 1902
6238	<i>Munidopsis depressa</i>	Faxon 1853
6239	<i>Pleuroncodes planipes</i>	Stimpson 1860
6240	Family Porcellanidae	
6241	<i>Pachycheles holosericus</i>	Schmitt 1921
6242	<i>Pachycheles pubescens</i>	Holmes 1900
6243	<i>Pachycheles rudis</i>	Stimpson 1859
6244	<i>Petrolisthes cinctipes</i>	(Randall 1839)
6245	<i>Porcellana cinctipes</i>	Randall 1839
6246	<i>Petrolisthes rupicolus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
6247	<i>Porcellana rupicola</i>	Stimpson 1857
6248	<i>Petrolisthes manimaculis</i>	Glassell 1945
6249	<i>Polyonyx quadriungulatus</i>	Glassell 1935
6250	Superfamily Lithodoidea	
6251	Family Lithodidae	
6252	<i>Acantholithodes hispidus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
6253	<i>Dermaturus hispidus</i>	Stimpson 1860
6254	<i>Glyptolithodes cristatipes</i>	(Faxon 1893)
6255	<i>Rhinolithodes cristatipes</i>	Faxon 1893
6256	<i>Lopholithodes foraminatus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
6257	<i>Echinocerus foraminatus</i>	Stimpson 1859
6258	<i>Paralithodes californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1894)
6259	<i>Lithodes californiensis</i>	Benedict 1894
6260	<i>Paralithodes rathbuni</i>	(Benedict 1894)
6261	<i>Lithodes rathbuni</i>	Benedict 1894
6262	Superfamily Hippoidea	
6263	Family Albuneidae	
6264	<i>Lepidopa californica</i>	Efford 1971
6265	<i>Lepidopa myops</i>	of authors NEP not Stimpson 1860
6266	Family Blepharipodidae	
6267	<i>Blepharipoda occidentalis</i>	Randall 1839
6268	Family Hippidae	
6269	<i>Emerita analoga</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6270	<i>Hippa analoga</i>	Stimpson 1857
6271	Infraorder Brachyura	
6272	Superfamily Dromioidea	
6273	Family Dromiidae	
6274	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	(Rathbun 1910)
6275	<i>Dromidia saraburei</i>	Rathbun 1910
6276	<i>Dromidia segnipes</i>	Weymouth 1910
6277	Superfamily Homoloidea	
6278	Family Homolidae	
6279	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
6280	<i>Homola faxoni</i>	Schmitt 1921
6281	<i>Paromola faxoni</i>	of Rathbun 1937
6282	Superfamily Cyclodorippoidea	
6283	Family Cyclodorippidae	
6284	<i>Deilocerus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1933)
6285	<i>Clythrocerus decorus</i>	Rathbun 1933
6286	<i>Deilocerus planus</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
6287	<i>Cyclodorippe plana</i>	Rathbun 1900
6288	<i>Clythrocerus planus</i>	of Rathbun 1937
6289	Superfamily Calappoidea	
6290	Family Calappidae	
6291	<i>Platymera gaudichaudii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
6292	<i>Mursia gaudichaudii</i>	of Rathbun 1917
6293	<i>Platymera californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
6294	Superfamily Leucosioidea	
6295	Family Leucosiidae	
6296	<i>Randallia bulligera</i>	Rathbun 1898
6297	<i>Randallia ornata</i>	(Randall 1839)
6298	<i>Ilia ornata</i>	Randall 1839
6299	Superfamily Majoidea	
6300	Family Epialtidae	

6301	<i>Epialtoides hiltoni</i>	(Rathbun 1923)
6302	Epialtus hiltoni	Rathbun 1923
6303	Epialtus bituberculatus	of Rathbun 1894 not H. Milne Edwards 1834
6304	Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima	of Hilton 1916 not Lockington 1877
6305	<i>Pugettia dalli</i>	Rathbun 1893
6306	<i>Pugettia producta</i>	(Randall 1839)
6307	Epialtus productus	Randall 1839
6308	Epialtus (Taliepus) productus	of A. Milne Edwards 1878
6309	Pugettia producta	of Clemens 1933
6310	<i>Pugettia richii</i>	Dana 1851
6311	Pugettia richi	of Garth 1958
6312	<i>Pugettia venetiae</i>	Rathbun 1924
6313	<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	(Randall 1839)
6314	Epialtus nuttallii	Randall 1839
6315	Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii	of Rathbun 1894
6316	Family Inachidae	
6317	<i>Erileptus spinosus</i>	Rathbun 1893
6318	Anasimus rostratus	Rathbun 1893
6319	Anasimus spinosus	of Schmitt 1921
6320	<i>Podochela hemphillii</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6321	Microrhynchus hemphillii	Lockington 1877
6322	Podochela tenuipes	Rathbun 1893
6323	<i>Podochela lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893
6324	Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	Rathbun 1893
6325	Podochela barbarensis	Rathbun 1924
6326	<i>Stenorhynchus debilis</i>	(Smith 1871)
6327	Leptopodia debilis	Smith 1871
6328	Leptopodia sagittaria	of Bell 1835 not Leach 1815
6329	Family Inachoididae	
6330	<i>Pyromaia tuberculata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6331	Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus	Lockington 1877
6332	Colloides granosus	of Boone 1930 not Stimpson 1860
6333	Dasygyius tuberculatus	of Rathbun 1898
6334	? Inachoides brevirostrum	Lockington 1877
6335	Inachoides magdalenensis	Rathbun 1893
6336	Inachoides tuberculatus	of Schmitt 1921
6337	Family Oregoniidae	
6338	<i>Chionoecetes tanneri</i>	Rathbun 1893
6339	Family Epialtidae	
6340	Subfamily Pisinae	
6341	<i>Chorilia longipes</i>	Dana 1851
6342	Chorilia longipes turgida	Rathbun 1924
6343	Hyastenus longipes	of Miers 1886
6344	<i>Loxorhynchus crispatus</i>	Stimpson 1857
6345	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
6346	Loxorhynchus grandis	Stimpson 1857
6347	Loxorhynchus grandus	of Weymouth 1910
6348	Mithrax rostratus	Boone 1930
6349	<i>Pelia tumida</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6350	Pisoides (?) tumidus	Lockington 1877
6351	Pelia clausa	Rathbun 1907
6352	Pelia pacifica	of Rathbun 1893 not A. Milne Edwards 1875
6353	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	Dana 1851
6354	Scyra acutifrons	of Taylor 1912
6355	Superfamily Parthenopoidea	
6356	Family Parthenopidae	
6357	<i>Heterocrypta occidentalis</i>	(Dana 1854)
6358	Cryptopodia occidentalis	Dana 1854
6359	Lambrus frons-acutis	Lockington 1877
6360	Superfamily Cancroidea	
6361	Family Cancridae	
6362	<i>Cancer productus</i>	Randall 1839
6363	Cancer perlatus	Stimpson 1856
6364	<i>Glebocarcinus amphioetus</i>	(Rathbun 1898)
6365	Cancer amphioetus	Rathbun 1898
6366	Cancer bullatus	Balss 1922
6367	Cancer pygmaeus	Ortmann 1893 not Fabricius 1787
6368	Trichocarcinus dentatus	Miers 1879 not Herbst 1785
6369	<i>Glebocarcinus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
6370	Cancer oregonensis	(Dana 1852)
6371	Trichocera oregonensis	Dana 1852
6372	Lophopanopeus somaterianus	Rathbun 1930
6373	Platycarcinus recurvidens	Bate 1864
6374	Trichocarcinus walkeri	Holmes 1900
6375	<i>Metacarcinus anthonyi</i>	(Rathbun 1897)

6376	<i>Cancer anthonyi</i>	Rathbun 1897
6377	<i>Metacarcinus gracilis</i>	(Dana 1852)
6378	<i>Cancer gracilis</i>	Dana 1852
6379	<i>Romaleon antennarius</i>	(Stimpson 1856)
6380	<i>Cancer antennarius</i>	Stimpson 1856
6381	<i>Cancer antennaria</i>	Stimpson 1856
6382	<i>Romaleon branneri</i>	(Rathbun 1926)
6383	<i>Cancer branneri</i>	Rathbun 1926
6384	<i>Cancer gibbosulus</i>	Rathbun 1898
6385	<i>Romaleon jordani</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
6386	<i>Cancer jordani</i>	Rathbun 1900
6387	Superfamily Portunoidea	
6388	Family Portunidae	
6389	<i>Portunus xantusii</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
6390	<i>Achelous xantusii</i>	Stimpson 1860
6391	<i>Neptunus xantusii</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879
6392	Superfamily Xanthoidea	
6393	Family Panopeidae	
6394	<i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
6395	<i>Xantho bella</i>	Stimpson 1860
6396	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
6397	<i>Lophoxanthus diegensis</i>	Rathbun 1900
6398	<i>Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) bellus</i>	of Miers 1886
6399	<i>Xantho hemphilliana</i>	of Lockington 1877
6400	<i>Xanthodes hemphillii</i>	Lockington 1877
6401	<i>Lophopanopeus frontalis</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
6402	<i>Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis</i>	Rathbun 1893
6403	<i>Lophoxanthus frontalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
6404	<i>Lophopanopeus leucomanus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6405	<i>Xanthodes leucomanus</i>	Lockington 1877
6406	<i>Lophopanopeus heathi</i>	Rathbun 1900
6407	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
6408	<i>Lophoxanthus leucomanus</i>	of Holmes 1900
6409	<i>Malacoplax californiensis</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6410	<i>Eucrate ? californiensis</i>	Lockington 1877
6411	<i>Speocarcinus californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6412	Family Xanthidae	
6413	<i>Paraxanthias taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1861)
6414	<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	Stimpson 1861
6415	<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	of Holmes 1900
6416	Superfamily Pilumnoidea	
6417	Family Pilumnidae	
6418	<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	(Lockington 1876)
6419	<i>Acanthus spino-hirsutus</i>	Lockington 1876
6420	Superfamily Pseudozioidea	
6421	Family Pilumnoididae	
6422	<i>Pilumnoides rotundus</i>	Garth 1940
6423	Superfamily Pinnotheroidea	
6424	Family Pinnotheridae	
6425	<i>Fabia concharum</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
6426	<i>Cryptophrys concharum</i>	Rathbun 1893
6427	<i>Fabia subquadrata</i>	Dana 1851
6428	<i>Raphonotus subquadratus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6429	<i>Opisthopus transversus</i>	Rathbun 1893
6430	<i>Pinnixa barnharti</i>	Rathbun 1918
6431	<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not (Dana 1851)
6432	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	of Streets 1877 not Stimpson 1858
6433	<i>Pinnixa forficulimanus</i>	Zmarzly 1992
6434	<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	Rathbun 1918
6435	<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	Rathbun 1918
6436	<i>Pinnixa littoralis</i>	Holmes 1894
6437	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	(Lockington 1876)
6438	<i>Tubicola longipes</i>	Lockington 1876
6439	<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	Zmarzly 1992
6440	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis Cmplx</i>	
6441	<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
6442	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	Rathbun 1893 in part
6443	<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	Martin & Zmarzly 1994 in part
6444	<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	Rathbun 1918
6445	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 not Rathbun 1893
6446	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	Lockington 1876
6447	<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	Lockington 1876
6448	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	Holmes 1894
6449	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	of Weymouth 1910 not (Lockington 1876)
6450	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	Holmes 1900

6451	<i>Scleroplax granulata</i>	Rathbun 1893
6452	<i>Scleroplax granulatus</i>	Rathbun 1893
6453	<i>Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata</i>	of Holmes 1900
6454	Superfamily Palicoidea	
6455	Family Palicidae	
6456	<i>Palicus cortezi</i>	(Crane 1937)
6457	<i>Cymopodia cortezi</i>	Crane 1937
6458	<i>Palicus lucasii</i>	Rathbun 1898
6459	<i>Cymopodia lucasii</i>	of Rathbun 1930
6460	Superfamily Grapsoidea	
6461	Family Grapsidae	
6462	<i>Hemigrapsus nudus</i>	(Dana 1851)
6463	<i>Pseudograpsus nudus</i>	Dana 1851
6464	<i>Brachynotus nudus</i>	of Holmes 1900
6465	<i>Heterograpsus nudus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
6466	<i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1851)
6467	<i>Pseudograpsus oregonensis</i>	Dana 1851
6468	<i>Brachynotus oregonensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
6469	<i>Pachygrapsus crassipes</i>	Randall 1839
6470	<i>Grapsus eydouxi</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
6471	<i>Leptograpsus gonagrus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
6472	<i>Planes minutus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
6473	<i>Cancer minutus</i>	Linnaeus 1758
6474	PHYLUM KINORHYNCHA	
6475	Order Homalorhagida	
6476	Suborder Homalorhagae	
6477	Family Pycnophyidae	
6478	<i>Kinorhynchus</i> sp	
6479	PHYLUM NEMATODA	
6480	unidentified	
6481	PHYLUM ECHINODERMATA	
6482	Subphylum Crinozoa	
6483	Class Crinoidea	
6484	Subclass Articulata	
6485	Order Comatulida	
6486	Superfamily Antedonoidea	
6487	Family Antedonidae	
6488	<i>Florometra serratissima</i>	(A. H. Clark 1907)
6489	<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
6490	<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
6491	<i>Florometra perplexa</i>	of A. H. Clark 1921
6492	<i>Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima</i>	of A. H. Clark 1915
6493	Subphylum Asterozoa	
6494	Class Asteroidea	
6495	Superorder Platyasteracea	
6496	Order Paxillosida	
6497	Family Luidiidae	
6498	<i>Luidia armata</i>	Ludwig 1905
6499	<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	Fisher 1906
6500	<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	Fisher 1906
6501	<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	Grube 1866
6502	<i>Petalaster foliolata</i>	of Fell 1963
6503	Family Astropectinidae	
6504	<i>Astropecten armatus</i>	Gray 1840
6505	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus</i>	Gray 1840
6506	<i>Astropecten erinaceus</i>	Gray 1840
6507	<i>Astropecten oerstedii</i>	Lütken 1859
6508	<i>Astropecten peruvianus</i>	Verrill 1867
6509	<i>Astropecten siderialis</i>	Verrill 1914
6510	<i>Astropecten ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
6511	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
6512	<i>Astropecten verrilli</i>	de Loriol 1899
6513	<i>Astropecten californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
6514	<i>Astropecten verrilli californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
6515	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
6516	<i>Thrissacanthias penicillatus</i>	(Fisher 1905)
6517	<i>Persephonaster penicillatus</i>	Fisher 1905
6518	Superorder Valvatacea	
6519	Order Valvatida	
6520	Suborder Granulosina	
6521	Family Odontasteridae	
6522	<i>Odontaster crassus</i>	Fisher 1905
6523	Family Goniasteridae	
6524	<i>Ceramaster leptoceramus</i>	(Fisher 1905)
6525	<i>Tosia leptoceramus</i>	Fisher 1905

6526	<i>Ceramaster patagonicus</i>	Sladen 1889
6527	<i>Hippasteria spinosa</i>	Verrill 1909
6528	<i>Mediaster aequalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
6529	<i>Pseudarchaster pusillus</i>	Fisher 1905
6530	Family Asterinidae	
6531	<i>Patiria miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
6532	<i>Asterias miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
6533	<i>Asterina miniata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 4
6534	Order Spinulosida	
6535	Suborder Leptognathina	
6536	Family Solasteridae	
6537	<i>Solaster borealis</i>	(Fisher 1905)
6538	<i>Crossaster borealis</i>	Fisher 1905
6539	Family Poraniidae	
6540	<i>Poraniopsis inflata</i>	(Fisher 1906)
6541	<i>Alexandrastraster inflatus</i>	Fisher 1906
6542	<i>Alexandrastraster mirus</i>	Ludwig 1905
6543	<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	Fisher 1910
6544	Family Echinasteridae	
6545	<i>Henricia aspera</i>	Fisher 1906
6546	<i>Henricia leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6547	<i>Linckia leviuscula</i>	Stimpson 1857
6548	<i>Cribrella leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6549	<i>Henricia leviuscula</i> f. <i>dyscrita</i>	Fisher 1911
6550	<i>Henricia leviuscula</i> <i>annectens</i>	Fisher 1910
6551	Order Forcipulatida	
6552	Suborder Asteriagina	
6553	Family Asteriidae	
6554	<i>Astrometis sertulifera</i>	(Xantus 1860)
6555	<i>Asterias sertulifera</i>	Xantus 1860
6556	<i>Aphanasterias pycnopodia</i>	Caso 1943
6557	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	of Jennings 1907 not de Loriol 1887
6558	<i>Coscinasterias sertulifera</i>	of Baker 1912
6559	<i>Marthasterias sertulifera</i>	of Verrill 1914
6560	<i>Orthasterias dawsoni</i>	Verrill 1914
6561	<i>Orthasterias</i> (<i>Stylasterias</i>) <i>gonolena</i>	Verrill 1914
6562	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
6563	<i>Asterias hexactis</i>	Stimpson 1853
6564	<i>Pisaster brevispinus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6565	<i>Asterias brevispina</i>	Stimpson 1857
6566	<i>Asterias paucispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
6567	<i>Asterias</i> (<i>Pisaster</i>) <i>papulosa</i>	Verrill 1909
6568	<i>Pisaster papulosus</i>	of Verrill 1914
6569	<i>Pisaster paucispina</i>	of Verrill 1914
6570	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	(Stimpson 1862)
6571	<i>Asterias capitata</i>	Stimpson 1862
6572	<i>Pisaster capitatus</i>	of Verrill 1909
6573	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	(Brandt 1835)
6574	<i>Asterias ochracea</i>	Brandt 1835
6575	<i>Asteracanthion margaritifer</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
6576	<i>Asterias conferta</i>	Stimpson 1862
6577	<i>Asterias fissispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
6578	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i> f. <i>nodiferus</i>	Verrill 1914
6579	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i> <i>segnis</i>	Fisher 1926
6580	<i>Pycnopodia helianthoides</i>	(Brandt 1835)
6581	<i>Asterias helianthoides</i>	Brandt 1835
6582	<i>Rathbunaster californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
6583	<i>Sclerasterias heteropaes</i>	Fisher 1924
6584	<i>Stylasterias forreri</i>	(de Loriol 1887)
6585	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	de Loriol 1887
6586	<i>Asterias</i> (<i>Urasterias</i>) <i>forcipulata</i>	Verrill 1909
6587	<i>Orthasterias forreri</i>	of Verrill 1914
6588	<i>Orthasterias forreri</i> <i>forcipulata</i>	of Verrill 1914
6589	<i>Orthasterias leptolena</i>	Verrill 1914
6590	Order Zorocallida	
6591	Family Zoroasteridae	
6592	<i>Myxoderma platyacanthum</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
6593	<i>Zoroaster platyacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1913
6594	Class Ophiuroidea	
6595	Order Phrynophiurida	
6596	Suborder Euryalina	
6597	Family Gorgonocephalidae	
6598	<i>Gorgonocephalus eucnemis</i>	(J. Müller & Troschel 1842)
6599	<i>Astrophyton eucnemis</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
6600	<i>Astrophyton Caryi</i>	Lyman 1860

6601	Astrophyton stimpsoni	Verrill 1869
6602	Gorgonocephalus caryi	of Verrill 1867
6603	Gorgonocephalus japonicus	Döderlein 1902
6604	Gorgonocephalus sagaminus	Doflein 1906
6605	Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni	of Döderlein 1911
6606	Family Asteronychidae	
6607	<i>Asteronyx longifissus</i>	Döderlein 1927
6608	Suborder Ophiomixina	
6609	Family Ophiomyxidae	
6610	<i>Ophioscolex corynetes</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
6611	<i>Ophiocynodus corynetes</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6612	Order Ophiurida	
6613	Suborder Laemophiurina	
6614	Family Ophiacanthidae	
6615	<i>Ophiacantha diplasia</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6616	<i>Ophiophthalmus diplasia</i>	Kyte 1982
6617	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	Ziesenhenné 1940
6618	Suborder Gnathophiurina	
6619	Family Ophiactidae	
6620	<i>Ophiactis simplex</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
6621	<i>Ophiolepis simplex</i>	Le Conte 1851
6622	<i>Ophiopholis bakeri</i>	McClendon 1909
6623	<i>Ophiopholis longispina</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6624	Family Amphiuridae	
6625	<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	(Lütken & Mortensen 1899)
6626	<i>Amphiura granulata</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
6627	<i>Amenichondrius granulatus</i>	of Parker 1964
6628	<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	Nielsen 1932
6629	<i>Amphichondrius unamexici</i>	Caso 1983
6630	<i>Amphipholis granulata</i>	of H. L. Clark 1917
6631	<i>Amphipholis punctarenæ</i>	McClendon 1909
6632	<i>Amphiodia digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
6633	<i>Amphiodia (Amphispina) digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
6634	<i>Amphiodia barbaræ</i>	of McClendon 1909
6635	<i>Ophiophragmus digitata</i>	of Fell 1962
6636	<i>Amphiodia psara</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
6637	<i>Amphiodia occidentalis</i>	of authors SCB not (Lyman 1860)
6638	<i>Diamphiodia psara</i>	of Fell 1962
6639	<i>Amphiodia urtica</i>	(Lyman 1860)
6640	<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	Lyman 1860
6641	<i>Amphiodia Barbaræ</i>	of Lyman 1880
6642	<i>Amphipholis urtica</i>	of Ljungman 1867
6643	<i>Amphiura barbaræ</i>	Lyman 1875
6644	<i>Diamphiodia barbaræ</i>	of Fell 1962
6645	<i>Ophiophragmus urtica</i>	of Fell 1962
6646	<i>Amphioplus macrasis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
6647	<i>Amphiodia macrasis</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6648	<i>Amphioplus strongyloplax</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
6649	<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6650	<i>Unio plus strongyloplax</i>	of Fell 1962
6651	<i>Amphioplus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
6652	<i>Amphioplus</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1998 §
6653	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	of authors SCB not Clark 1911
6654	<i>Amphipholis pugetana</i>	(Lyman 1860)
6655	<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	Lyman 1860
6656	<i>Axiognathus pugetana</i>	of Thomas 1960
6657	<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
6658	<i>Asterias squamata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
6659	<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	of Koehler 1907
6660	<i>Axiognathus squamata</i>	of Thomas 1966
6661	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	of J. Müller & Troschel 1842
6662	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6663	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6664	<i>Hemilepis arcystata</i>	of Fell 1962
6665	<i>Amphiura diomedæ</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
6666	<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	of McClendon 1909
6667	<i>Amphiura koreæ</i>	of Matsumoto 1917 in part ? not Duncan 1879
6668	<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	of McClendon 1909
6669	<i>Dougaloplus amphacanthus</i>	(McClendon 1909)
6670	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	McClendon 1909
6671	<i>Amphiacantha amphacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
6672	<i>Amphiacantha pentacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
6673	<i>Amphilmna pentacantha</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6674	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6675	<i>Dougaloplus amphacantha</i>	of A. M. Clark 1970

6676	<i>Dougaloplus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
6677	<i>Dougaloplus</i> sp SD1	CSD 1988 §
6678	Family Ophiotricidae	
6679	<i>Ophiothrix spiculata</i>	Le Conte 1851
6680	<i>Ophiothrix dumosa</i>	Lyman 1860
6681	Family Ophiocomidae	
6682	<i>Ophiopsila californica</i>	A. H. Clark 1921
6683	<i>Ophiopteris papillosa</i>	(Lyman 1875)
6684	<i>Ophiocoma papillosa</i>	Lyman 1875
6685	Family Ophionereidae	
6686	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
6687	<i>Ophiolepis annulata</i>	Le Conte 1851
6688	<i>Ophiolepis triloba</i>	Lütken 1856
6689	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	Ziesenhenné 1940
6690	<i>Ophionereis xantusii</i>	Lyman 1860
6691	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachioplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
6692	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachyplax</i>	of Nielsen 1932
6693	Suborder Chilophiurina	
6694	Family Ophiidermatidae	
6695	<i>Ophioderma panamense</i>	Lütken 1859
6696	<i>Ophiocryptus granulosus</i>	Nielsen 1932
6697	<i>Ophiuroconis bispinosa</i>	Ziesenhenné 1937
6698	Family Ophiuridae	
6699	<i>Ophiocten</i> sp	
6700	<i>Ophiophalma jolliense</i>	(McClendon 1909)
6701	<i>Ophiomusium jolliensis</i>	McClendon 1909
6702	<i>Ophiomusium jolliense</i>	H. L. Clark 1915
6703	<i>Ophiura leptoctenia</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
6704	<i>Ophiura luetkenii</i>	(Lyman 1860)
6705	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkenii</i>	Lyman 1860
6706	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkeni</i>	of Lyman 1875
6707	<i>Ophiura luetkeni</i>	of McClendon 1909
6708	<i>Ophiura sarsi</i>	Lütken 1855
6709	Subphylum Echinozoa	
6710	Class Echinoidea	
6711	Subclass Perischoechnoidea	
6712	Superorder Echinacea	
6713	Order Temnopleuroidea	
6714	Family Toxopneustidae	
6715	<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
6716	<i>Psammechinus pictus</i>	Verrill 1867
6717	<i>Lytechinus anamesus</i>	H. L. Clark 1912
6718	Order Echinoida	
6719	Family Strongylocentrotidae	
6720	<i>Strongylocentrotus fragilis</i>	Jackson 1912
6721	<i>Allocentrotus fragilis</i>	of authors NEP
6722	<i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	(A. Agassiz 1863)
6723	<i>Toxocidaris franciscanus</i>	A. Agassiz 1863
6724	<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6725	<i>Echinus purpuratus</i>	Stimpson 1857
6726	<i>Toxocidaris purpuratus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1863
6727	Superorder Gnathostomata	
6728	Order Clypeasteroida	
6729	Suborder Scutellina	
6730	Family Dendrasteridae	
6731	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
6732	<i>Scutella excentrica</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
6733	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i> var. <i>elongatus</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
6734	<i>Echinarachinus excentricus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1873
6735	<i>Dendraster terminalis</i>	(Grant & Hertlein 1938)
6736	<i>Echinocyamus terminalis</i>	Grant & Hertlein 1938
6737	<i>Dendraster laevis</i>	Clark 1948
6738	Superorder Atelostomata	
6739	Order Spatangoida	
6740	Suborder Hemiasterina	
6741	Family Schizasteridae	
6742	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
6743	<i>Schizaster latifrons</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
6744	<i>Oppissaster latifrons</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
6745	<i>Brisaster townsendi</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
6746	<i>Schizaster townsendi</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
6747	<i>Schizaster ventricosus</i>	A. Agassiz 1881
6748	Suborder Micrasterina	
6749	Family Brissidae	
6750	<i>Brissopsis pacifica</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)

6751		<i>Toxobryssus pacificus</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
6752		<i>Kleinia pacifica</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
6753		<i>Brissopsis</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §
6754		Family Spatangidae	
6755		<i>Nacospatangus laevis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
6756		<i>Gonimaretia laevis</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
6757		<i>Nacospatangus depressus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
6758		<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
6759		Family Loveniidae	
6760		<i>Lovenia cordiformis</i>	A. Agassiz 1872
6761	Class Holothuroidea		
6762	Order Dendrochirotida		
6763		Family Psolidae	
6764		<i>Psolus chitonoides</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
6765		<i>Psolus squamatus</i>	(Koren 1844)
6766		<i>Cuvieria squamata</i>	Koren 1844
6767		Family Sclerodactylidae	
6768		<i>Pachythyone rubra</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
6769		<i>Thyone rubra</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
6770		Family Phyllophoridae	
6771		<i>Havelockia benti</i>	(Deichmann 1937)
6772		<i>Thyone benti</i>	Deichmann 1937
6773		<i>Havelockia benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i>	of Panning 1949
6774		<i>Thyone benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i>	Deichmann 1938
6775		<i>Havelockia charlottae</i>	(Deichmann 1938)
6776		<i>Pentamera charlottae</i>	Deichmann 1938
6777		<i>Pentamera lissoplaca</i>	(H. L. Clark 1924)
6778		<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	H. L. Clark 1924
6779		<i>Pentamera pediparva</i>	Lambert 1998
6780		<i>Pentamera</i> sp B	Lambert 1997
6781		<i>Pentamera populifera</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6782		<i>Pentacta populifera</i>	Stimpson 1857
6783		<i>Allothyone tenuicoriata</i>	of Panning 1949
6784		<i>Cladodactyla albida</i>	Brandt 1835
6785		<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	of Théel 1886
6786		<i>Cucumaria tenuicoriata</i>	Wells 1924
6787		<i>Pentamera pseudocalcigera</i>	Deichmann 1938
6788		<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901 not (Stimpson 1857)
6789		<i>Pentamera pseudopopulifera</i>	Deichmann 1938
6790		<i>Pentamera rigida</i>	Lambert 1998
6791		<i>Pentamera</i> sp A	Lambert 1997
6792		<i>Pentamera</i> sp C	SCAMIT 2004 §
6793		Phyllophoridae sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
6794		Phyllophoridae sp SD1	Lilly 1998 §
6795		Phyllophoridae sp B	SCAMIT 2004 §
6796		Family Cucumariidae	
6797		<i>Cucumaria miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
6798		<i>Cladodactyla miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
6799		<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6800		<i>Pentacta piperata</i>	Stimpson 1864
6801		<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	Wells 1924
6802		<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	Yingst 1972
6803		<i>Cucumaria</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
6804		<i>Pseudocnus lubricus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
6805		<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
6806		<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i> astigmata	Wells 1924
6807		<i>Pseudocnus astigmatus</i>	of P. Lambert 1990
6808	Subclass Aspidochotacea		
6809	Order Aspidochirotida		
6810		Family Stichopodidae	
6811		<i>Parastichopus californicus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6812		<i>Holothuria californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
6813		<i>Stichopus californicus</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901
6814		<i>Stichopus fuscus</i>	Théel 1886
6815		<i>Parastichopus parvimensis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
6816		<i>Stichopus parvimensis</i>	H. L. Clark 1913
6817		<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
6818		<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
6819		Family Synallactidae	
6820		<i>Synallactes alexandri</i>	Ludwig 1894
6821	Order Elasipodida		
6822		Family Laetmogonidae	
6823		<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i>	Théel 1882
6824		<i>Laetmophasma fecundum</i>	Ludwig 1894
6825		<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i> var. <i>henrici</i>	Ludwig 1894

6826		Pannychia pallida	Fisher 1907
6827	Subclass Apodacea		
6828	Order Apodida		
6829		Family Synaptidae	
6830		<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	
6831		Family Chiridotidae	
6832		<i>Chiridota</i> sp	
6833	Order Molpadida		
6834		Family Molpadiidae	
6835		<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	(Ludwig 1894)
6836		<i>Trochostoma intermedium</i>	Ludwig 1894
6837		Family Caudinidae	
6838		<i>Caudina arenicola</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6839		<i>Liosoma arenicola</i>	Stimpson 1857
6840		<i>Molpadia arenicola</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
6841		<i>Trochostoma arenicola</i>	of Théel 1886
6842		<i>Paracaudina chilensis</i>	(J. Müller 1850)
6843		<i>Molpadia chilensis</i>	J. Müller 1850
6844		<i>Caudina chilensis</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
6845		<i>Caudina pulchella</i>	R. Perrier 1905
6846		<i>Caudina rugosa</i>	R. Perrier 1904
6847		Family Eupyrgidae	
6848		unidentified	
6849	PHYLUM PHORONA		
6850	Order Phoronida		
6851		Family Phoronidae	
6852		<i>Phoronis</i> sp	
6853		<i>Phoronopsis</i> sp	
6854	PHYLUM BRACHIOPODA		
6855	Class Inarticulata		
6856	Order Lingulida		
6857		Superfamily Linguloidea	
6858		Family Lingulidae	
6859		<i>Glottidia albida</i>	(Hinds 1844)
6860		<i>Lingula albida</i>	Hinds 1844
6861		<i>Glottidea albida</i>	of Keep 1904
6862		<i>Glottidia palmeri</i>	Dall 1920
6863	Class Articulata		
6864	Order Terebratulida		
6865	Suborder Terebratulidina		
6866		Superfamily Cancellothyridoidea	
6867		Family Cancellothyrididae	
6868		<i>Terebratulina crossei</i>	Davidson 1882
6869		<i>Terebratulina crossii</i>	of Davidson 1886
6870		<i>Terebratulina kiiensis</i>	Dall & Pilsbry 1891
6871		<i>Terebratulina unguicula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
6872		<i>Terebratulus unguicula</i>	Carpenter 1864
6873	Suborder Terebratellidina		
6874		Superfamily Terebratelloidea	
6875		Family Laqueidae	
6876		<i>Laqueus californianus</i>	Koch 1847
6877		<i>Laqueus californicus</i>	of Dall 1870
6878		<i>Laqueus erythraeus</i>	Dall 1920
6879		<i>Laqueus vancouveriensis diegensis</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1960
6880		<i>Megerlia jeffreysi</i>	Dall 1877
6881		<i>Terebratula californiana</i>	of Koch 1848
6882		<i>Terebratula californianus</i> f. <i>vancouveriensis</i>	Davidson 1877
6883		<i>Terebratula californica</i>	of G. B. Sowerby II 1847
6884		<i>Terebratula kochii</i>	Küster in Martini-Chernitz 1848
6885		<i>Waldheimia californica</i>	of Gray 1853
6886		Family Dallinidae	
6887		<i>Terebratalia occidentalis</i>	(Dall 1871)
6888		<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i>	Dall 1871
6889		<i>Dallinella obsoleta</i>	of Thompson 1915
6890		<i>Dallinella occidentalis</i>	of Thompson 1927
6891		<i>Miogryphus willetti</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1944
6892		<i>Terebratalia arnoldi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1944
6893		<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i> var. <i>obsoleta</i>	Dall 1891
6894		<i>Waldheimia Kennedyi</i>	Dall 1874
6895		<i>Terebratalia transversa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1846)
6896		<i>Terebratula transversa</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1846
6897		<i>Terebratalia caurina rubescens</i>	of Dall 1920
6898		<i>Terebratalia hemphilli</i>	Dall 1902
6899		<i>Terebratalia hemphillii</i>	of Carson 1925
6900		<i>Terebratalia obsoleta</i>	of DuBois 1916 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1846)

6901		<i>Terebratalia rubescens</i>	Hatai 1936
6902		<i>Terebratella coreanica</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not (Adams and Reeve 1850)
6903		<i>Terebratula caurina</i>	Gould 1852
6904		<i>Terebratula caurina transversa</i>	Gould 1850
6905		<i>Terebratulina transversa</i>	of Dall 1907
6906		<i>Waldheimia grayi</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not (Davidson 1852)
6907		Family Platidiidae	
6908		<i>Platidia hornii</i>	(Gabb 1861)
6909		<i>Morrisia hornii</i>	Gabb 1851
6910	PHYLUM ECTOPROCTA		
6911	Class Stenolaemata		
6912	Order Cyclostomata		
6913	Suborder Tubuliporina		
6914		Family Annectocymidae	
6915		<i>Diaperoforma californica</i>	(d'Orbigny 1852)
6916		<i>Idmonea californica</i>	d'Orbigny 1852
6917		<i>Diaperoecia californica</i>	of Osburn 1953
6918		Family Tubuliporidae	
6919		<i>Platonea</i> sp	
6920		<i>Tubulipora tuba</i>	(Gabb & Horn 1862)
6921		<i>Semitubigera tuba</i>	Gabb & Horn 1862
6922		<i>Tubulipora occidentalis</i>	Robertson 1910
6923	Suborder Articulata		
6924		Family Crisiidae	
6925		<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
6926		<i>Crisia eburnea</i>	Robertson 1903
6927		<i>Filicrisia</i> sp	
6928	Class Gymnolaemata		
6929	Order Ctenostomata		
6930	Suborder Protoctenostomata		
6931	Superfamily Alcyonidoidea		
6932		Family Alcyonidiidae	
6933		<i>Alcyonidium</i> sp A	MEC 1991 §
6934		Family Clavoporidae	
6935		<i>Clavopora occidentalis</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
6936		<i>Ascorhiza occidentalis</i>	Fewkes 1889
6937		<i>Clavopora</i> sp A	MBC 1984 §
6938	Superfamily Valkerioidea		
6939		Family Triticellidae	
6940		<i>Triticella elongata</i>	(Osburn 1912)
6941		<i>Hippuraria elongata</i>	Osburn 1912
6942	Superfamily Arachnidoidea		
6943		Family Arachnidiidae	
6944		<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	van Beneden 1845
6945		<i>Nolella</i> sp	
6946	Superfamily Vesicularioidea		
6947		Family Vesiculariidae	
6948		<i>Amathia distans</i>	Busk 1886
6949		<i>Bowerbankia gracilis</i>	Leidy 1855
6950		<i>Bowerbankia caudata</i>	Hincks 1880
6951		<i>Zoobotryon verticillatum</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
6952		<i>Hydra verticillata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
6953		<i>Zoobotryon pellucidus</i>	Ehrenberg 1831
6954	Order Cheilostomata		
6955	Suborder Anasca		
6956	Superfamily Malacostegoidea		
6957		Family Membraniporidae	
6958		<i>Conopeum commensale</i>	Kirkpatrick & Metzelaar 1922
6959		<i>Flustra savartii</i>	Audouin 1826
6960		<i>Acanthodesia savarti</i>	of Osburn 1947
6961		<i>Acanthodesia savartii</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1920
6962		<i>Biflustra Savartii</i>	of Smitt 1873
6963		<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	Desor 1848
6964		<i>Membranipora denticulata</i>	Busk 1856
6965		<i>Acanthodesia denticulata</i>	of Hastings 1930
6966		<i>Biflustra denticulata</i>	of Smitt 1873
6967		<i>Hemiseptella denticulata</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1928
6968		<i>Jellyella tuberculata</i>	(Bosc 1802)
6969		<i>Flustra tuberculata</i>	Bosc 1802 in part
6970		<i>Membranipora tehuelcha</i>	of Robertson 1908
6971		<i>Membranipora tuberculata</i>	of Osburn 1947
6972		<i>Nichtina tuberculata</i>	of Harmer 1926
6973		Family Hincksinidae	
6974		<i>Antropora tincta</i>	(Hastings 1930)
6975		<i>Crassimarginatella tincta</i>	Hastings 1930

6976	Membranipora lacroixii	of Robertson 1908 in part
6977	Family Calloporidae	
6978	<i>Cauloramphus echinus</i>	(Hinks 1882)
6979	Membranipora echinus	Hincks 1882
6980	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	(Hincks 1881)
6981	Membranipora circumclathrata	Hincks 1881
6982	Callopora circumclathrata	of Osburn 1950
6983	Retevirgula circumclathrata	of Brown 1948
6984	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	(O'Donoghue 1923)
6985	Membranipora aquilirostris	O'Donoghue 1923
6986	Family Chapperiidae	
6987	<i>Chapperiopsis californica</i>	(Osburn 1950)
6988	Chapperia californica	Osburn 1950
6989	<i>Chapperiopsis patula</i>	(Hincks 1881)
6990	Membranipora patula	Hincks 1881
6991	Amphiblestrum patulum	of O'Donoghue 1926
6992	Chapperia patula	of Osburn 1950
6993	Superfamily Coilostegoidea	
6994	Family Microporidae	
6995	<i>Micropora</i> sp	
6996	Family Thalamoporellidae	
6997	<i>Thalamoporella californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
6998	Thalamoporella rozieri var. californica	Levinsen 1909
6999	Steganoporella rozieri form gothica	Hincks 1880
7000	Family Lunulariidae	
7001	<i>Discoporella umbellata</i>	(Defrance 1823)
7002	Lunulites umbellata	Defrance 1823
7003	Superfamily Psi	
7004	Family Cellariidae	
7005	<i>Cellaria diffusa</i>	Robertson 1905
7006	Cellaria fissurifera	Canu & Bassier 1923
7007	<i>Cellaria mandibulata</i>	Hincks 1882
7008	Superfamily Cellularoidea	
7009	Family Candidae	
7010	<i>Scrupocellaria diegensis</i>	Robertson 1905
7011	<i>Scrupocellaria ferox</i>	Busk 1862
7012	Scrupocellaria cyclostomata	Kirkpatrick 1890
7013	<i>Tricellaria occidentalis</i>	(Trask 1857)
7014	Menipea occidentalis	Trask 1857
7015	<i>Tricellaria praescuta</i>	Osburn 1950
7016	Family Epistomiidae	
7017	<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	(Audouin 1826)
7018	Loricaria aegyptiaca	Audouin 1826
7019	Synnotum aviculare	Robertson 1906
7020	Family Bugulidae	
7021	<i>Bugula longirostata</i>	Robertson 1905
7022	<i>Bugula neritina</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
7023	Sertularia neritina	Linnaeus 1758
7024	<i>Bugula pacifica</i>	Robertson 1905
7025	Bugula purpurotincta	of Robertson 1900 not Norman 1868
7026	<i>Caulibugula californica</i>	(Robertson 1905)
7027	Stirparia californica	Robertson 1905
7028	Stirpariella californica	of O'Donoghue 1926
7029	Family Petraliidae	
7030	<i>Hippopodina californica</i>	Osburn 1952
7031	Suborder Ascophora	
7032	Family Hippothoidae	
7033	<i>Celleporella hyalina</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
7034	Cellepora hyalina	Linnaeus 1767
7035	Hippothoa hyalina	of Osburn 1952
7036	Schizoporella hyalina	of Robertson 1900
7037	<i>Hippodiplosia insculpta</i>	(Hincks 1882)
7038	Schizoporella insculpta	Hincks 1882
7039	Family Schizoporellidae	
7040	<i>Schizoporella inarmata</i>	Hincks 1884
7041	Schizoporella linearia var. inarmata	Hincks 1884
7042	Family Microporellidae	
7043	<i>Microporella</i> sp	
7044	Family Smittinidae	
7045	<i>Parasmittina californica</i>	(Robertson 1908)
7046	Mucronella californica	Robertson 1908
7047	Parasmittina trispinosa	of SCAMIT Ed. 4 not (Johnson 1838)
7048	<i>Parasmittina tubulata</i>	Osborn 1952
7049	Smittina sp	
7050	Family Celleporidae	

7051		<i>Celleporina souleae</i>	Morris 1979
7052		<i>Costazia costazi</i>	of Osburn 1952 in part not (Audouin 1826)
7053		Family Celleporariidae	
7054		<i>Celleporaria brunnea</i>	(Hincks 1884)
7055		<i>Cellepora brunnea</i>	Hincks 1884
7056		<i>Holoporella brunnea</i>	of Osburn 1952
7057		Family Phidoloporidae	
7058		<i>Phidolopora labiata</i>	Gabb & Horn 1863
7059		<i>Phidolopora pacifica</i>	(Robertson 1908)
7060		Family Rhamphostomellidae	
7061		<i>Rhamphostomella</i> sp	
7062		Family Phylactellidae	
7063		<i>Lagenicella</i> sp	
7064		Family Myriaporidae	
7065		<i>Myrizoom</i> sp	
7066	PHYLUM CHORDATA		
7067	Subphylum Hemichordata		
7068	Class Enteropneusta		
7069		Family Ptyc	
7070		<i>Balanoglossus</i> sp	
7071		Family Sper	
7072		<i>Schizocardium</i> sp	
7073		Family Harrimaniidae	
7074		<i>Saccoglossus</i> sp	
7075		<i>Stereobalanus</i> sp	
7076	Subphylum Urochordata		
7077	Class Ascidiacea		
7078	Order Aplousobranchiata		
7079		Family Polycitoridae	
7080		<i>Cystodytes lobatus</i>	(Ritter 1900)
7081		<i>Distoma lobata</i>	Ritter 1900
7082		<i>Cystodites cretaceous</i>	of Ritter 1907 not von Drasche 1883
7083		<i>Eudistoma lobatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7084		Family Holozoidae	
7085		<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	Bancroft 1899
7086		<i>Distaplia californica</i>	Michaelsen 1923
7087		<i>Holozoa occidentalis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7088		Family Polyclinidae	
7089		<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	(Ritter & Forsyth 1917)
7090		<i>Glossophorum planum</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
7091	Order Phlebobranchiata		
7092		Family Cionidae	
7093		<i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
7094		<i>Ascidia intestinalis</i>	Linnaeus 1767
7095		<i>Ascidia canina</i>	O. F. Müller 1777
7096		<i>Ascidia ocellata</i>	L. Agassiz 1850
7097		<i>Ciona canina</i>	of Traustedt 1880
7098		<i>Ciona ocellata</i>	of Verrill 1880
7099		<i>Ciona sociabilis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1915
7100		<i>Tethyum sociabile</i>	Gunnerus 1765
7101		<i>Ciona savignyi</i>	Herdman 1882
7102		Family Corellidae	
7103		<i>Chelyosoma productum</i>	Stimpson 1864
7104		<i>Chelyosoma producta</i>	Stimpson 1864
7105		<i>Corella willmeriana</i>	Herdman 1898
7106		<i>Corella rugosa</i>	Huntsman 1912
7107		Family Ascidiidae	
7108		<i>Ascidia zara</i>	Oka 1935
7109		Family Agneziidae	
7110		<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	(Huntsman 1912)
7111		<i>Agnesia septentrionalis</i>	Huntsman 1912
7112		<i>Agnesia beringia</i>	Ritter 1913
7113	Order Stolidobranchiata		
7114		Family Styelidae	
7115		<i>Cnemidocarpa rhizopus</i>	(Redikorzev 1907)
7116		<i>Styela rhizopus</i>	Redikorzev 1907
7117		<i>Cnemidocarpa cirrata</i>	Ärnäck 1922
7118		<i>Cnemidocarpa sabulifera</i>	Hartmeyer 1923
7119		<i>Styela sabulifera</i>	of Ritter 1913
7120		<i>Polyandrocarpa zorritensis</i>	(Van Name 1931)
7121		<i>Stolonica zorritensis</i>	Van Name 1931
7122		<i>Styela canopus</i>	Savigny 1816
7123		<i>Styela barbaris</i>	Kott 1952
7124		<i>Styela partita</i>	(Stimpson 1852)
7125		<i>Styela rectangularis</i>	Kott 1952

7126	<i>Styela clava</i>	Herdman 1881
7127	<i>Styela barnhardtii</i>	of Van Name 1945 not Ritter and Forsyth 1917
7128	<i>Styela coriacea</i>	(Alder & Hancock 1848)
7129	Cynthia coriacea	Alder & Hancock 1848
7130	Ascidia lovenii	M. Sars 1851
7131	Cynthia placenta	Packard 1867
7132	Goniocarpa coccodes	Huntsman 1912
7133	Goniocarpa coriacea	of Huntsman 1912
7134	Goniocarpa lovenii	of Huntsman 1912
7135	Goniocarpa placenta	of Huntsman 1912
7136	Styela loveni	of Ritter 1913
7137	Stelya lovenii	of Hartmeyer 1914
7138	Tethyum coriaceum	of Hartmeyer 1912
7139	Tethyum loveni	of Hartmeyer 1912
7140	<i>Styela gibbsii</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
7141	Cynthia gibbsii	Stimpson 1864
7142	Tethyum gibbsii	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7143	<i>Styela montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1872)
7144	Cynthia montereyensis	Dall 1872
7145	Clavellinopsis rubra	Fewkes 1889
7146	Styela rubra	of Ritter 1896
7147	Tethyum montereyense	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7148	<i>Styela plicata</i>	(Lesueur 1823)
7149	Ascidia plicata	Lesueur 1823
7150	Styela gyrosa	Heller 1877
7151	Styela barnharti	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
7152	Tethyum plicatum	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7153	<i>Styela truncata</i>	Ritter 1901
7154	Katatropa uclueletensis	Huntsman 1912
7155	Katatropa vancouverensis	Huntsman 1912
7156	Tethyum truncatum	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7157	Family Pyuridae	
7158	<i>Bathypora feminalba</i>	Young & Vazquez 1995
7159	<i>Bathypora ovoida</i>	(Ritter 1907)
7160	Halomolgula ovoida	Ritter 1907
7161	Bathypora splendens	Herdman 1923 in part
7162	<i>Boltenia villosa</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
7163	Cynthia villosa	Stimpson 1864
7164	<i>Halocynthia igaboja</i>	Oka 1906
7165	Halocynthia okai	Ritter 1907
7166	Pyura okai	of Hartmeier 1909-1911
7167	Tethyum igaboja	of Huntsman 1912
7168	<i>Microcosmus squamiger</i>	Hartmeyer & Michaelsen 1926
7169	Microcosmos exasperatus	of authors NEP not Heller 1878
7170	<i>Pyura haustor</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
7171	Cynthia haustor	Stimpson 1864
7172	Cynthia erecta	Ritter 1900
7173	Cynthia macrosiphonus	Ritter 1900
7174	Halocynthia haustor	of Ritter 1909
7175	Halocynthia haustor foliacea	Ritter 1913
7176	Halocynthia johnsoni	Ritter 1909
7177	Halocynthia washingtona	Ritter 1913
7178	<i>Pyura lignosa</i>	Michaelsen 1908
7179	<i>Pyura mirabilis</i>	(von Drasche 1884)
7180	Cynthia mirabilis	von Drasche 1884
7181	Halocynthia mirabilis	of Oka 1906
7182	Microcosmus transversus	Ritter 1907
7183	Family Molgulidae	
7184	<i>Eugyra arenosa californica</i>	Van Name 1945
7185	<i>Molgula pugetiensis</i>	Herdman 1898
7186	Caesira apoploa	Huntsman 1912
7187	Caesira pugetiensis	of Huntsman 1912
7188	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	G. Lambert 1993
7189	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	Ritter 1907
7190	Caesira regularis	of Hartmeyer 1901-1911
7191	Euriteria regularis	of Huntsman 1922
7192	<i>Molgula verrucifera</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
7193	<i>Molgulidae</i> sp SD1	Lilly 1998 §
7194	Subphylum Cephalochordata	
7195	Family Branchiostomatidae	
7196	<i>Branchiostoma californiense</i>	(Andrews 1893)
7197	Amphioxus californiense	Andrews 1893



INDEX

All taxon names are indexed to line numbers. Species names are indexed by specific, subspecific, varietal, and subgenus names whereapplicable.

A

Abarenicola pacifica	3248	Acariformes	4727
Abarenicola	3248	acarina, Ilyarachna	5770
Abarenicola pusilla	3249	Acarina	4726
abbreviata, Amblyops	4901	(Acarina) karykina, Antho	49
abbreviata, Amblyopsis	4902	Acerotisa californica	493
abbreviata, Eudistylia	4156	Acerotisa	493
abditis, Leptostylis	5950	(Acesta) catherinae, Aricidea	3388
abdominalis, Phyllodurus	5736	(Acesta) cerrutti, Aricidea	3394
aberrans, Gadila	3099	(Acesta) finitima, Aricidea	3407
aberrans, Cadulus	3100	(Acesta) lopezi lopezi, Aricidea	3401
aberrans, Calyptraea	2452	(Acesta) simplex, Aricidea	3412
aberrans, Pulsellum	3104	(Acesta) taylori, Aricidea	3419
Aberranta sp SD1	4082	Acharax johnsoni	2206
Aberranta sp SD2	4083	Acharax	2206
Aberranta	4082	Achelia simplissima	4671
Aberrantidae	4081	Achelia	4671
Abietenaria expansa	194	Achelous xantusii	6390
Abietenaria	194	acherusicum, Monocorophium	5034
Abludomelita desdichada	5494	acherusicum, Corophium	5035
Abludomelita subtener	5513	Aciconula acanthosoma	5051
abronia, Cuthona	2160	Aciconula	5051
abronia, Cratena	2161	Aciconula sp A	5052
abronia, Trinchesia	2162	acicula, Goniada	3797
abronius, Rhepoxynius	5376	Aciculata	3483
abronius, Paraphoxus	5377	aciculata, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)	3442
abrupta, Panoepa	2773	aciculatus, Cirrophorus	3445
abrupta, Mya	2774	aciculiger, Pterynotus	1499
abrupta, Saxicava	2896	Acidostoma hancocki	5591
Acanthaxius spinulicaudus	6155	Acidostoma	5591
Acanthina spirata	1487	Acila castrensis	2217
Acanthinucella spirata	1485	Acila	2217
Acanthinucella	1485	Acila (Truncacila) beringiana	2219
Acanthochites avicula var. diegensis	820	acinatus, Callistochiton	779
Acanthochites avicula	819	Acididae	1365
Acanthochitona avicula	818	Aclis occidentalis	1366
Acanthochitona	818	Aclis	1366
Acanthochitonidae	817	Acmaea mitra	854
Acanthochitonina	816	Acmaea	854
Acanthodesia denticulata	6965	Acmaea (? pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea	846
Acanthodesia savarti	6960	Acmaea strigatella	849
Acanthodesia savartii	6961	Acmaeidae	853
Acanthodoris brunnea	2023	acmeceps profundus, Scoloplos	3381
Acanthodoris hudsoni	2024	acmeceps, Scoloplos	3380
Acanthodoris lutea	2025	Acmira assimilis	3386
Acanthodoris rhodoceras	2026	Acmira assimilis	3404
Acanthodoris	2023	Acmira catherinae	3385
acanthogaster, Caprella cf.	5066	Acmira cerrutii	3393
Acanthogrubia uncinata	5015	Acmira horikoshii	3396
Acantholithodes hispidus	6252	Acmira lopezi	3398
Acantholithodes	6252	Acmira simplex	3411
Acanthomysis brunnea	4919	Acmira sp A	3387
Acanthomysis californica	4914	Acmira sp B	3405
Acanthomysis costata	4922	(Acmira) catherinae, Aricidea	3384
Acanthomysis costata	4925	(Acmira) cerrutii, Aricidea	3392
Acanthomysis davisii	4921	(Acmira) horikoshii, Aricidea	3395
Acanthomysis macropsis	4917	(Acmira) lopezi, Aricidea	3397
Acanthomysis nephrophthalma	4935	(Acmira) rubra, Aricidea	3403
Acanthomysis	4914	(Acmira) simplex, Aricidea	3410
acanthopoda, Mayerella	5079	(Acmira) sp SD1, Aricidea	3420
Acanthoptilum sp	264	(Acmira) taylori, Aricidea	3417
Acanthoptilum	264	Acoetes mortenseni	3488
acanthosoma, Aciconula	5051	Acoetes pacifica	3491
Acanthus spino-hirsutus	6419	Acoetes	3488
		Acoetidae	3487

INDEX

Acotylea	402	acutipalpa, Exogone	3717
Acrocirridae	4212	acutus, Amastigos	3252
Acrocirrus frontifilis	4213	acutus, Mediomastus	3264
Acrocirrus	4213	adansoni, Lasaea	2553
acrostephanus, Epitonium (Crisposcala)	1271	adansoni, Tellina	2554
acrystata, Amphiuira	6663	Addisonia brophyi	876
Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus	1816	Addisonia	876
Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei	1740	Addisoniidae	875
Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa	1893	adellae, Doridium	1860
Acteocina carinata	1875	Adelogorgia phyllosclera	224
Acteocina cerealis	1878	Adelogorgia	224
Acteocina culcitella eximia	1882	Adelogorgia sp A	225
Acteocina culcitella intermedia	1883	Adenopoda	690
Acteocina culcitella	1887	Admete couthouyi	1729
Acteocina eximia	1880	Admete gracilior	1727
Acteocina harpa	1890	Admete rhyssa	1730
Acteocina inculta	1897	Admete seftoni	1731
Acteocina oldroydi	1892	Admete woodworthi	1732
(Acteocina) carinata, Retusa	1877	Admete	1727
Acteocina	1875	Admetinae	1726
Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata	1744	Adontorhina cycilia	2522
Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus	1745	Adontorhina lynnae	2524
Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis	1743	Adontorhina sphaericosa	2525
Acteon traskii	1738	Adontorhina	2522
Acteon	1738	Adula sp	2327
Acteonidae	1736	Adula	2327
Acteoninae	1737	adunca, Garnotia	1061
Acteonioidea	1735	adunca, Crepidula	1062
acticola, Notocomplana	439	Aedicira pacifica	3422
acticola, Notoplana	440	Aedicira sp A	3406
Actinia farcimen	381	(Aedicira) pacifica, Aricidea	3421
Actinia priapus	382	Aega alaskensis	5653
Actinia sipunculoides	326	Aega belliceps	5652
Actiniaria	320	Aega lecontii	5646
Actiniidae	354	Aega	5646
(Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis, Doris	1996	Aegacylia lecontii	5647
actinophila, Cryptonemertes	599	Aegidae	5645
actinophila, Nemertopsella	601	Aeginella hirsuta	5084
actinophila, Nemertopsis	600	Aegires albopunctatus	2069
Actinostola sp A	368	Aegires	2069
Actinostola	368	Aegiritidae	2068
Actinostolidae	367	aegyptiaca, Loricaria	7018
actius, Zaolutus	363	aegyptiacum, Synnotum	7017
aculeata, Crepidula	1022	aeola, Crepidula	1063
aculeata, Patella	1023	Aeolidia papillosa	2173
aculeata, Pennatula	281	Aeolidia	2173
acuminata Cmplx, Neanthes	3638	Aeolidia farinacea	2175
acuminata, Nerocila	5681	Aeolidiella chromosoma	2176
acuminata, Ophelina	3341	Aeolidiella oliviae	2178
acuminata, Neanthes	3639	Aeolidiella	2176
Acuminodeutopinae	4993	Aeolidiidae	2172
Acuminodeutopus heteruropus	4994	Aeolidioidea	2171
Acuminodeutopus	4994	Aeolis (?Phidiana) iodinea	2135
acuta, Lumbrineris	3981	aequacostata, Haliris	3058
acuta, Mya	2935	aequacostata, Verticordia	3059
acuta, Nerinides	4616	aequalis vidleri, Delonovolve	1078
acuta, Nuculana	2250	aequalis, Mediaster	6528
acuta, Spio	4617	aequalis, Neosimnia	1076
acutelirata, Rissoa	1126	aequalis, Alpheus	6011
acuticostata, Lirularia	907	aequalis, Ovula	1077
acuticostata, Margarita	908	Aequipecten (Plagioctenium) circularis	2398
acuticostata, Margarites (Lirularia)	910	(Aequipecten) gibbus var. circularis, Pecten	2407
acuticostatus, Margarites	909	(Aequipecten) latiauratus, Pecten	2436
acuticostatus, Margarites (Pupillaria)	911	(Aequipecten) ventricosa, Chlamys	2401
acutifrons var natalensis, Caprella	5068	Aesopus eurytoideus	1384
acutifrons var verrucosa, Caprella	5074	Aesopus	1384
acutifrons, Ampharete	4340	aestuarina, Eteone	3840
acutifrons, Scyra	6353	aestuarina, Manayunkia	4162
acutifrons, Amphicteis	4341	aestuarinus, Haplobranchus	4163
acutifrons, Caprella	5075	affinis, Heterophoxus	5430
acutifronus, Scyra	6354	affinis, Neotrypaea	6127
acutilineata, Lucina (Myrtea)	2507	affinis, Onuphis	4059
acutirata, Alvania	1127	affinis, Pantomus	6084

INDEX

affinis, Tagelus	2743	alata, Pista	4421
affinis, Callianassa	6128	alata, Rhynocrangon	6122
affinis, Harpinia	5431	alata, Chaetozone	4240
affinis, Solecurtus	2744	alata, Pista	4418
affinis, Sternaspis	4334	alata, Pista	4424
agassizi, Ampelisca	5451	alata, Prionospio	4564
agassizi, Pista	4417	alata, Sclerocrangon	6123
agassizi, Pista	4422	alba macrobranchium, Glycera	3779
agassizi, Platynereis	3652	alba, Atagama	1990
agassizii, Phascolosoma	3221	alba, Conualevia	1969
agassizii, Virgularia	271	alba, Crangon	6096
Agathotoma quintinensis	1650	alba, Philine	1842
(Agathotoma) quintinensis, Cythereella	1652	alba, Crago	6097
agassizi, Byblis	5452	alba, Doridigitata	1991
Aglaja bakeri	1869	alba, Murex	1525
Aglaja diomedea	1857	alba, Mya	2936
Aglaja diomedea	1863	alba, Philine	1847
Aglaja inermis	1870	albida, Glottidia	6859
Aglaja nana	1864	albida, Cladodactyla	6784
Aglaja ocelligera	1855	albida, Glottidea	6861
Aglaja phocae	1858	albida, Lingula	6860
Aglaja sp A	1865	albidum, Tetrastemma	639
Aglaja	1855	albidus, Prosorhochmus	642
Aglajidae	1854	albifrons, Cerebratulus	561
Aglaophamus dicirris	3815	albina, Listriella	5339
Aglaophamus erectans	3810	albini, Synelmis	3679
Aglaophamus erectans	3816	albini, Ancistrosyllis	3680
Aglaophamus eugeniae	3811	albocincta var. pedroana, Terebra	1677
Aglaophamus paucilamellata	3812	albocincta, Chone	4122
Aglaophamus verrilli	3813	albocincta, Carinella	534
Aglaophamus	3810	albocinctus, Tubulanus	533
Aglaophenia sp A	186	albocrusta, Cuthona	2163
Aglaophenia	186	albocrusta, Cratena	2164
Aglaopheniidae	185	albocrusta, Trinchesia	2165
Agnesia beringia	7112	albolineatus, Lineus	570
Agnesia septentrionalis	7111	albopunctata, Doriopsilla	2011
Agnezia septentrionalis	7110	albopunctata, Doris	2012
Agnezia	7110	albopunctatus, Aegires	2069
Agneziidae	7109	Albuneidae	6263
Agriodesma saxicola	3007	albus, Dendronotus	2100
akaina, Dipolydora	4518	Alcyonacea	221
Akera julieae	1942	Alcyonidiidae	6932
Akera	1942	Alcyonidioidea	6931
(Akera) culcitella, Bulla	1888	Alcyonidium sp A	6933
Akeridae	1941	Alcyonidium	6933
Akerioidea	1940	Alcyonium incrustans	61
Alaba catalinensis	1347	Alderia willowi	1946
Alaba serrana	1348	Alderia	1946
Alaba sp	1005	Alderia modesta	1947
Alaba	1005	Aldisa sanguinea	1967
Alabina phalacra	985	Aldisa	1967
Alabina	985	Alectrion (Schizopyga) fossatus	1452
Alabininae	984	Alectrion (Schizopyga) insculptus	1470
Alania hancocki	5600	Alectrion (Schizopyga) mendicus	1462
Alania	5600	Alectrion (Schizopyga) tegulus	1442
alascensis, Lepidopleurus	760	Alectrion (Zeuxis) tegula	1443
alascensis, Leptopleurus	762	Alectrion insculptus var. eupleura	1469
alaskana, Caprella	5053	Alectrion insculptus	1468
alaskana, Dallicordia	3065	Alectrion perpinguis	1458
alaskana, Lyonsiella	3066	Alectrion tegula	1441
alaskense, Pecten (Pseudamussium)	2392	alectus, Anomia	2446
alaskensis elongata, Crangon	6092	alesidota, Mangelia	1636
alaskensis, Caryophyllia	306	aleutica, Mysella	2596
alaskensis, Crangon	6090	aleutica, Rochefortia	2598
alaskensis, Micrura	577	Alexandraster inflatus	6541
alaskensis, Aega	5653	Alexandraster mirus	6542
alaskensis, Crago	6091	alexandri, Dromalia	210
alaskensis, Eupagurus	6195	alexandri, Synallactes	6820
alaskensis, Haploscoloplos	3355	algarum, Limnoria	5685
alaskensis, Rocinela	5654	algarum, Limnoria (Phycolimnoria)	5686
alata, Caulleriella	4239	algicola, Paratanaeis	5812
alata, Leucothoe	5210	algida, Natica	1106
alata, Paraprionospio	4563	algidus, Polinices (Euspira)	1108

INDEX

Alia carinata	1386	Amathimysis	4900
Alia tuberosa	1391	Amathinidae	1806
Alia	1386	Ambidexter panamensis	6073
Alia casciana	1414	Ambidexter	6073
(Alia) tuberosa, Columbella	1395	ambiseta, Mediomastus	3265
Alienacanthomysis macropsis	4915	ambiseta, Capitita	3266
Alienacanthomysis	4915	amblia, Dysidea	79
Aligena cerritensis	2544	amblia, Duseidea	80
Aligena redondoensis	2527	Amblyops abbreviata	4901
Alipurpura trialata	1531	Amblyops	4901
allelomorphus, Idarcturus	5705	Amblyopsis abbreviata	4902
Allia antennata	3424	ambustus, Leptochiton	756
Allia monicae	3432	ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)	750
Allia ramosa	3435	ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella)	751
(Allia) antennata, Aricidea	3423	amchitkana, Odostomia	1769
(Allia) hartleyi, Aricidea	3429	amemiyai, Micropodarke	3618
(Allia) monicae, Aricidea	3431	Amenichondrius granulosus	6627
(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea	3425	americana, Eunice	3958
(Allia) sp A, Aricidea	3434	americana, Glycera	3770
(Allia) sp SD1, Aricidea	3437	americana, Mysidella	4912
allmani, Pycnotheca	177	americanus, Rhynchobolus	3777
allmani, Diplocheilus	178	Americardia biangulata	2619
Alloccentrotus fragilis	6721	Americardia	2619
Allothyone tenuicoriata	6783	Americhelidium micropleon	5270
almo, Eulima	1329	Americhelidium rectipalmum	5273
almo, Turbonilla	1790	Americhelidium shoemakeri	5275
almo, Strombiformis	1330	Americhelidium sp SD1	5279
Aloides (Lentidium) luteola	2967	Americhelidium sp SD4	5280
Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola	2968	Americhelidium	5270
alpha, Catriona	2157	Americhelidium sp SD2	5277
alpha, Cuthona	2159	Americhelidium sp SD3	5278
Alpheidae	5996	amethystina, Renilla	245
Alpheoidea	5995	Ammothea hilgendorfi	4673
Alpheopsis equidactylus	5997	Ammothea simplissima	4672
Alpheopsis	5997	Ammothea spinosissima	4680
Alpheus aequalis	6011	Ammothea	4673
Alpheus bellimanus	6000	Ammotheidae	4670
Alpheus californiensis	6002	Ammotheidae genus A sp A	4682
Alpheus clamator	6004	Ammothella killix	4677
Alpheus dentipes	6005	Ammothella setosa	4676
Alpheus equidactylus	5998	Ammothella	4676
Alpheus harfordi	6010	Ammotrypane aulogaster	3342
Alpheus longidactylus	6014	Ammotrypane brevis	3332
Alpheus	6000	Ammotrypane limacina	3339
alta, Metis	2680	amorita, Melphidippa	5529
alta, Neverita	1111	Ampelisca agassizi	5451
alta, Tellina	2683	Ampelisca articulata	5471
altiplectus, Pecten	2417	Ampelisca brachycladus	5455
altiplicatus, Pecten	2418	Ampelisca brevisimulata	5457
altissimus, Balanus	4766	Ampelisca californica	5475
altus, Polinices	1115	Ampelisca careyi	5459
Alvania acutilirata	1127	Ampelisca cf brevisimulata	5458
Alvania burrdensis	1129	Ampelisca coeca	5462
Alvania compacta	1124	Ampelisca compressa	5453
Alvania rosana	1128	Ampelisca cristata cristata	5463
Alvania tumida	1130	Ampelisca cristata microdentata	5464
Alvania	1124	Ampelisca furcigera	5465
amabilis, Hippolye	6045	Ampelisca gnathia	5476
Amaea occidentalis	4441	Ampelisca hancocki Cmplx	5468
Amaeana occidentalis	4440	Ampelisca hancocki	5466
Amaeana	4440	Ampelisca indentata	5469
Amage anops	4338	Ampelisca isocornea	5480
Amage longibranchiata	4368	Ampelisca lobata	5470
Amage scutata	4376	Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae	5483
Amage	4338	Ampelisca macrocephala	5460
Amakusanthura californiensis	5626	Ampelisca macrodonta	5477
Amakusanthura	5626	Ampelisca milleri	5472
amarincola, Polydora	4569	Ampelisca mora	5478
Amastigos acutus	3252	Ampelisca nr hancocki	5467
Amastigos	3252	Ampelisca pacifica	5473
Amathia distans	6948	Ampelisca pugetica	5474
Amathia	6948	Ampelisca romigi ciego	5481
Amathimysis trigibba	4900	Ampelisca romigi	5479

INDEX

Ampelisca sp A	5456	Amphioplus hexacanthus	6653
Ampelisca unsocalae	5482	Amphioplus hexacanthus	6674
Ampelisca unsocalae	5461	Amphioplus macrasis	6646
Ampelisca vera	5454	Amphioplus sp A	6651
Ampelisca	5451	Amphioplus sp LA1	6652
Ampeliscidae	5450	Amphioplus strongyloplax	6648
Ampelisciphotis podophthalma	5135	Amphioplus	6646
Ampelisciphotis	5135	Amphioxus californiense	7197
Ampeliscoidea	5449	Amphipholis granulata	6630
amphacantha, Amphiacantha	6671	Amphipholis pugetana	6654
amphacantha, Dougaloplus	6675	Amphipholis puntarenae	6631
amphacantha, Ophiocnida	6670	Amphipholis squamata	6657
amphacanthus, Dougaloplus	6669	Amphipholis urtica	6642
Ampharete acutifrons	4340	Amphipholis	6654
Ampharete arctica	4346	Amphipoda	4946
Ampharete cirrata	4342	Amphiporidae sp B	619
Ampharete finmarchica	4344	Amphiporidae	618
Ampharete gagarae	4356	Amphiporus bimaculatus	620
Ampharete goesi	4347	Amphiporus californicus	623
Ampharete gracilis	4355	Amphiporus cruentatus	624
Ampharete grubei	4343	Amphiporus flavescens	626
Ampharete labrops	4348	Amphiporus imparispinosus	627
Ampharete	4340	Amphiporus leptacanthus	625
Ampharetidae sp SD1	4349	Amphiporus punctatulus	635
Ampharetidae	4336	Amphiporus rubellus	628
Ampharetidae sp 1	4350	Amphiporus sp A	629
Ampharetinae	4337	Amphiporus sp B	630
Amphiacantha amphacantha	6671	Amphiporus virescens	632
Amphiacantha pentacantha	6672	Amphiporus	620
Amphianthus californicus	372	Amphisamytha bioculata	4372
Amphianthus	372	(Amphispina) digitata, Amphiodia	6633
Amphiblestrum patulum	6991	Amphissa bicolor	1399
Amphichondrius granulatus	6625	Amphissa incisa	1407
Amphichondrius granulatus	6628	Amphissa lineata	1408
Amphichondrius unamexici	6629	Amphissa reticulata	1400
Amphichondrius	6625	Amphissa undata	1402
Amphicteis acutifrons	4341	Amphissa ventricosa	1404
Amphicteis finmarchica	4345	Amphissa versicolor var. reticulata	1401
Amphicteis glabra	4351	Amphissa versicolor	1406
Amphicteis mucronata	4352	Amphissa	1399
Amphicteis scaphobranchiata	4353	Amphithoe humeralis	5018
Amphicteis	4351	Amphithoe inermis	5253
amphictenicola, Calamyzas	3692	Amphithoe lindbergi	5021
Amphidesma decisum	2730	Amphithoe mea	5025
Amphidesma rubrolineatum	2731	Amphithoe plea	5027
Amphidesma venusta	2736	Amphithoe tea	5029
Amphideutopus oculatus	5133	Amphithopsis longimana	5250
Amphideutopus	5133	Amphitrite frondosa	2103
Amphiduros brunnea	3611	Amphitrite robusta	4397
Amphiduros pacificus	3608	Amphitrite spiralis	4413
Amphiduros	3608	Amphitrite	4397
Amphilimna pentacantha	6673	Amphitritinae	4396
Amphilochidae	5214	Amphiura acrostata	6663
Amphilochus litoralis	5219	Amphiura arcystata	6662
Amphilochus neapolitanus Cmplx	5216	Amphiura barbarae	6643
Amphilochus neapolitanus	5217	Amphiura diastata	6666
Amphilochus picadurus	5221	Amphiura diomedae	6665
Amphinemertes caeca	637	Amphiura granulata	6626
Amphinemertes	637	Amphiura koreae	6667
Amphinomida	3920	Amphiura pugetana	6655
Amphinomidae	3921	Amphiura squamata	6659
Amphiodia (Amphispina) digitata	6633	Amphiura urtica	6640
Amphiodia barbarae	6634	Amphiura verrilli	6668
Amphiodia Barbarae	6641	Amphiura	6662
Amphiodia digitata	6632	Amphiuridae	6624
Amphiodia macrasis	6647	Amphorina columbiana	2156
Amphiodia occidentalis	6637	Amphoriscidae	95
Amphiodia psara	6636	Amphithoe femorata	5022
Amphiodia strongyloplax	6649	Amphithoe humeralis	5019
Amphiodia urtica	6639	Amphithoe lacertosa	5008
Amphiodia	6632	Amphithoe lindbergi	5023
amphioetus, Glebocarcinus	6364	Amphithoe longimana	5009
amphioetus, Cancer	6365	Amphithoe plumulosa	5010

INDEX

Ampithoe raymondi	5011	Ancula	2040
Ampithoe shimizuensis	5013	Ancula pacifica	2041
Ampithoe valida	5012	Anemonactis sp	339
Ampithoe	5008	Anemonactis	339
Ampithoidae	5006	angelana, Olivella	1589
Ampithoinae	5007	angelensis, Marphysa	3962
ampla, Pandalopsis	6077	angelensis, Okenia	2043
Amycla tuberosa	1392	Anguinella palmata	6944
Amycla undata	1403	Anguinella	6944
Amygdalum pallidulum	2335	anguipes, Ischyrocerus	5116
Amygdalum politum	2333	angulata var. subangulata, Mangelia	1638
Amygdalum	2333	angulata, Mangelia	1637
amygdalus, Calyptraea	1039	Angulus gouldii	2656
amyra, Doto	2117	Angulus modestus	2660
Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata	1425	Angulus variegatus	2649
? Anachis penicillata	1424	(Angulus) carpenteri, Tellina	2648
(Anachis) penicillata, Columbella	1426	(Angulus) meropsis, Tellina	2657
Anadara multicostata	2285	(Angulus) modesta, Tellina	2663
Anadara	2285	(Angulus) modestus, Tellina	2664
Anaitides groenlandica	3888	angusta, Caprella	5069
Anaitides hartmanae	3891	angustata, Rocinela	5648
Anaitides longipes	3894	angustata, Ricinella	5649
Anaitides medipapillata	3898	Anisodoris nobilis	2003
(Anaitides) cuspidata, Phyllodoce	3886	annectens, Paralysippe	4373
(Anaitides) groenlandica, Phyllodoce	3889	annectens, Lysippe	4374
(Anaitides) medipapillata, Phyllodoce	3899	Annectocymidae	6914
(Anaitides) papillosa, Phyllodoce	3895	ANNELIDA	3244
Anaitis polynoides	3882	annularis, Stephanauge	373
analogia, Emerita	6269	annulata, Dorvillea (Schistomeringos)	3931
analogia, Ianiropsis	5746	annulata, Goniada	3798
analogia, Hippa	6270	annulata, Ophionereis	6686
anamesus, Lytechinus	6717	annulata, Dorvillea	3933
Anamixis pacifica	5207	annulata, Goniada	3800
Anamixis	5207	annulata, Lucina	2504
Anamixis linsleyi	5209	annulata, Ophiopsis	6687
Ananthura luna	5623	annulata, Phacoides	2508
Ananthura	5623	annulata, Schistomeringos nr	3935
anaquela, Orchomene	5560	annulatum, Calliostoma	919
anaquelus, Orchomene	5559	annulatum, Lucinoma	2503
Anarthron sp SD1	4820	annulatum, Trochus	920
Anarthron	4820	annulatus, Janolus	2125
Anarthruridae sp 1	5837	annulatus, Stauronereis	3932
Anarthruridae sp 2	5839	Anobothrus gracilis	4354
Anarthruridae sp 3	5841	Anobothrus occidentalis	4384
Anarthruridae	5822	Anobothrus	4354
Anasca	6955	Anobothrus trilobatus	4361
Anasimus rostratus	6318	anoculata, Polydora	4537
Anasimus spinosus	6319	anomala, Holmesiella	4903
Anatania normani	5860	Anomalodesmata	2987
Anatoma crispata	879	Anomia alectus	2446
Anatoma	879	Anomia hamillus	2447
Anatomidae	878	Anomia lampe	2448
anaxiphilius, Myzotarsa	5178	Anomia larbas	2449
Anchicolurus occidentalis	5934	Anomia limatula	2450
Anchicolurus	5934	Anomia macrochisma	2454
Anchorinidae	21	Anomia pacilis	2451
Ancinidae	5655	Anomia peruviana	2445
Ancinus daltonae	5659	Anomia	2445
Ancinus granulatus	5656	Anomiidae	2444
Ancinus seticomvus	5657	Anomura	6166
Ancinus	5656	Anonyx carinatus	5582
Ancistargis hamata	3661	Anonyx dorotheae	5586
Ancistrosyllis albini	3680	Anonyx lilljeborgi	5581
Ancistrosyllis bassi	3675	Anonyx pinguis	5568
Ancistrosyllis breviceps	3657	Anonyx	5581
Ancistrosyllis groenlandica	3658	Anopla sp B	591
Ancistrosyllis hamata	3659	Anopla sp C	592
Ancistrosyllis rigida	3681	Anopla	522
Ancistrosyllis rigida	3682	Anopla	522
Ancistrosyllis tentaculata	3678	Anopla sp A	549
Ancistrosyllis	3657	Anopla sp D	586
Ancula gibbosa	2040	Anoplodactylus californicus	4705
Ancula lentiginosa	2042	Anoplodactylus californiensis	4706

INDEX

Anoplodactylus carvalhoi	4707	Antiplanes santarosana	1704
Anoplodactylus compactus	4711	Antiplanes thalea	1701
Anoplodactylus erectus	4715	Antiplanes voyi	1699
Anoplodactylus nodosus	4716	Antiplanes	1694
Anoplodactylus oculospinus	4717	(Antiplanes) catalinae, Pleurotoma	1695
Anoplodactylus pacificus	4718	(Antiplanes) thalea, Pleurotoma	1702
Anoplodactylus portus	4708	antiquatus, Hipponix	1199
Anoplodactylus projectus	4709	Antisabia panamensis	1197
Anoplodactylus robustus	4710	Antisabia	1197
Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis	4719	Antropora tinctoria	6974
Anoplodactylus	4705	Antropora	6974
anops, Amage	4338	Aolis barbarensis	2128
anops, Sabellides	4339	Aonides sp SD1	4507
Anoropallene palpida	4692	Aonides	4507
Anoropallene	4692	Aonides gracilis	3450
Anoropallene crenispina	4694	Aoridae	4967
Anotomastus gordiodes	3253	Aoridae	4966
Anotomastus	3253	Aoroides californica	4969
Antalis columbiana	3077	Aoroides columbiae	4968
Antalis densiliratum	3078	Aoroides columbiae	4971
Antalis pretiosa	3075	Aoroides columbiae	4973
Antalis	3075	Aoroides columbiae	4976
Antedon perplexa	6490	Aoroides columbiae	4980
Antedon serratissima	6489	Aoroides exilis	4970
Antedonidae	6487	Aoroides inermis	4972
Antedonoidea	6486	Aoroides intermedia	4974
antennaria, Cancer	6381	Aoroides intermedius	4975
antennarius, Romaleon	6379	Aoroides secunda	4978
antennarius, Cancer	6380	Aoroides secundus	4977
antennata, Aricidea (Allia)	3423	Aoroides sp A	4981
antennata, Allia	3424	Aoroides spinosa	4979
antennata, Aricidea	3426	Aoroides	4968
antennatus, Elasmopus	5498	Apanthura californiensis	5627
Antheluridae	5622	Aphanasterias pycnopodia	6556
Antho (Acarina) karykina	49	Aphelochaeta glandaria Cmplx	4217
Antho	49	Aphelochaeta glandaria	4218
Anthoathecatae	100	Aphelochaeta marioni	4219
anthonyi, Metacarcinus	6375	Aphelochaeta monilaris	4224
anthonyi, Cancer	6376	Aphelochaeta multifilis Type II	4228
Anthoptilidae	252	Aphelochaeta petersenae	4227
Anthoptilum grandiflorum	253	Aphelochaeta petersenae	4237
Anthoptilum murrayi	255	Aphelochaeta phillipsi	4229
Anthoptilum thomsoni	256	Aphelochaeta serratiseta	4288
Anthoptilum	253	Aphelochaeta sp HYP2	4233
Anthostoma dendriticum	3364	Aphelochaeta sp HYP4	4235
Anthozoa #12	350	Aphelochaeta sp LA1	4236
Anthozoa #21	351	Aphelochaeta sp SD5	4238
Anthozoa #49	389	Aphelochaeta sp 1	4231
Anthozoa #76	390	Aphelochaeta sp A	4220
Anthozoa #84	337	Aphelochaeta sp C	4221
Anthozoa #85	352	Aphelochaeta sp SD2	4234
Anthozoa #87	345	Aphelochaeta tigrina	4230
Anthozoa #88	353	Aphelochaeta williamsae	4232
Anthozoa #92	346	Aphelochaeta	4217
Anthozoa #96	362	Aphrocallistes vastus	7
Anthozoa	211	Aphrocallistes	7
Anthozoa	211	Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus	8
? Anthurid n gen n sp	5633	Aphrocallistidae	6
Anthuridae	5625	Aphrodita armifera	3496
Anthuridea	5621	Aphrodita brevitentaculata	3497
anticostiensis, Arcteobia cf	3526	Aphrodita castanea	3498
Antigonid fordii	2825	Aphrodita japonica	3499
(Antigonid) fordii, Venus	2827	Aphrodita longipalpa	3500
(Antilobina) nuttallii, Epialtus	6315	Aphrodita negligens	3501
Antioe sp C	3531	Aphrodita refulgida	3502
Antipella barbarensis	2129	Aphrodita	3496
Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana	1705	Aphroditidae	3495
Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willetti	1706	Aphroditiformia	3485
Antiplanes catalinae	1694	Aphroditoidea	3486
Antiplanes gabbi	1696	apicinum, Cardium	2624
Antiplanes major	1697	apicula, Caulleriella	4241
Antiplanes perversa	1698	Apionsoma misakianum	3212
Antiplanes rotula	1703	Apionsoma sp SD1	3220

INDEX

Apionsoma	3212	arb, Tetilla	19
Apionsoma misakiana	3214	arbuscula, Psammogorgia	230
Apistobranchidae	4475	Arca multicostata	2286
Apistobranchus ornatus	4476	Arca tenuis	2224
Apistobranchus	4476	arcana, Chama	2803
Aplotegmentaria	692	arces, Pecten (Pseudamusium)	2393
Aplousobranchiata	7078	Archaeobalanidae	4753
Aplustridae	1747	Archaeomysis grebnitzkii	4896
Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica	1937	Archaeomysis	4896
Aplysia californica	1936	Archidoris montereyensis	1971
Aplysia nettieae	1938	Archidoris nyctea	1972
Aplysia vaccaria	1939	Archidoris odhneri	1974
Aplysia	1936	Archiheterodonta	2458
Aplysiidae	1934	Archinemertea	523
Aplysiinae	1935	Arcidae	2284
Aplysioidea	1933	Arcoida	2283
Aplysiomorpha	1932	Arcoscalpellum californicum	4745
Aplysiopsis enteromorphae	1948	Arctobia cf anticostiensis	3526
Aplysiopsis	1948	Arctobia	3526
Apodacea	6827	arctia, Euphrosine	3926
apodema, Cuspidaria	3050	arctia, Euphrosyne	3927
Apodida	6828	arctica, Hiatella	2762
Apohyale californica	4961	arctica, Ampharete	4346
Apohyale	4961	arctica, Mya	2763
apollyon, Polypus	3143	arctica, Nucula	2271
Apolochus barnardi	5215	arctica, Saxicava	2767
Apolochus litoralis	5218	Arctonoe pulchra	3507
Apolochus picadurus	5220	Arctonoe	3507
Apolochus	5215	Arctonoinae	3506
Apolymetis biangulata	2677	Arcturidae	5704
Apomatus timsii	4181	arcuata, Petricola	2890
Apomatus	4181	Arcularia tiarula	1439
(Aponaitides) hartmanae, Phyllodoce	3892	Arcularia	1439
apoploa, Caesira	7186	arcystata, Amphiura	6662
Apoprionospio pygmaea	4508	arcystata, Hemilepis	6664
Apoprionospio	4508	arenae, Euchone	4141
aporpis, Metopella	5227	arenaria, Cactosoma	343
appelloefi, Laonice	4552	arenaria, Mya	2934
appendiculata, Melita	5496	arenica, Tellina (Moerella)	2650
appressicostatum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1265	Arenicola cristata	3250
approximata, Phacoides (Parvilucina)	2500	arenicola glabra, Gyptis	3625
Apseudidae	5785	arenicola, Caudina	6838
Apseudinae	5786	Arenicola	3250
Apseudomorpha glebosa	5794	arenicola, Liosoma	6839
Apseudomorpha	5784	arenicola, Molpadia	6840
Apseudomorpha	5794	arenicola, Trochostoma	6841
Aptyxis luteopictus	1431	Arenicolidae	3247
Aptyxis	1431	arenicolus glabrus, Oxydromus	3624
(Aptyxis) luteopictus, Fusinus	1433	arenincola, Rhynchospio	4603
aquilirostris, Tegella	6984	arenosa californica, Eugyra	7184
aquilirostris, Membranipora	6985	Argeia calmani	5731
Arabella endonata	4012	Argeia depauperata	5732
Arabella iricolor	4013	Argeia pauperata	5733
Arabella pectinata	4017	Argeia pingi	5734
Arabella protomutans	4018	Argeia pugettensis	5730
Arabella semimaculata	4019	Argeia	5730
Arabella	4012	argenteus, Cyclopecten	2388
Arabella opalina	4015	Argissa hamatipes	5323
Arachnanthus sp A	295	Argissa stebbingi	5326
Arachnanthus	295	Argissa typica	5325
Arachnida	4725	Argissa	5323
Arachnida	4725	Argissidae	5322
Arachnidiidae	6943	Argopecten ventricosus	2396
Arachnidoidea	6942	Argopecten	2396
Aracoda semimaculata	4020	Argopecten circularis	2399
Araphura brevifaria	5823	Argula sp	4777
Araphura cuspirostris	5825	Argula	4777
Araphura sp SD1	5827	Argulidae	4776
Araphura	5823	Arguloida	4775
Araphura sp A	5824	(Argus) circularis, Pecten	2408
Araphura sp B	5826	(Argus) ventricosus, Pecten	2409
Araphura sp C	5848	Arhynchite californicus	3238
arb, Craniella	18	Arhynchite	3238

INDEX

Aricia johnsoni	3375	armatus, Bernhardus	6194
Aricia michaelsoni	3377	armatus, Eupagurus	6196
Aricia nuda	3379	armatus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	6505
Ariclea (Acesta) catherinae	3388	armifera, Aphrodita	3496
Ariclea (Acesta) cerruti	3394	armiger Cmplx, Scoloplos	3382
Ariclea (Acesta) finitima	3407	armigera, Glycinde	3795
Ariclea (Acesta) lopezi lopezi	3401	Armina californica	2072
Ariclea (Acesta) simplex	3412	Armina columbiana	2074
Ariclea (Acesta) taylori	3419	Armina digueti	2075
Ariclea (Acmira) catherinae	3384	Armina	2072
Ariclea (Acmira) cerruti	3392	Armina sp A	2076
Ariclea (Acmira) horikoshii	3395	Arminidae	2071
Ariclea (Acmira) lopezi	3397	Arminoidea	2070
Ariclea (Acmira) rubra	3403	arnoldi, Terebratalia	6892
Ariclea (Acmira) simplex	3410	Artacama coniferi	4438
Ariclea (Acmira) sp SD1	3420	Artacama	4438
Ariclea (Acmira) taylori	3417	Artacamella hancocki	4468
Ariclea (Aedicira) pacifica	3421	Artacamella	4468
Ariclea (Allia) antennata	3423	Artacaminae	4437
Ariclea (Allia) hartleyi	3429	arteaga var. roperi, Mangelia	1632
Ariclea (Allia) monicae	3431	arteaga, Kurtzia	1630
Ariclea (Allia) quadrilobata	3425	arteaga, Mangelia	1631
Ariclea (Allia) sp A	3434	artemidis, Diplodonta (Felaniella)	2796
Ariclea (Allia) sp SD1	3437	ARTHROPODA	4664
Ariclea (Ariclea) pseudoarticulata	3438	articulata Cmplx, Protomedeia	5044
Ariclea (Ariclea) ramosa	3436	articulata, Pionosyllis	3705
Ariclea (Ariclea) sp SD1	3440	Articulata	6863
Ariclea (Ariclea) taylori	3418	Articulata	6863
Ariclea (Ariclea) wassi	3439	Articulata	6484
Ariclea (Cirrophorus) aciculata	3442	Articulata	6923
Ariclea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus	3443	articulata, Ampelisca	5471
Ariclea (Cirrophorus) furcatus	3447	articulata, Dorvillea	3939
Ariclea antennata	3426	articulata, Protomedeia	5045
Ariclea branchiatus	3444	articulata, Sthenelais	3593
Ariclea cf. nolani	3430	articulatus, Stauronereis	3943
Ariclea fauveli	3399	Aruga holmesi	5541
Ariclea fragilis	3400	Aruga oculata	5542
Ariclea jefferysii	3389	Aruga	5541
Ariclea longicornuta	3427	Asabellides lineata	4358
Ariclea longobranchiata	3408	Asabellides	4358
Ariclea lopezi rubra	3409	Ascidia canina	7095
Ariclea lopezi	3390	Ascidia intestinalis	7094
Ariclea neosuecica japonica	3414	Ascidia lovenii	7130
Ariclea neosuecica	3413	Ascidia ocellata	7096
Ariclea suecica simplex	3415	Ascidia plicata	7149
Ariclea suecica	3402	Ascidia zara	7108
Ariclea uschakovi	3416	Ascidia	7108
Ariclea uschakovi	3428	Ascidiecea	7077
Ariclea uschakovi	3433	Ascidiecea	7077
Ariclea zelenzovi	3391	Ascididae	7107
Ariclea	3384	Asclerocheilus californicus	3478
(Ariclea) pseudoarticulata, Ariclea	3438	Asclerocheilus kudenovi	3479
(Ariclea) ramosa, Ariclea	3436	Asclerocheilus	3478
(Ariclea) sp SD1, Ariclea	3440	Asclerocheilus	3479
(Ariclea) taylori, Ariclea	3418	Ascophora	7031
(Ariclea) wassi, Ariclea	3439	Ascopodaria discreta	677
Aristidae	5963	Ascopodaria gracilis	674
Aristias sp A	5573	Ascopodaria gracilis	687
Aristias	5573	Ascopodaria macropus	678
Aristidae	5572	Ascopodaria misakiensis	679
Armandia brevis	3331	Ascorhiza occidentalis	6936
Armandia sp SD1	3334	Ascorhynchoidea	4669
Armandia	3331	Asellota	5738
Armandia bioculata	3333	Asellota sp SD1	5780
armata, Chaetozone	4250	ashleyi, Semele	2734
armata, Dipolydora	4519	aspera, Diodora	866
armata, Fauveliopsis	4307	aspera, Henricia	6545
armata, Luidia	6498	aspera, Fissurella	867
armata, Dipolydora cf	4522	aspera, Fissuridea	868
armata, Polydora	4520	aspera, Glyphis	869
armatus, Astropecten	6504	aspera, Peisidice	3575
armatus, Leucon	5880	aspera, Pholoides	3580
armatus, Pagurus	6193	Asperiscala bellastrata	1229

INDEX

Asperiscala lowei	1255	Astropecten verrilli californicus	6514
(Asperiscala) bellistriatum, Epitonium	1230	Astropecten verrilli	6512
(Asperiscala) lowei, Epitonium	1256	Astropecten	6504
(Asperoscala) lowei, Epitonium	1257	Astropectinidae	6503
asperum, Bittium	1000	Astrophorida	20
asperus, Pholoides	3574	Astrophyton Caryi	6600
Aspidochirotida	6809	Astrophyton eucnemis	6599
Aspidochotacea	6808	Astrophyton stimpsoni	6601
Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp	3230	Astyris aurantiaca	1409
Aspidosiphon	3230	Astyris clementensis	1410
Aspidosiphonidae	3229	Astyris gausapata	1412
Aspidosiphoniformes	3228	Astyris permodesta	1419
assignis, Nephtys	3818	Astyris tuberosa	1393
assimilis, Ophelia	3337	Astyris	1409
assimilis, Acmira	3386	(Astyris) permodesta, Columbella	1421
assimilis, Acmira	3404	(Astyris) tuberosa, Columbella	1396
assimilis, Lepidopleurus	761	Asychis disparidentata	3318
Assimineae californica	1132	Atagema alba	1990
Assimineae	1132	Atagema quadrimaculata	1992
Assimineidae	1131	Atagema	1990
Astacilla californica	5708	Atelostomata	6738
Astarte crassidens	2468	Athenaria sp A	347
Astarte fluctuata	2462	atlantica, Dorvillea	3940
Astenothea villosior	3021	atlanticus, Sergestes	5982
Asteracanthion margaritifer	6575	atra, Polycera	2054
Asteriadinia	6552	Atrina oldroydi	2362
Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa	6567	Atrina	2362
Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata	6586	attenuata, Harenactis	340
Asterias brevispina	6565	attonsa, Cylichna	1900
Asterias capitata	6571	attonsa, Cylichnella (Bullinella)	1903
Asterias conferta	6576	Atylopsinae	5177
Asterias fissispina	6577	Atylus tridens	5444
Asterias forreri	6557	Atylus	5444
Asterias forreri	6585	Atylus monoculoides	5245
Asterias helianthoides	6581	audbetti, Bemlos	4982
Asterias hexactis	6563	audbetti, Lembos	4983
Asterias miniata	6532	aulogaster, Ammotrypane	3342
Asterias ochracea	6574	aurantia var. californiana, Tethya	39
Asterias paucispina	6566	aurantia, Tritoniopsis	2088
Asterias sertulifera	6555	aurantiaca, Astyris	1409
Asterias squamata	6658	aurantiaca, Eurylepta	496
Asteriidae	6553	aurantiaca, Mitrella	1411
Asterina miniata	6533	aurantiaca, Triopha	2066
Asterinidae	6530	aurantium, Tethya	40
Asteroidea	6494	aurata, Corymorpha	112
Asteroidea	6494	aureotincta, Tegula	960
Asteronichidae	6606	aureotinctus, Ischnochiton	793
Asteronyx longifissus	6607	aureotinctus, Trochus	961
Asteronyx	6607	auriformis, Philine	1845
Asteropella slatteryi	4806	Austreaolis stearnsi	2185
Asteropella	4806	Austreaolis	2185
Asterozoa	6493	australis, Pedicellina	684
asthenosoma, Luidia	6500	Austrosignum erratum	5776
Asthenothaerus diegensis	3019	Austrosignum tillerae	5775
Asthenothaerus	3019	Austrotrophon catalinensis	1489
astigmatus, Pseudocnus	6807	Austrotrophon	1489
Astraea (Megastraea) turbanica	941	(Austrotrophon) catalinensis, Trophon	1490
Astraea (Uvanilla) rupicola	943	(Austrotrophon) catalinensis, Forreria	1491
Astraea petrothaua	942	(Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon	1492
Astraea undosa	947	Autolytinae	3685
astricta, Odostomia	1756	Autolytus sp	3686
Astrometis sertulifera	6554	Autolytus	3686
Astrometis	6554	Autolytus pachycerus	3688
Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus	6505	Automate sp A	6007
Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus	6515	Automate	6007
Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus	6511	avalonensis, Boreotrophon	1540
Astropecten armatus	6504	avacula var. diegensis, Acanthochites	820
Astropecten californicus	6513	avacula, Acanthochitona	818
Astropecten erinaceus	6506	avacula, Acanthochites	819
Astropecten oerstedii	6507	Avicula sterna	2360
Astropecten ornatissimus	6510	aviculae, Chevalia	5004
Astropecten peruvianus	6508	aviculare, Synnotum	7019
Astropecten siderialis	6509	awana, Petricola	2770

INDEX

Axiidae	6147	Balanus tintinnabulum californicum	4770
Axinaea (?Septentrionalis) subobsoleta	2290	Balanus trigonus	4768
Axinella sp	72	Balanus	4760
Axinella	72	balboana, Nucula (Ennucula)	2231
Axinellidae	71	Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa	1357
Axinodon redondoensis	2526	Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans	1352
Axinodon	2526	Balcis berryi	1312
(Axinola) septentrionalis, Glycymeris	2292	Balcis compacta	1314
Axinopsida serricata	2530	Balcis micans	1317
Axinopsida	2530	Balcis oldroydae	1323
Axinopsidinae	2521	Balcis rutila	1341
Axinopsis serricatus	2532	Balcis sp SD1	1327
Axinopsis viridis	2533	Balcis sp SD2	1328
Axinulus redondoensis	2528	Balcis sp A	1326
Axiognathus pugetana	6656	Balcis	1312
Axiognathus squamata	6660	(Balcis) catalinensis, Melanella	1359
Axioida	6146	(Balcis) columbiana, Melanella	1351
Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda	6157	(Balcis) grippi, Melanella	1354
Axiopsis spinulicauda	6156	(Balcis) macra, Melanella	1356
(Axiopsis) spinulicauda, Axiopsis	6157	(Balcis) micans, Melanella	1321
Axiothella catalinia	3305	(Balcis) prefalcata, Melanella	1360
Axiothella rubrocincta	3289	(Balcis) rutila, Melanella	1343
Axiothella	3289	balliana, Erycina	2505
Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda	6154	Balticina pacifica	260
Axius spinulicauda	6153	bampo, Elasmopus	5499
		banksia, Mayerella	5080
		bansei, Malmgreniella	3542
		bansei, Pista	4430
		Baptodoris mimetica	1994
		Baptodoris	1994
		baranoffensis, Odostomia	1770
		Barantolla sp	3255
		Barantolla	3255
		barbarae, Amphiodia	6634
		Barbarae, Amphiodia	6641
		barbarae, Amphiuira	6643
		barbarae, Diamphiodia	6644
		barbarensis, Ovula (Simnia) deflexa circularis	1082
		barbarensis, Barbarofusus	1434
		barbarensis, Byblis	5484
		barbarensis, Cyclocardia	2465
		barbarensis, Janolus	2127
		barbarensis, Neosimnia	1081
		barbarensis, Ocinebrina	1503
		barbarensis, Antiopella	2129
		barbarensis, Aolis	2128
		barbarensis, Cryptodon	2514
		barbarensis, Fusinus	1436
		barbarensis, Fusus	1435
		barbarensis, Mangelia	1639
		barbarensis, Ocenebra	1505
		barbarensis, Podocheila	6325
		barbarensis, Spiculata	1086
		barbarensis, Thyasira	2516
		barbarensis, Tritonalia	1507
		barbarensis, Venericardia	2466
		barbarensis, Murex (Muricidea)	1504
		barbarensis, Simnia (Neosimnia)	1084
		barbaris, Styela	7123
		Barbarofusus barbarensis	1434
		Barbarofusus	1434
		barbilla, Dipolydora	4523
		barbilla, Polydora	4524
		barentsi, Myxilla	63
		Barentsia benedeni	672
		Barentsia discreta	676
		Barentsia gracilis	675
		Barentsia gracilis	688
		Barentsia misakiensis	680
		Barentsia parva	685
		Barentsia robusta	681
		Barentsia subrigida	682
		Barentsia timida	683
Babaina festiva	2195		
Babakina festiva	2194		
Babakina	2194		
Babakininae	2193		
Babelomurex oldroydi	1477		
Babelomurex	1477		
baconi, Laticorophium	5032		
baconi, Corophium	5033		
baetica, Callianax	1581		
baetica, Oliva	1582		
baetica, Olivella	1583		
bairdi, Incisocalliope	5198		
bairdi, Chrysodomus	1381		
bairdi, Neopleustes	5200		
bairdi, Paramphithoe	5199		
bakeri, Ophiopholis	6622		
bakeri, Paguristes	6171		
bakeri, Philine	1846		
bakeri, Pseudosabinella	1345		
bakeri, Tubificoides	4663		
bakeri, Aglaja	1869		
bakeri, Erycina	2579		
bakeri, Fartulum	1155		
bakeri, Orbitella	2581		
bakeri, Philine	1843		
bakeri, Philine	1844		
bakeri, Sabinella	1346		
bakeri, Melanella (Sabinella)	1349		
Balanidae	4759		
Balanoglossus sp	7070		
Balanoglossus	7070		
Balanoidea	4752		
Balanomorpha	4751		
balanophorus, Sipunculus	3153		
Balanus (Conopea) galeatus	4757		
Balanus altissimus	4766		
Balanus concavus pacificus	4772		
Balanus crenatus	4760		
Balanus flos	4767		
Balanus galeatus	4756		
Balanus nubilus	4765		
Balanus pacificus	4773		
Balanus rugosus	4764		

B

INDEX

Barentsia	672	bellicept, Aega	5652
Barentsiidae	671	bellimanus, Alpheus	6000
barkleyense, Caecum	1159	bellimanus, Crangon	6001
barkleyense, Micranellum	1164	bellis, Paleanotus	3604
Barleeia californica	1138	bellis, Heteropale	3605
Barleeia coronadoensis	1139	bellistriatum, Epitonium (Asperiscala)	1230
Barleeia haliotiphila	1137	bellostriatus, Prostheceraeus	499
Barleeia sanjuanensis	1140	bellotii, Nucula	2225
Barleeia subtenuis	1141	bellus, Lophopanopeus	6394
Barleeia	1137	bellus, Lophoxanthus	6396
Barleeiidae	1136	bellus, Lophoxanthus	6407
barnardi, Apolochus	5215	bellus, Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus)	6398
barnardi, Eohaustorius	5349	Belonectes sp A	5768
barnardi, Gammaropsis	5137	Belonectes	5768
barnardi, Limnodriloides	4658	Bemlos audbettius	4982
barnardi, Microjassa	5124	Bemlos concavus	4984
barnardi, Pachynus	5578	Bemlos macromanus	4986
barnardi, Pacifoculodes	5303	Bemlos	4982
barnardi, Rhachotropis	5255	benedeni, Barentsia	672
barnardi, Euchone	4144	benedeni, Pedicellina	673
barnesi, Postasterope	4814	benedicti, Streblospio	4640
barnesi, Parasterope	4815	benthalis, Cyclopecten	2441
barnhardtii, Styela	7127	Bentheogennema burkenroadi	5964
barnharti, Pinnixa	6430	Bentheogennema	5964
barnharti, Styela	7151	benti var. zaciae, Havelockia	6773
bartschi, Pterisopodus	5683	benti var. zaciae, Thyone	6774
baschi, Malmgreniella	3543	benti, Havelockia	6771
Baseodiscus sp	583	benti, Thyone	6772
Baseodiscus	583	bentleyi, Boreotrophon	1541
basilaria, Boccardia	4511	bentleyi, Trophon (Neptunea)	1542
bassi, Sigambra	3674	beringanus, Pagurus	6198
bassi, Ancistrosyllis	3675	beringanus, Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus)	6199
Batea transversa	5267	beringia, Agnesia	7112
Batea	5267	beringiana, Acila (Truncacila)	2219
Bateidae	5266	berkeleyae, Lepidasthenia	3511
Bathura luna	5624	berkeleyae, Pilargis	3665
bathyalis, Byblis	5485	berkeleyi, Magelona	4490
Bathycopea daltonae	5658	berkeleyi, Pseudomma	4905
Bathycopea	5658	berkeleyi, Sthenelais	3590
Bathydorus dawsoni	12	berkeleyi, Pilargis	3666
Bathydorus litoreus	4656	berkeleyorum, Spiophanes	4624
Bathydorus parkeri	4657	berkeleyorum, Chaetozona	4266
Bathydorus	4656	berkeleyorum, Naineris	3373
Bathyleberis garthi	4807	berkeleyorum, Spiophanes	4635
Bathyleberis hancocki	4808	Bernhardus armatus	6194
Bathyleberis sp LA1	4809	berryi, Balcis	1312
Bathyleberis	4807	berryi, Epitonium	1232
Bathyleberis californica	4817	berryi, Vitrinella	1184
Bathymedon covilhani	5281	berryi, Epitonium	1268
Bathymedon kassites	5282	berryi, Ischnochiton	807
Bathymedon pumilus	5283	berryi, Melanella	1313
Bathymedon roquedo	5284	berryi, Scala	1233
Bathymedon vulpeculus	5285	Berthella californica	1957
Bathymedon	5281	Berthella	1957
Bathypera feminalba	7158	Berthella denticulatus	1959
Bathypera ovoida	7159	beserialis, Purpura	1536
Bathypera	7158	beta, Kurtzina	1646
Bathypera splendens	7161	beta, Ocinebrina	1508
beaumonti, Cumanotus	2133	beta, Ocinebra	1510
beebei, Plesionika	6085	beta, Kurtziella (Kurtzina)	1648
behningi, Parapleustes	5205	beta, Mangelia (Kurtziella)	1647
behrensi, Dendrodoris	2009	Betaeus ensenadensis	6008
behringensis, Myxilla	64	Betaeus harfordi	6009
belcheri, Forreria	1500	Betaeus harrimani	6012
belcheri, Chorus	1502	Betaeus longidactylus	6013
belcheri, Murex	1501	Betaeus	6008
bella, Xantho	6395	biangulata, Americardia	2619
bellardina, Modiola	2315	biangulata, Apolymetis	2677
bellastriata, Asperiscala	1229	biangulata, Florimetis	2678
bellastriata, Scala	1231	biangulata, Scrobicularia	2682
bellastriata, Scalaria	1228	biangulatum, Cardium	2620
bellastriatum, Epitonium	1227	biaperta, Hiatella	2765
bellicept, Rocinela	5651	biarcuatus, Ischnochiton	815

INDEX

bicanaliculata, Platynereis	3649	bitorquata, Rhodine	3329
bicanaliculata, Nereis	3650	Bittiinae	986
bicarinata, Didonta	2764	Bittium (Lirobittium) larum	990
bicarinata, Kennerlia	2991	Bittium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum	996
bicarinata, Pandora (Kennerlia)	2994	Bittium (Semibittium) rugatum	1002
bicirrata, Eranno	3973	Bittium (Stylidium) paganicum	993
bicirrata, Lumbrineris	3974	Bittium (Stylidium) quadrifilatum	997
bicolor, Amphissa	1399	Bittium asperum	1000
bicoma, Stenothoides	5231	Bittium fetellum	988
bicuspidatus, Rhepoxynius	5378	Bittium quadrifilatum	995
bicuspidatus, Paraphoxus	5379	Bittium rugatum	999
bidentata, Dipolydora	4525	Bittium subplanatum	1001
biffari, Neotrypaea	6129	bituberculatus forma minima, Epialtus	6304
bifilaris, Lumbrineris	3977	bituberculatus, Epialtus	6303
Biflustra denticulata	6966	Bivalvia	2202
Biflustra Savartii	6962	Bivalvia	2202
biformis, Hyalomomatus	4187	blakei, Campylaspis	5895
biformis, Vermiliopsis	4188	Blepharipoda occidentalis	6267
bifurcata, Photis	5154	Blepharipoda	6267
bifurcatus, Septifer	2355	Blepharipodidae	6266
bifurcatus, Mytilus	2356	blomstrandii, Eusyllis	3695
bigarra Cmplx, Garosyrrho	5313	Boccardia basilaria	4511
bigarra, Garosyrrho	5311	Boccardia natix	4513
bigarra, Syrrhoites	5312	Boccardia pugettensis	4512
bigelowi, Corymorpha	104	Boccardia uncata	4516
bigelowi, Euphysa	106	Boccardia	4511
bigelowi, Euphysora	105	Boccardiella hamata	4514
bigelowi, Steenstrupia	107	Boccardiella	4514
bilamellata, Onchidoris	2029	bodegensis, Tellina	2642
bilamellata, Doris	2030	bodegensis, Tellina (Peronidia)	2644
bilineata, Sphaerosyllis	3738	Bodotriidae	5862
bilineata, Eulalia	3854	bola Cmplx, Melphisana	5527
bilineatum, Tetrastemma	643	bola, Melphisana	5528
bilineatus, Lineus	569	Bolocera brevicornis	366
bilirata, Pandora	2990	Boloceroididae	377
bilirata, Sphenia	2772	Boltenia villosa	7162
bilirata, Pandora (Pandorella)	2996	Boltenia	7162
bimaculata, Chone	4123	bombyx, Spiophanes	4627
bimaculata, Thordisa	2006	bombyx, Spio	4628
bimaculata, Nipponemertes	621	Bonelliidae	3234
bimaculatus, Amphiporus	620	Bonelloinea	3233
bimaculatus, Collarenemertes	622	Bopyridae	5729
bimaculoides, Octopus	3139	Bopyroidea	5728
Bimeria sp	125	boreale, Sipunculus	3182
Bimeria	125	borealis, Gonatopsis	3127
Bimeria formosa	130	borealis, Hemipodia	3792
biocapitalis, Polydora	4566	borealis, Opalia	1288
biocellata, Tiron	5321	borealis, Petaloproctus	3323
bioculata, Mooresamytha	4370	borealis, Solaster	6537
bioculata, Amphisamytha	4372	borealis, Crossaster	6538
bioculata, Armandia	3333	borealis, Hemipodus	3793
bioculata, Samytha	4371	borealis, Lucina	2506
biplicata lapillus, Olivella	1591	borealis, Rossia	3118
biplicata, Callianax	1587	borealis, Sipunculus (Phascolosoma)	3183
biplicata, Campylaspis	5892	Boreomysinae	4893
biplicata, Campylaspis	5909	Boreomysis californica	4894
biplicata, Oliva	1588	Boreomysis	4894
biplicata, Olivella	1590	Boreotrophon avalonensis	1540
biserialis, Sphaerodoropsis	3911	Boreotrophon bentleyi	1541
biserialis, Stramonita	1535	Boreotrophon eucymatus	1543
biserialis, Sphaerodoridium	3907	Boreotrophon	1540
biserialis, Sphaerodoropsis	3908	borlus, Ocosingo	5592
biserialis, Sphaerodorum	3912	bormanni, Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var.	1278
biserialis, Thais (Stramonita)	1538	Bornia retifera	2583
bisetulosa, Paraleptognathia	5806	Bougainvilleidae sp A	126
bishopi, Leucon	5881	Bougainvilleidae	124
bispinosa, Ophiuroconis	6697	bousfieldi, Microjassa	5125
bispinosa, Mesolamprops	5932	Bowerbankia gracilis	6949
bispinosa, Spirontocaris	6059	Bowerbankia	6949
bispinosus, Mesolamprops	5931	Bowerbankia caudata	6950
bispinosus, Hippolyte	6060	bowersi, Coenocyathus	307
Bispira sp	4121	BRACHIOPODA	6854
Bispira	4121	brachycephala, Polydora	4530

INDEX

brachycladus, Ampelisca	5455	Brissidae	6749
Brachynotus nudus	6464	Brissopsis pacifica	6750
Brachynotus oregonensis	6468	Brissopsis sp LA1	6753
Brachyura	6271	Brissopsis	6750
Brada glabra	4309	Brolginae	5405
Brada pilosa	4317	bromleyi, Virgularia	273
Brada pluribranchiata	4313	brophyi, Addisonia	876
Brada villosa	4315	brunnea, Acanthodoris	2023
Brada	4313	brunnea, Celleporaria	7054
bradmyersi, Harbansus	4827	brunnea, Exogonella	3736
branchiatus, Cirrophorus	3441	brunnea, Goniada	3799
branchiatus, Aricidea	3444	brunnea, Gyptis	3609
branchiatus, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)	3443	brunnea, Acanthomysis	4919
Branchiomma burardum	4172	brunnea, Amphiduros	3611
Branchiomma circumspectum	4166	brunnea, Cellepora	7055
Branchiostoma californiense	7196	brunnea, Goniada	3803
Branchiostoma	7196	brunnea, Goniada	3806
Branchiostomatidae	7195	brunnea, Halodakra	2605
Branchiura	4774	brunnea, Holoporella	7056
branchuropus, Eurydice	5663	brunnea, Oxydromus	3610
brandhorsti, Sphaerosyllis	3743	Bruzelia tuberculata	5310
Brania californiensis	3714	Bruzelia	5310
Brania heterocirra	3715	Buccinidae	1373
Brania mediodentata	3716	Buccininae	1374
Brania	3714	Buccinoidea	1372
branneri, Romaleon	6382	Buccinum fossatum	1451
branneri, Cancer	6383	(Bufonaria) californica, Bursa	1191
branneri, Mangilia (Cythara)	1653	Bugula longirostata	7021
brasiliense, Platophium	5100	Bugula neritina	7022
brasiliensis, Janua (Dexiospira)	4192	Bugula pacifica	7024
brasiliensis, Ericthonius	5109	Bugula	7021
brasiliensis, Podocerus	5099	Bugula purpurotincta	7025
brasiliensis, Penaeus	5970	Bugulidae	7020
brasiliensis, Pyctilus	5110	Bulla (Akeria) culcitella	1888
brasiliensis, Spirorbis	4193	Bulla (Haminea) vesicula	1831
brattegardi, Mysidopsis	4941	Bulla (Tornatina) cerealis	1879
(Braziliensis) armatus, Astropecten	6505	Bulla (Tornatina) inculta	1898
(Braziliensis) californicus, Astropecten	6515	Bulla gouldiana	1821
(Braziliensis) ornatissimus, Astropecten	6511	Bulla nebulosa	1822
breve, Paedaridium	5090	Bulla virescens	1834
breviaria, Araphura	5823	Bulla	1821
brevibranchia, Pista	4419	bullatus, Cancer	6366
brevibranchiata, Pista	4423	bullibranchia, Scolelepis (Scolelepis)	4610
brevicapitis, Ephesiella	3903	Bullidae	1820
brevicapitis, Sphaerodorum	3904	bulligera, Randallia	6296
breviceps, Ancistrosyllis	3657	Bullina eximia	1881
brevicornis, Liponema	365	(Bullinella) attonsa, Cylichnella	1903
brevicornis, Bolocera	366	Bulloidea	1819
brevicula, Microglyphis	1815	Bullomorpha sp A	1931
breviculus, Actaeon (Microglyphis)	1816	Bunodeopsis sp A	378
brevipes, Photis	5155	Bunodeopsis	378
breviremis, Leptognathia	5804	burbanki, Stenothoides	5232
breviremis, Tanais	5805	burchami, Discosolenia	471
brevirostris, Heptacarpus	6021	burchami, Koinostylochus	475
brevirostris, Hippolyte	6022	burchami, Planocera	472
brevirostris, Penaeus	5971	burchami, Pseudostylochus	477
brevirostris, Spironotaris	6023	burchami, Discosolenia (Planocera)	473
brevirostrum, ?Inachoides	6334	burchi, Nuculana	2251
brevis, Armandia	3331	Burchia redondoensis	1711
brevis, Perotripus	5089	burkenroadi, Benthoeognema	5964
brevis, Traviaia	3347	burrardensis, Alvania	1129
brevis, Ammotrypane	3332	burrardum, Branchiomma	4172
brevisetia, Exogone	3718	Bursa (Bufonaria) californica	1191
brevisetosa, Halosydna	3516	Bursa californica	1190
brevisimulata, Ampelisca	5457	Bursidae	1187
brevisimulata, Ampelisca cf	5458	buttoni, Tellina	2662
brevispina, Asterias	6565	buttoni, Tellina (Oudardia)	2665
brevispinus, Pisaster	6564	Byblis agassizi	5452
brevitentaculata, Aphrodita	3497	Byblis barbarensis	5484
brigitteae, Eteone	3841	Byblis bathyalis	5485
Brisaster latifrons	6742	Byblis millsi	5486
Brisaster townsendi	6745	Byblis veleronis	5487
Brisaster	6742	Byblis	5484

INDEX

C

Cactosoma arenaria	343	Caesira apoploa	7186
Cactosoma	343	Caesira pugetiensis	7187
(Cadella) nuculoides, Tellina	2670	Caesira regularis	7190
(Cadella) salmonea, Tellina	2671	cafea, Turcica	886
cadieni, Tanaopsis	5849	cafea, Thalotia	889
cadieni, Tellina	2645	cafea, Calliostoma (Turcica)	888
Cadlina flavomaculata	1978	cafea, Turcica (Ptychostylis)	887
Cadlina luteomarginata	1979	Calamyzas amphictenicola	3692
Cadlina modesta	1981	Calamyzas	3692
Cadlina sparsa	1982	Calamyzinae	3691
Cadlina	1978	Calappidae	6290
Cadlina marginata	1980	Calappoidea	6289
Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus	3097	Calastacus quinqueseriatus	6149
Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus	3093	Calastacus rostriserratus	6150
Cadulus aberrans	3100	(Calastacus) quinqueseriatus, Calocaris	6151
Cadulus californicus	3096	calcareo, Synidotea	5723
Cadulus fusiformis	3101	CALCAREA	81
Cadulus hepburni	3102	Calcaronea	87
Cadulus nitentior	3103	calceolifera, Laomedia	158
Cadulus tolmiei	3106	calceolifera, Campanularia	159
Cadulus	3096	Calcerea	82
caeca var magna, Polydora	4541	Calcerea	82
caeca var. oculifera, Plehnia	406	calcigera, Cucumaria	6788
caeca, Amphinemertes	637	Calcinea	83
caeca, Mystides	3862	Calicella syringa	184
caeca, Parougia	3949	caliendrum, Polycirrus	4443
caeca, Plehnia	405	Califanthura squamosissima	5636
caeca, Diplehnia	407	Califanthura	5636
caeca, Polydora	4540	californiana, Tethya	38
Caecianiopsis sp LA1	5743	californiana, Trivia	1214
Caecianiopsis sp LA2	5744	californiana, Cypraea	1215
Caecianiopsis	5743	californiana, Terebratula	6881
Caecianiopsis psammophila	5745	californiana, Trivia (Pusula)	1216
Caecidae	1146	californianus f. vancouveriensis, Terebratula	6882
Caecognathia crenulatifrons	5609	californianus, Laqueus	6876
Caecognathia sanctaerucis	5611	californianus, Mytilus	2298
Caecognathia sp A	5614	californica, Eugyra arenosa	7184
Caecognathia sp SD1	5615	californica haroldi, Lyonsia	3014
Caecognathia	5609	californica, Acanthomysis	4914
caecoides ferruginea, Nephtys	3830	californica, Acerotisa	493
caecoides, Nephtys	3819	californica, Aplysia	1936
caecoides, Nephtys	3820	californica, Apohyale	4961
caecula, Westwoodilla	5306	californica, Armina	2072
Caecum barkleyense	1159	californica, Assimineia	1132
Caecum californicum	1147	californica, Berthella	1957
Caecum catalinense	1160	californica, Boreomysis	4894
Caecum cooperi	1148	californica, Caprella	5054
Caecum crebricinctum	1158	californica, Caulibugula	7026
Caecum dalli	1149	californica, Cerithidea	1007
Caecum diegense	1150	californica, Chapperiopsis	6987
Caecum grippi	1151	californica, Corynactis	393
Caecum licalium	1152	californica, Crossata	1188
Caecum occidentale	1154	californica, Cryptomya	2953
Caecum oregonense	1161	californica, Cumella	5911
Caecum pedroense	1162	californica, Cumingia	2725
Caecum rosanum	1163	californica, Deutella	5078
Caecum	1147	californica, Diaperoforma	6915
caecum, Tetrastemma	638	californica, Diaphana	1826
caecus, Staurocephalus	3950	californica, Diastylis	5936
caelata, Nuculana	2256	californica, Edwardsia	323
caeloris, Lepidonotus	3522	californica, Elthusa	5672
caelorus, Lepidonotus	3523	californica, Epilucina	2487
Caenogastropoda	980	californica, Eteone	3843
caenosa, Procampylaspis	5919	californica, Gari	2707
Caesia delosi	1447	californica, Grippina	2976
Caesia fossatus	1450	californica, Halipteris	258
Caesia perpinguis	1456	californica, Hippopodina	7030
Caesia	1447	californica, Hoploplana	458
		californica, Lepidopa	6264
		californica, Lyonsia	3013
		californica, Lysmata	6054
		californica, Mactrotoma	2914
		californica, Muricea	234

INDEX

californica, Mysidopsis	4942	californica, Terebratula	6883
californica, Neastacilla	5707	californica, Tindaria	2267
californica, Ophiopsila	6682	californica, Waldheimia	6885
californica, Orbitella	2577	californica, Xylophaga	2986
californica, Paranemertes	604	californica, Aplysia (Neaplysia)	1937
californica, Parasmittina	7045	californica, Bursa (Bufonaria)	1191
californica, Pareurythoe	3923	californica, Edwardsia (Edwardsiella)	324
californica, Parviplana	443	californica, Gari (Gobraeus)	2709
californica, Pennatula	280	californicum osseum, Scalpellum	4746
californica, Pentactinia	334	californicum, Caecum	1147
californica, Philine	1848	californicum, Hamatoscalpellum	4743
californica, Photis	5157	californicum, Scalibregma	3480
californica, Phragmatopoma	4105	californicum, Spathoderma	737
californica, Pleurobranchaea	1963	californicum, Tanystylum	4684
californica, Pseudoallioplana	466	californicum, Arcoscalpellum	4745
californica, Pseudofabriciella	4119	californicum, Cerithium	1008
californica, Pseudomma	4906	californicum, Prochaetoderma	738
californica, Telesto	217	californicum, Scalpellum	4744
californica, Terebellides	4469	californicum, Sinum	1119
californica, Thalamoporella	6997	californicus denticulatus, Pleurobranchus	1960
californica, Virgularia	276	californicus, Amphianthus	372
californica, Volvulella	1915	californicus, Amphiporus	623
californica, Xenoleberis	4816	californicus, Anoplodactylus	4705
californica, Ampelisca	5475	californicus, Arhynchite	3238
californica, Aoroides	4969	californicus, Asclerocheilus	3478
californica, Astacilla	5708	californicus, Cadulus	3096
californica, Barleeia	1138	californicus, Conus	1601
californica, Bathyleberis	4817	californicus, Hemilamprops	5922
californica, Bursa	1190	californicus, Megabalanus	4769
californica, Chapperia	6988	californicus, Megalomphalus	1194
californica, Codakia	2489	californicus, Octopus	3140
californica, Crepidula	1026	californicus, Parastichopus	6811
californica, Cuspidaria	3041	californicus, Placostegus	4194
californica, Cyclostremella	954	californicus, Polycirrus	4442
californica, Diaperoecia	6917	californicus, Rathbunaster	6582
californica, Distaplia	7086	californicus, Spatangus	6758
californica, Eulima	1332	californicus, Stylochus	423
californica, Eurythoe	3924	californicus, Astropecten	6513
californica, Hemilamprops	5923	californicus, Ensis	2756
californica, Hippolysmata	6055	californicus, Laqueus	6877
californica, Holothuria	6812	californicus, Pleurobranchus	1958
californica, Hyale	4962	californicus, Polycirrus	4445
californica, Hydrobia	1133	californicus, Polypus	3141
californica, Idmonea	6916	californicus, Polyschides	3098
californica, Inusitatomysis	4927	californicus, Rhizorus	1916
californica, Limatula	2369	californicus, Stichopus	6813
californica, Lironeca	5674	californicus, Stromiformis	1334
californica, Livoneca	5673	californicus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	6515
californica, Lophelia	314	californicus, Cadulus (Platyschides)	3097
californica, Lucina	2488	californiense, Branchiostoma	7196
californica, Macromphalina	1195	californiense, Pleurogonium	5781
californica, Mactra	2915	californiense, Amphioxus	7197
californica, Mitrella	1388	californiense, Clausidium	4790
californica, Mucronella	7046	californiensis, Alpheus	6002
californica, Nerocila	5682	californiensis, Amakusanthura	5626
californica, Paranemertes	609	californiensis, Brania	3714
californica, Pavonaria	259	californiensis, Cerebratulus	562
californica, Phacoides	2490	californiensis, Chione	2819
californica, Photis	5156	californiensis, Eulalia	3852
californica, Planocera	467	californiensis, Eurycope	5769
californica, Pleurophyllidia	2073	californiensis, Farfantepenaeus	5968
californica, Psammobia	2708	californiensis, Hemisquilla	4878
californica, Ranella	1189	californiensis, Hippolyte	6051
californica, Sabellaria	4106	californiensis, Hypselodoris	1985
californica, Saxicava	2897	californiensis, Janetogalthea	6234
californica, Schizopyga	1449	californiensis, Malacoplax	6409
californica, Skenea	956	californiensis, Maldane	3315
californica, Sphaenia	2954	californiensis, Mediomastus	3267
californica, Sportella	2578	californiensis, Myriowenia	4093
californica, Stirparia	7027	californiensis, Neotrypaea	6130
californica, Stirpariella	7028	californiensis, Nephtys	3823
californica, Strombiformis	1333	californiensis, Notocirrus	4033
californica, Stylochoplana	444	californiensis, Paralithodes	6258

INDEX

californiensis, Pectinaria	4392	Callistochiton cthonius	773
californiensis, Phimochirus	6223	Callistochiton cyanosus	774
californiensis, Pseudotanaeis	5834	Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	775
californiensis, Pterocirrus	3864	Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	776
californiensis, Samytha	4379	Callistochiton decoratus	772
californiensis, Siphonolabrum	5847	Callistochiton diegoensis	777
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3741	Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	782
californiensis, Anoplodactylus	4706	Callistochiton palmulatus	778
californiensis, Apanthura	5627	Callistochiton	772
californiensis, Callianassa	6131	Calliteuthis heteropsis	3130
californiensis, Chromodoris	1986	Callithaca tenerrima	2811
californiensis, Crangon	6003	Callithaca	2811
californiensis, Eucrate?	6410	(Callithaca) laciniata, Protothaca	2839
californiensis, Eupagurus	6224	(Callithaca) staminea, Protothaca	2844
californiensis, Galathea	6235	(Callithaca) tenerrima, Protothaca	2817
californiensis, Lithodes	6259	Callocardia lepta	2483
californiensis, Lumbrineris	3995	Callopora circumclathrata	6982
californiensis, Nephtys	3824	Calloporidae	6977
californiensis, Nephtys	3821	callosa, Neverita	1112
californiensis, Nephtys	3831	calmani, Argeia	5731
californiensis, Pagurus	6225	Calocarides quinqueseriatum	6148
californiensis, Penaeus	5969	Calocarides sp	6158
californiensis, Pinnixa	6441	Calocarides spinulicauda	6152
californiensis, Platymera	6293	Calocarides	6148
californiensis, Pylopagurus	6226	Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatum	6151
californiensis, Sige	3865	caltha, Paracyathus	318
californiensis, Speocarcinus	6411	calva, Leptostylis	5952
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3731	Calycella syringa	182
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3739	Calycella	182
californiensis, Sphaerosyllis	3724	Calycellidae	181
californiensis, Steggoa	3853	Calyptogena elongata	2481
californiensis, Venus	2820	Calyptraea aberrans	2452
Calinaticina oldroydii	1097	Calyptraea amygdalus	1039
Calinaticina	1097	Calyptraea contorta	1021
Caliniphargus sulcus	5517	Calyptraea echinus	1024
calitemplado, Gitana	5222	Calyptraea fastigiata	1019
Callianassa affinis	6128	Calyptraea hispida	1058
Callianassa californiensis	6131	Calyptraea hystrix	1025
Callianassa gigas	6133	Calyptraea spinosa	1057
Callianassa goniophthalma	6137	Calyptraea tubifera	1059
Callianassa longimana	6134	Calyptraea	1019
Callianassidae	6126	Calyptraeidae	1018
Callianassoidea	6125	Calyptraeoidea	1017
Callianax baetica	1581	cameronis, Spisula	2911
Callianax biplicata	1587	campanula, Euclymene	3297
Callianax pycna	1594	Campanularia calceolifera	159
Callianax	1581	Campanularia everta	164
Callianopsis goniophthalma	6136	Campanularia groenlandica	154
Callianopsis	6136	Campanularia hincksi	155
callicera, Volvulella	1920	Campanularia urceolata	156
Callioplanidae	470	Campanularia verticillata	168
Calliostoma (Turcica) caffee	888	Campanularia volubilis	152
Calliostoma annulatum	919	Campanularia	152
Calliostoma canaliculatum	921	Campanulariidae	151
Calliostoma gloriosum	924	Campanulina sp	180
Calliostoma keenae	925	Campanulina	180
Calliostoma platinum	926	Campanulinidae	179
Calliostoma splendens	928	Camptonotinae	2385
Calliostoma supragranosum	927	Campylaspis biplicata	5892
Calliostoma tricolor	929	Campylaspis biplicata	5909
Calliostoma turbinum	930	Campylaspis blakei	5895
Calliostoma variegatum	931	Campylaspis canaliculata	5897
Calliostoma	919	Campylaspis cf. crispa	5893
Calliostomatidae	917	Campylaspis hartae	5898
Calliostomatinae	918	Campylaspis maculinodulosa	5899
Calliotropinae	890	Campylaspis nodulosa	5903
Callipallene pacifica	4696	Campylaspis papillata	5904
Callipallene	4696	Campylaspis rubromaculata	5902
Callipallenidae	4691	Campylaspis rufa	5905
Callista subdiaphana	2851	Campylaspis sp A	5906
Callistochiton acinatus	779	Campylaspis sp B	5908
Callistochiton celetus	780	Campylaspis sp B	5894
Callistochiton connellyi	781	Campylaspis sp C	5910

INDEX

Campylaspis sp D	5900	Capitella	3256
Campylaspis sp E	5896	Capitellidae	3251
Campylaspis sp P	5901	Capitita ambiseta	3266
Campylaspis sp Q	5907	Caprella acutifrons var natalensis	5068
Campylaspis	5892	Caprella acutifrons var verrucosa	5074
canaliculata, Campylaspis	5897	Caprella acutifrons	5075
canaliculatum, Calliostoma	921	Caprella alaskana	5053
canaliculatus, Trochus	922	Caprella angusta	5069
Canalipalpata	4084	Caprella californica	5054
Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana	1723	Caprella cf acanthogaster	5066
Cancellaria (Narona) cooperii	1719	Caprella equilibra	5058
Cancellaria (Progabbia) cooperi	1720	Caprella equilibra	5064
Cancellaria (Progabbia) crawfordiana	1724	Caprella gracilior	5059
Cancellaria cooperii	1718	Caprella kennerlyi	5061
Cancellaria crawfordiana	1721	Caprella linearis var gracilior	5060
Cancellaria decussata	1725	Caprella mendax	5063
Cancellaria ghiorum	1722	Caprella mutica	5065
Cancellaria gracilior	1728	Caprella natalensis	5067
Cancellaria	1718	Caprella penantis var natalensis	5071
Cancellariidae	1716	Caprella penantis	5072
Cancellariinae	1717	Caprella penantis	5070
Cancellaroidea	1715	Caprella scaura var californica	5057
cancellata, Ophiidermella	1603	Caprella scaura var scauroides	5056
cancellata, Drillia	1604	Caprella scaura	5055
cancellata, Moniliopsis	1606	Caprella septentrionalis var verrucosa	5076
cancellata, Mya	2950	Caprella sp E	5077
cancellatus, Platyodon	2949	Caprella verrucosa	5073
cancellatus, Leptopleurus	763	Caprella	5053
Cancellothyrididae	6867	Caprellida	5047
Cancellothyridoidea	6866	Caprellidae	5049
Cancer amphioetus	6365	Caprellinae	5050
Cancer antennaria	6381	Caprelloidea	5048
Cancer antennarius	6380	capulata, Pherusa	4320
Cancer anthonyi	6376	capulata, Trophonia	4321
Cancer branneri	6383	caraspinosus, Carpoapseudes	5787
Cancer bullatus	6366	(Carazzia) kempi, Polydora	4600
Cancer gibbosulus	6384	Carazziella sp A	4517
Cancer gracilis	6378	Carazziella	4517
Cancer jordani	6386	carcharodonta, Euphilomedes	4822
Cancer minutus	6473	carcharodonta, Philomedes	4823
Cancer oregonensis	6370	Carcinonemertes sp	597
Cancer perlatus	6363	Carcinonemertes	597
Cancer productus	6362	Carcinonemertidae	596
Cancer pygmaeus	6367	Cardiidae	2613
Cancer	6362	Cardioidea	2612
Cancridae	6361	Cardiomya isolirata	3040
Cancroidea	6360	Cardiomya lanieri	3036
candida, Cossura	3282	Cardiomya pectinata	3038
candida, Planaria	645	Cardiomya planetica	3047
Candidae	7009	Cardiomya	3036
candidum, Tetrastemma	644	(Cardiomya) lanieri, Cuspidaria	3037
canfieldi, Odostomia	1761	(Cardiomya) oldroydi, Cuspidaria	3045
canina, Ascidia	7095	(Cardiomya) pectinata, Cuspidaria	3046
canina, Ciona	7097	Cardita ventricosa montereyensis	2475
canopus, Styela	7122	Cardita ventricosa redondoensis	2474
Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus	902	Cardita ventricosa	2473
capax, Modiolus	2343	Carditidae	2464
capax, Modiola	2344	carditoides, Petricola	2888
capax, Volsella	2345	carditoides, Saxicava	2889
Capellinia rustya	2152	carditoides, Petricola (Rupellaria)	2895
capensis, Mediomastus	3268	Cardium (Nemocardium) centifilousum	2630
capistrata, Carinella	536	Cardium (Protocardia) centifilousum	2631
capistratus, Tubulanus	535	Cardium ? modestum var. centifilousum	2628
capitata Cmplx, Capitella	3256	Cardium apicinum	2624
Capitata	101	Cardium biangulatum	2620
capitata, Asterias	6571	Cardium corbis	2617
capitata, Capitella	3257	Cardium cruentatum	2625
capitata, Glycera	3782	Cardium nuttallii	2616
capitatus, Pisaster giganteus	6570	Cardium quadragenarium	2638
capitatus, Pisaster	6572	Cardium richardsoni	2629
Capitella capitata Cmplx	3256	Cardium substriatum	2623
Capitella capitata	3257	careyi, Ampelisca	5459
Capitella filiformis	3262	Caridea	5985

INDEX

carinata, Acteocina	1875	catalinense, Nitidiscala	1235
carinata, Alia	1386	catalinensis, Austrotrophon	1489
carinata, Heteroserolis	5642	catalinensis, Cyclopecten	2442
carinata, Columbella	1387	catalinensis, Heterospio	4487
carinata, Lakota	5583	catalinensis, Sagartia	376
carinata, Lamprops	5927	catalinensis, Alaba	1347
carinata, Mitrella	1389	catalinensis, Longosoma	4488
carinata, Nitidella	1390	catalinensis, Neosimnia	1083
carinata, Serolis	5643	catalinensis, Forreria (Austrotrophon)	1491
carinata, Tornatina	1876	catalinensis, Melanella (Balcis)	1359
carinata, Retusa (Acteocina)	1877	catalinensis, Pecten (Cyclopecten)	2443
carinatus, Lamprops	5926	catalinensis, Simnia (Neosimnia)	1085
carinatus, Anonyx	5582	catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)	1490
Carinella albocincta	534	catalinia, Maldanella	3304
Carinella capistrata	536	catalinia, Axiothella	3305
Carinella cingulata	538	catharia, Volvulella	1917
Carinella frenata	540	catharinae, Golfingia	3186
Carinella pellucida	542	cathengela, Mysidopsis	4943
Carinella rubra	543	catherinae, Aricidea (Acmira)	3384
Carinella speciosa	544	catherinae, Acmira	3385
carinirostris, Plesionika	6086	catherinae, Aricidea (Acesta)	3388
Carinoma mutabilis	528	catilliformis, Mactromeris	2904
Carinoma	528	catilliformis, Spisula	2905
Carinoma griffini	529	catilliformis, Mactra (Spisula)	2906
Carinomella lactea	532	catilliformis, Spisula (Mactromeris)	2908
Carinomella	532	Catriona columbiana	2155
Carinomidae	527	Catriona	2155
Carinonajna kitamati	4956	Catriona alpha	2157
Carinonajna	4956	caudata, Eurydice	5662
carla, Quadrimaera	5518	caudata, Bowerbankia	6950
carlottensis, Macoma	2685	caudata, Neanthes	3640
carlottensis, Nucula	2233	caudicirra, Questa	3476
carlottensis, Macoma (?Psammacoma)	2689	Caudina arenicola	6838
carnea, Trivisia	3350	Caudina chilensis	6844
carpenteri, Tellina	2647	Caudina pulchella	6845
carpenteri, Pteronotus	1528	Caudina rugosa	6846
carpenteri, Tellina	2646	Caudina	6838
carpenteri, Tellina	2673	Caudinidae	6837
carpenteri, Triopha	2061	Caudofoveata	705
carpenteri, Tellina (Angulus)	2648	Caudofoveata	705
carpenteriana, Megasurcula	1683	caulibugula californica	7026
carpenteriana, Cryptoconus	1685	Caulibugula	7026
carpenteriana, Pleurotoma (Surcula)	1684	Caulieriella alata	4239
Carpoapseudes caraspinosus	5787	Caulieriella apicula	4241
Carpoapseudes	5787	Caulieriella gracilis	4256
carunculata, Polydora	4542	Caulieriella gracilis	4265
carvalhoi, Anoplodactylus	4707	Caulieriella hamata	4243
caryi, Leptogorgia	228	Caulieriella hamata	4242
Caryi, Astrophyton	6600	Caulieriella hamata	4245
caryi, Gorgonocephalus	6602	Caulieriella lajolla	4246
Caryocorbula porcella	2974	Caulieriella pacifica	4247
(Caryocorbula) luteola, Alodis	2968	Caulieriella sp SD2	4249
(Caryocorbula) luteola, Corbula	2970	Caulieriella viridis var. pacifica	4248
Caryophyllia alaskensis	306	Caulieriella	4239
Caryophyllia	306	caulleryi, Dipolydora	4528
Caryophylliidae	305	caulleryi, Polydora	4529
Caryophylliina	303	Cauloramphus echinus	6978
Caryophyllioidea	304	Cauloramphus	6978
casciana, Alia	1414	caupo, Urechis	3243
castanea, Aphrodita	3498	caurina rubescens, Terebratalia	6897
castanea, Turbonilla	1791	caurina transversa, Terebratalia	6904
castanea, Phylodoce (Genetyllis)	3879	caurina, Terebratalia	6903
castrensis, Acila	2217	Cavibelonia	701
castrensis, Nucula	2218	Cavolina crassicornis	2188
catalinae, Antiplanes	1694	Cecina sp	1171
catalinae, Triopha	2059	Cecina	1171
catalinae, Ischnochiton	812	celetus, Callistochiton	780
catalinae, Mitra	1572	Cellaria diffusa	7005
catalinae, Triopa	2060	Cellaria fissurifera	7006
catalinae, Epitonium (Crisposcala)	1272	Cellaria mandibulata	7007
catalinae, Pleurotoma (Antiplanes)	1695	Cellaria	7005
catalinense, Caecum	1160	Cellariidae	7004
catalinense, Micranellum	1165	Cellepora brunnea	7055

INDEX

Cellepora hyalina	7034	Cerithioidea	982
Celleporaria brunnea	7054	Cerithiopsidae	1368
Celleporaria	7054	Cerithiopsinae	1369
Celleporella hyalina	7033	Cerithiopsis sp	1370
Celleporella	7033	Cerithiopsis	1370
Celleporidae	7050	Cerithium californicum	1008
Celleporina souleae	7051	(Cerostoma) nuttalli, Murex	1494
Celleporina	7051	cerritensis, Aligena	2544
Celloporariidae	7053	cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)	1492
Cellularoidea	7008	cerrutii, Aricidea (Acmira)	3392
cementarium, Neosabellaria	4103	cerrutii, Acmira	3393
cementarium, Sabellaria	4104	cerrutti, Aricidea (Acesta)	3394
Cenogenus fusca	3970	Cestoplaneoidea	478
Cenogenus	3970	chacei, Moniliopsis	1607
centifilosa, Protocardia	2635	chacei, Opalia	1290
centifilosum, Nemocardium	2627	chacei, Pleurobranchus	1961
centifilosum, Pratulium (?)	2634	Chaetoderma elegans	709
centifilosum, Cardium (Nemocardium)	2630	Chaetoderma hancocki	710
centifilosum, Cardium (Protocardia)	2631	Chaetoderma marinelli	715
centifilosum, Laevicardium (Nemocardium)	2632	Chaetoderma nanulum	717
centifilosum, Nemocardium (Keenaea)	2633	Chaetoderma pacificum	720
Cephalaspidea	1818	Chaetoderma sp A	722
Cephalaspidea sp A	1749	Chaetoderma	709
Cephalochordata	7194	Chaetoderma hartmanae	726
Cephalophoxoides homilis	5412	? Chaetoderma sp B	733
Cephalophoxoides	5412	Chaetodermatida	707
Cephalopoda	3112	Chaetodermatimorpha	706
Cephalopoda	3112	Chaetodermidae	708
Cephalothricidae	524	Chaetopleura gemma	770
cepio, Pododesmus	2455	Chaetopleura	770
Ceractinomorpha	41	Chaetopleuridae	769
Ceradocus spinicaudus	5490	Chaetopteridae	4477
Ceradocus	5490	Chaetopterus variopedatus Cmplx	4478
Ceramaster leptoceramus	6524	Chaetopterus	4478
Ceramaster patagonicus	6526	Chaetozone alata	4240
Ceramaster	6524	Chaetozone armata	4250
Cerapus rubricornis	5112	Chaetozone berkeleyorum	4266
Cerapus tubularis Cmplx	5107	Chaetozone columbiana	4251
Cerapus tubularis	5108	Chaetozone commonalis	4252
Cerapus	5107	Chaetozone corona	4253
Ceratocephala crosslandi	3636	Chaetozone gracilis	4257
Ceratocephale crosslandi americana	3637	Chaetozone hartmanae	4255
Ceratocephale loveni	3632	Chaetozone hedgpethi	4258
Ceratocephale	3632	Chaetozone multicolata	4269
Ceratonereis mirabilis	3633	Chaetozone senticosa	4259
Ceratonereis	3633	Chaetozone setosa Cmplx	4260
Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma) nuttalli	1495	Chaetozone sp SD2	4262
Ceratostoma nuttalli	1493	Chaetozone sp SD3	4263
Ceratostoma	1493	Chaetozone spinosa corona	4254
(Ceratostoma) nuttalli, Ceratostoma	1495	Chaetozone spinosa	4261
Cerberilla mosslandica	2180	Chaetozone	4250
Cerberilla pungoarena	2181	Chalinidae	75
Cerberilla sp 1	2182	Chama arcana	2803
Cerberilla	2180	Chama exogyra	2806
Cerberilla	2181	Chama pellucida	2804
cerealis, Acteocina	1878	Chama	2803
cerealis, Bulla (Tornatina)	1879	Chamidae	2802
Cerebratulus albifrons	561	Chamoidea	2801
Cerebratulus californiensis	562	Chapperia californica	6988
Cerebratulus lineolatus	563	Chapperia patula	6992
Cerebratulus marginatus	564	Chapperiidae	6986
Cerebratulus montgomeryi	565	Chapperiopsis californica	6987
Cerebratulus	561	Chapperiopsis patula	6989
Ceriantharia sp C	299	Chapperiopsis	6987
Ceriantharia sp D	300	charlottae, Havelockia	6775
Ceriantharia	292	charlottae, Pentamera	6776
Ceriantharia	299	charybdis, Verticumbo	1055
Cerianthidae	294	charybdis, Crepipatella (Verticumbo)	1054
Ceriantipatharia	291	Chauliopleona dentata	5843
cerithicola, Crepidula	1040	Chauliopleona	5843
Cerithioidea californica	1007	Chaunorhynchus crosslandi	3635
Cerithioidea	1007	(Chauvetia) penicillata, Anachis	1425
Cerithiidae	983	Cheilodontidae	884

INDEX

Cheilodontinae	885	Chone eiffelturris	4128
Cheilostomata	6954	Chone magna	4130
Cheiriphotis megacheles	5043	Chone minuta	4127
Cheiriphotis	5043	Chone mollis	4132
Cheliceriformia	4665	Chone mollis	4135
Chelidonura inermis	1871	Chone paramollis	4134
Chelidonura phocae	1859	Chone sp B	4139
Chelura terebrans	4999	Chone sp C	4137
Chelura	4999	Chone sp SD1	4129
Cheluridae	4998	Chone trilineata	4136
Cheluroidea	4997	Chone veleronis	4138
Chelyosoma producta	7104	Chone	4122
Chelyosoma productum	7103	CHORDATA	7066
Chelyosoma	7103	Chorilia longipes turgida	6342
Chemnitzia chocolata	1793	Chorilia longipes	6341
Chemnitzia tenuicula	1804	Chorilia	6341
chenui, Gregariella	2310	Chorus belcheri	1502
chessi, Rutiderma	4849	chromatocephala, Munna	5760
Chevalia aviculae	5004	Chromodorididae	1977
Chevalia inaequalis	5002	Chromodoris californiensis	1986
Chevalia	5002	Chromodoris macfarlandi	1984
Chevaliidae	5001	Chromodoris porterae	1988
Chevalioidea	5000	Chromodoris	1984
Chevroderma sp LA1	740	Chromopleustes oculatus	5195
chiconola, Photis	5159	Chromopleustes	5195
chilensis, Leptogorgia	231	chromosoma, Aeolidiella	2176
chilensis, Paracaudina	6842	chromosoma, Spurilla	2177
chilensis, Caudina	6844	Chrysodomus bairdi	1381
chilensis, Lophogorgia	232	Chrysodomus tabulata	1380
chilensis, Molpadia	6843	chrysolepis, Paleanotus	3606
Chilophiurina	6693	Chrysopetalidae	3602
Chione californiensis	2819	Chrysopetalum occidentale	3603
Chione undatella	2821	Chrysopetalum	3603
Chione	2819	chumashi, Eobrolgus	5406
Chione lordi	2867	Cidarina cidaris	891
Chionoecetes tanneri	6338	Cidarina	891
Chionoecetes	6338	cidaris, Cidarina	891
Chioraera leonina	2112	cidaris, Lischkeia	893
chiricova, Scissurella	881	cidaris, Margarita	892
Chiridota sp	6832	cidaris, Solariella	894
Chiridota	6832	cidaris, Turricula (?)	896
Chiridotidae	6831	ciliata limicola, Polydora	4575
Chitinopoma greenlandica	4184	ciliatum, Polydora	4570
Chitinopoma groenlandica	4182	Cilicaea cordata	5694
Chitinopoma	4182	Cilicaea granulosa	5690
Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus	784	Cilicaea sculpta	5697
Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus	749	cinctipes, Petrolisthes	6244
Chiton mertensii	788	cinctipes, Porcellana	6245
Chiton scrobiculatus	805	cinereum, Gastropteron	1908
Chitonida	767	cingulata, Carinella	538
Chitonina	768	cingulatus, Tubulanus	537
chitonoides, Psolus	6764	Ciona canina	7097
Chlamydinae	2395	Ciona intestinalis	7093
Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa	2401	Ciona ocellata	7098
Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea	2425	Ciona savignyi	7101
Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum	2402	Ciona sociabilis	7099
Chlamys hastata	2413	Ciona	7093
Chlamys hericeus	2415	Cionidae	7092
Chlamys hericius	2416	Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana	2876
Chlamys ventricosus	2400	Circe subtrigona	2609
Chlamys	2413	Circeis sp	4204
(Chlamys) circularis, Pecten	2410	Circeis	4204
(Chlamys) hastatus, Pecten	2422	circularis, Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var.	2407
(Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosi, Pecten	2437	circularis, Argopecten	2399
(Chlamys) multirugosus, Pecten	2430	circularis, Aequipecten (Plagioctenium)	2398
Chloeia pinnata	3922	circularis, Pecten (Argus)	2408
Chloeia	3922	circularis, Pecten (Chlamys)	2410
chocolata, Turbonilla	1792	circularis, Pecten (Dentipekten)	2411
chocolata, Chemnitzia	1793	Circulinae	1173
Chone albocincta	4122	Circulus sp	1174
Chone bimaculata	4123	Circulus	1174
Chone duneri	4124	circumclathrata, Tegella	6980
Chone ecaudata	4125	circumclathrata, Callopora	6982

INDEX

circumclathrata, Membranipora	6981	Clausidium vancouverense	4788
circumclathrata, Retevirgula	6983	Clausidium	4788
circumspectum, Megalomma	4165	Clausidium californiense	4790
circumspectum, Branchiomma	4166	claustris, Neoschyrocerus	5128
Cirolana diminuta	5661	claustris, Ischyrocerus	5130
Cirolana	5661	claustris, Microjassa	5129
Cirolana linguifrons	5665	clava, Styela	7126
Cirolanidae	5660	clavatum, Clavodorum	3910
Cirolanoidea	5644	Clavellinopsis rubra	7145
(Cirostrema) montereyensis, Scala	1305	Clavodorum clavatum	3910
cirrata, Laonice	4549	Clavopora occidentalis	6935
Cirrata	3134	Clavopora	6935
cirrata, Ampharete	4342	Clavopora sp A	6937
cirrata, Cnemidocarpa	7117	Clavoporidae	6934
cirrata, Nerine	4550	Clavularia sp H	215
cirrata, Spiophanes	4625	Clavularia	215
Cirratulidae	4216	Clavulariidae	214
Cirratuliformia	4211	clemens, Rhachotropis	5257
Cirratulus cirratus Cmplx	4264	clemens, Rhachotropis	5256
Cirratulus cirratus	4267	clementensis, Astyris	1410
Cirratulus luxuriosus	4300	Clementia (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	2850
Cirratulus spirabranthus	4271	Clementia obliqua	2849
Cirratulus	4264	Clementia subdiaphana	2848
cirratus, Lumbricus	4615	Clementiinae	2846
cirratus Cmplx, Cirratulus	4264	clementina, Odostomia	1762
cirratus, Halitholus	134	clementinum, ?Lepton	3025
cirratus, Cirratulus	4267	clesseni, Odostomia	1771
cirrifera, Prionospio	4581	Clibanarius turgidus	6174
cirrifera, Prionospio	4583	Clidiophora punctata	3002
cirrifera, Prionospio (Minuspio)	4580	Clinocardiinae	2614
Cirriformia multioculatus	4268	Clinocardium nuttallii	2615
Cirriformia sp B	4274	Clinocardium	2615
Cirriformia sp LA1	4275	Clistaxis ? polystigma	1850
Cirriformia sp SD1	4276	Clotenia occidentalis	4689
Cirriformia sp SD2	4277	Clymene gracilis	3309
Cirriformia sp SD3	4278	Clymenella complanata	3291
Cirriformia spirabrantha	4270	Clymenella sp A	3292
Cirriformia tentaculata	4272	Clymenella sp SD1	3293
Cirriformia	4268	Clymenella	3291
Cirriformia luxuriosa	4301	Clymenella rubrocincta	3290
Cirripedia	4733	Clymenura columbiana	3294
Cirrophorus aciculatus	3445	Clymenura gracilis	3296
Cirrophorus branchiatus	3441	Clymenura	3294
Cirrophorus cf lyriiformis	3448	Clypeasteroida	6728
Cirrophorus furcatus	3446	Clythrocerus decorus	6285
Cirrophorus lyra	3464	Clythrocerus planus	6288
Cirrophorus lyra	3468	Clytia universitatis	157
Cirrophorus	3441	Clytia	157
(Cirrophorus) aciculata, Aricidea	3442	Cmplx, Ampelisca hancocki	5468
(Cirrophorus) branchiatus, Aricidea	3443	Cmplx, Amphilocheus neapolitanus	5216
(Cirrophorus) furcatus, Aricidea	3447	Cmplx, Aphelochaeta glandaria	4217
cirrosa, Polydora	4567	Cmplx, Capitella capitata	3256
(Cirostrema) funiculata, Scalaria	1295	Cmplx, Cerapus tubularis	5107
cistula, Lasaea	2555	Cmplx, Chaetopterus variopedatus	4478
Cladocarpus sp A	187	Cmplx, Chaetozone setosa	4260
Cladodactyla albida	6784	Cmplx, Cirratulus cirratus	4264
Cladodactyla miniata	6798	Cmplx, Eulalia levicornuta	3855
clamator, Alpheus	6004	Cmplx, Garosyrhoe bigarra	5313
clarella, Stelletta	22	Cmplx, Harmothoe imbricata	3534
clarki, Hippolyte	6053	Cmplx, Medridium senile	385
clathrata, Daphnella	1661	Cmplx, Melphisana bola	5527
Clathria (Microcionia) parthena	46	Cmplx, Neanthes acuminata	3638
Clathria	46	Cmplx, Nebalia pugettensis	4872
Clathrina sp	86	Cmplx, Nereiphylla ferruginea	3878
Clathrina	86	Cmplx, Perigonimus serpens	132
Clathrinida	84	Cmplx, Perigonimus serpens	139
Clathrinidae	85	Cmplx, Pinnixa occidentalis	6440
Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines	1605	Cmplx, Protomedeia articulata	5044
Clathurella crystallina	1628	Cmplx, Scoletoma tetraura	4002
Clathurella lowei	1627	Cmplx, Scoloplos armiger	3382
Clathurellinae	1602	Cmplx, Spiochaetopterus costarum	4482
clausa, Pelia	6351	Cmplx, Syllis gracilis	3751
Clausidiidae	4787	Cmplx, Urothoe elegans	5355

INDEX

Cnemidocarpa cirrata	7117	columbiana, Antalis	3077
Cnemidocarpa rhizopus	7115	columbiana, Armina	2074
Cnemidocarpa sabulifera	7118	columbiana, Crenella	2319
(Cnesterium) excavata, Yoldia	2275	columbiana, Leiochone	3295
(Cnesterium) strigata, Yoldia	2276	columbiana, Megacrenella	2322
Cnemidocarpa	7115	columbiana, Melanella	1353
CNIDARIA	98	columbiana, Rhomboidella	2323
coani, Rochefortia	2584	columbiana, Stylatula	267
coarctata, Gregariella	2308	columbiana, Tealia	359
coarctata, Crenella	2309	columbiana, Melanella (Balcis)	1351
Coboldus hedgpethi	5236	columbianum, Solamen	2318
Coboldus	5236	columbianum, Epitonium	1247
coccodes, Goniocarpa	7132	columbianus, Hippomedon	5549
Cochlispirinae	1693	Colurostylus occidentalis	5935
cockerelli, Limacia	2052	Comatulida	6485
cockerelli, Laila	2053	commensale, Conopeum	6958
cocula, Schisturella	5584	commensalis, Dipolydora	4531
Codakia californica	2489	commensalis, Polydora	4532
coeca, Ampelisca	5462	commonalis, Chaetozone	4252
coei, Crepidula	1069	communis, Neocrangon	6112
Coenocyathus bowersi	307	communis, Crago	6114
Coenocyathus	307	communis, Crangon	6113
cognatus, Foxiphalus	5360	communis, Crangon	6118
cognatus, Paraphoxus	5361	communis, Mya	2937
Coilostegoidea	6993	comoxensis, Melanella	1319
coineai difficilis, Hesionura	3860	compacta, Alvania	1124
coineai difficilis, Eteonides	3861	compacta, Balcis	1314
Colanthura squamosissima	5637	compacta, Eulima	1315
Coleoidea	3113	compacta, Melanella	1316
(Coleophysis) harpa, Acteocina	1893	compacta, Risssoa	1125
(Coleophysis) harpa, Retusa	1895	compactum, Halosoma	4713
Collarenemertes bimaculatus	622	compactum, Phoxichelidium	4712
collaris, Owenia	4096	compactus, Anoplodactylus	4711
collaris, Owenia	4098	complanata, Clymenella	3291
Collisella ochracea	843	complanata, Hesperonoe	3537
Collodes granosus	6332	complanata, Harmothoe	3538
Colloniinae	948	compressa, Neaeromya	2567
Coloniales	669	compressa, Rochefortia	2587
colorata, Megalomma	4167	compressa, Ampelisca	5453
coloratum, Potamilla	4168	compressa, Erycina	2568
Columbaora cyclocoxa	4988	compressa, Pseudopythina	2572
Columbaora	4988	Compressidens stearnsii	3109
Columbella (Alia) tuberosa	1395	Compressidens	3109
Columbella (Anachis) penicillata	1426	(Compressidens) simplex, Dentalium	3111
Columbella (Astryis) permodesta	1421	Compsomyax subdiaphana	2847
Columbella (Astryis) tuberosa	1396	Compsomyax	2847
Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa	1397	(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Clementia	2850
Columbella (Seminella) penicillata	1427	(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Katherinella	2852
Columbella carinata	1387	(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Venerella	2856
Columbella dalli	1415	compta var. pulloides, Phasianella	968
Columbella gausapata	1413	compta, Phasianella	965
Columbella permodesta	1420	compta, Tricolia	966
Columbella tuberosa	1394	comptum, Eulithidium	964
Columbella undata	1405	concava, Joeropsis	5755
columbella, Erato	1211	concavus pacificus, Balanus	4772
columbella, Hesperato	1212	concavus, Bemlos	4984
Columbellidae	1382	concavus, Lembos	4985
Columbellinae	1383	conceptionis, Nuculana	2238
columbiae, Aoroides	4968	conceptionis, Leda	2239
columbiae, Aoroides	4971	concharum, Dodecaceria	4279
columbiae, Aoroides	4973	concharum, Fabia	6425
columbiae, Aoroides	4976	concharum, Cryptophrys	6426
columbiae, Aoroides	4980	conchicola, Photis	5160
Columbiaemysis ignota	4918	Conchifea	835
Columbiaemysis	4918	conchilega, Lanice	4405
columbiana, Catriona	2155	conchilega, Nereis	4406
columbiana, Chaetozone	4251	Conchoderma virgatum	4738
columbiana, Clymenura	3294	Conchoderma	4738
columbiana, Doto	2121	conchylega occidentalis, Nothria	4057
columbiana, Odostomia	1763	conferta, Asterias	6576
columbiana, Urticina	358	conferta, Marphysa	3963
columbiana, Vitreolina	1350	confoederata, Spheciospongia	32
columbiana, Amphorina	2156	confusa, Nutricola	2862

INDEX

confusa, Transennella	2863	coreanica, Terebratella	6902
Conica	170	Corella willmeriana	7105
conica, Sertularella	201	Corella	7105
conicostomatins	5590	Corella rugosa	7106
Conidae	1599	Corellidae	7102
coniferi, Artacama	4438	coriacea, Styela	7128
Coninae	1600	coriacea, Cynthia	7129
conlanae, Heterophoxus	5433	coriacea, Goniocarpa	7133
connellyi, Callistochiton	781	coriaceum, Tethyum	7138
Conoidea	1598	cornea, Diplodonta (Felaniella)	2797
Conopea elongata	4758	cornuta franciscana, Nephtys	3826
Conopea galeata	4754	cornuta, Nephtys	3825
Conopea	4754	cornuta, Polydora	4568
(Conopea) galeatus, Balanus	4757	cornuta, Syllis	3762
Conopeum commensale	6958	cornuta, Syllis (Ehlersia)	3761
Conopeum	6958	corona, Chaetozona	4253
consiliorum, Najna ?	4958	coronadoensis, Skeneia	952
continuatum, Epitonium	1276	coronadoensis, Barleeia	1139
contorta, Calyptraea	1021	coronadoensis, Cyclostremella	955
contorta, Halipteris	261	coronadoensis, Delphinoidea	953
contortus, Galerus	1020	coronadi, Metharpinia	5373
contrerasi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1240	coronata, Erycina	2580
Conualevia alba	1969	Corophiida	4965
Conualevia	1969	Corophiidae	5030
Conus californicus	1601	Corophiinae	5031
Conus	1601	Corophioidea	5005
convexa, Enispa	5678	Corophium acherusicum	5035
convexa, Lironeca	5680	Corophium baconi	5033
convexa, Livoneca	5679	Corophium heteroceratum	5041
convexa, Polydora	4527	Corophium insidiosum	5037
convoluta, Glycera	3780	Corophium uenoi	5039
Cooperella subdiaphana	2884	corpulenta, Mya	2938
Cooperella	2884	corrugata, Stenoplax	813
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalia	2886	corrugata, Glycera	3771
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalina	2887	corrugata, Mexamag	4369
cooperi, Puncturella	870	corrugata, Plumularia	192
cooperi, Turritella	1012	corrugatus, Ischnochiton	814
cooperi, Caecum	1148	cortezi, Palicus	6456
cooperi, Nassarius	1463	cortezi, Cymopodia	6457
cooperi, Odostomia	1757	Corymorpha bigelowi	104
cooperi, Rissoa	1143	Corymorpha palma	108
cooperi, Volvulella	1921	Corymorpha sp A	109
cooperi, Cancellaria (Progabbia)	1720	Corymorpha	104
cooperi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1241	Corymorpha aurata	112
cooperii, Cancellaria	1718	Corymorphidae sp SD1	110
cooperii, Yoldia	2269	Corymorphidae	103
cooperii, Cancellaria (Narona)	1719	Corynactis californica	393
Copepoda	4778	Corynactis	393
Corallana truncata	5668	Coryne eximia	119
Corallanidae	5666	Coryne	119
Corallimorpharia	391	corynetes, Ophioscolex	6610
Corallimorphidae	392	corynetes, Ophiocynodus	6611
coralliophaga, Gregariella	2311	Corynidae	118
Coralliophilinae	1476	Coryphella fisheri	2143
Corambe pacifica	2032	Coryphella iodinea	2136
Corambe sp 1	2037	Coryphella piunca	2144
Corambe steinbergae	2033	Coryphella pricei	2140
Corambe thompsoni	2036	Coryphella sabulicola	2137
Corambe	2032	Coryphella trilineata	2142
Corambidae	2031	(Coryrhynchus) lobifrons, Podocheila	6324
corbis, Cardium	2617	Coscinasterias sertulifera	6558
Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola	2970	Cossura candida	3282
Corbula (Lentidium) luteola	2971	Cossura lepida	3285
Corbula luteola var. rosea	2969	Cossura pygodactylata	3284
Corbula luteola	2966	Cossura rostrata	3283
Corbula luticola	2960	Cossura sp A	3286
Corbula porcella	2973	Cossura	3282
Corbula	2966	Cossuridae	3281
Corbulidae	2965	costarum Cmplx, Spiochaetopterus	4482
cordata, Paracerceis	5693	costarum pottsi, Spiochaetopterus	4485
cordata, Cilicaea	5694	costarum, Spiochaetopterus	4483
cordieri, Peticola	2831	costata, Holmesimysis	4924
cordiformis, Lovenia	6760	costata, Acanthomysis	4922

INDEX

costata, Acanthomysis	4925	crassus, Kalliapseudes	5791
costata, Crepidula	1027	Cratena abronia	2161
costata, Cuspidaria	3042	Cratena albocrusta	2164
costata, Neomysis	4923	Cratena spadix	2158
costazi, Costazia	7052	Crateronemertidae	633
Costazia costazi	7052	crawfordiana, Cancellaria	1721
cota, Liljeborgia	5336	crawfordiana, Cancellaria (Crawfordina)	1723
Cotylea	486	crawfordiana, Cancellaria (Progabbia)	1724
couthouyi, Admete	1729	(Crawfordina) crawfordiana, Cancellaria	1723
covilhani, Bathymedon	5281	crebricinctum, Micranellum	1157
Coxophoxus hidalgo	5415	crebricinctum, Caecum	1158
Coxophoxus	5415	crenatus, Balanus	4760
Crago alaskensis	6091	Crenella coarctata	2309
Crago alba	6097	Crenella columbiana	2319
Crago communis	6114	Crenella decussata laticostata	2303
Crago holmesi	6100	Crenella decussata	2301
Crago munitella	6107	Crenella divaricata	2304
Crago nigricauda	6102	Crenella ecuadoriana	2305
Crago nigromaculata	6104	Crenella ? inflata	2306
Crago resima	6117	Crenella rotundata	2320
Crago spinosissima	6111	Crenella tamurai	2321
Crago zcae	6120	Crenella yokoyamai	2307
crangon affinis, Crangon	6093	Crenella	2301
Crangon alaskensis elongata	6092	crenellata, Diastylis	5937
Crangon alaskensis	6090	Crenellinae	2300
Crangon alba	6096	crenimarginata, Dentiscala	1296
Crangon bellimanus	6001	crenimarginata, Opalia	1300
Crangon californiensis	6003	crenimarginata, Scala	1303
Crangon communis	6113	crenimarginatum, Epitonium (Dentiscala)	1299
Crangon communis	6118	Crenimargo electilis	2541
Crangon crangon affinis	6093	crenispina, Anoropallene	4694
Crangon dentipes	6006	crenulata, Erichsonella	5714
Crangon equidactylus	5999	crenulata, Syrrhoe	5318
Crangon handi	6098	crenulatifrons, Caecognathia	5609
Crangon holmesi	6099	crenulatifrons, Gnathia	5610
Crangon munitella	6108	Crepidula aculeata	1022
Crangon munitellus	6106	Crepidula adunca	1062
Crangon nigricauda	6101	Crepidula aeola	1063
Crangon nigricauda	6094	Crepidula californica	1026
Crangon nigromaculata	6103	Crepidula cerithicola	1040
Crangon resima	6116	Crepidula coei	1069
Crangon spinosissima	6110	Crepidula costata	1027
Crangon vulgaris	6095	Crepidula dorsata	1050
Crangon zcae	6121	Crepidula excavata	1072
Crangon	6090	Crepidula explanta	1044
Crangonidae	6089	Crepidula exuviatas	1045
Crangonoidea	6088	Crepidula fimbriata	1046
Craniella arb	18	Crepidula foliacea	1028
Craniella	18	Crepidula glottidiarum	1032
Cranopsis multistriata	864	Crepidula gravispinosa	1029
Cranopsis	864	Crepidula lingulata	1049
Crassadoma gigantea	2423	Crepidula lirata	1041
Crassadoma	2423	Crepidula maculata	1030
Crassatella marginata	2604	Crepidula minuta	1034
Crassatellidae	2460	Crepidula naviculoides	1047
Crassatellites lomitensis	2463	Crepidula nivea var. glottidiarum	1033
crassatelloides, Tivela	2860	Crepidula nivea	1035
crassibranchia, Streblosoma	4457	Crepidula nummaria	1036
crassicornis, Hermissenda	2187	Crepidula onyx	1038
crassicornis, Cavolina	2188	Crepidula orbiculata	1053
crassidens, Cyclocardia	2467	Crepidula perforans	1043
crassidens, Astarte	2468	Crepidula rostriformis	1064
crassidens, Venericardia	2469	Crepidula rugosa naticarum	1068
Crassimarginatella tincta	6975	Crepidula rugosa norrisiarum	1071
crassipes, Pachygrapsus	6469	Crepidula rugosa	1042
Crassispira redondoensis	1712	Crepidula solida	1065
Crassispira semiinflata	1709	Crepidula tomentosa	1031
Crassispira	1709	Crepidula uncata	1066
Crassispirinae	1708	Crepidula	1022
Crassitelloidea	2459	Crepipatella (Verticumbo) charybdis	1054
crassus, Mesokalliapseudes	5790	Crepipatella dorsata	1051
crassus, Odontaster	6522	Crepipatella lingulata	1048
crassus, Typhlotanais	5829	Crepipatella orbiculata	1052

INDEX

Crepidatella	1048	Cryptomyinae	2952
cretaceous, Cystodites	7082	Cryptonemertes actinophila	599
Cribrella leviuscula	6548	Cryptonemertes	599
Crinoidea	6483	Cryptophallus magnus	422
Crinoidea	6483	Cryptophrys concharum	6426
Crinozoa	6482	Cryptopodia occidentalis	6358
Crisia occidentalis	6925	crystallina, Clathurella	1628
Crisia	6925	Crystallophrisson hancocki	711
Crisia eburnea	6926	Crystallophrisson hartmanae	725
Crisiidae	6924	Crystallophrisson incrassatum	732
crispa, Campylaspis cf.	5893	Crystallophrisson inflatum	712
crispata, Anatomia	879	Crystallophrisson marinelli	716
crispata, Scissurella	880	Crystallophrisson nitidulum var. pacificum	721
crispatissima, Ocenebra	1506	Crystallophrisson rectum	713
crispatus, Loxorhynchus	6344	Crystallophrisson riedli	714
(Crisposcala) acrostephanus, Epitonium	1271	Ctenochelidae	6135
(Crisposcala) catalinae, Epitonium	1272	Ctenodrilidae	4302
cristagalli, Desmophyllum	310	Ctenodrilus serratus	4303
cristata, Ampelisca cristata	5463	Ctenodrilus	4303
cristata cristata, Ampelisca	5463	Ctenostomata	6929
cristata heterodontia, Melinna	4389	cthonius, Callistochiton	773
cristata microdentata, Ampelisca	5464	Cubanomyxis mysteriosa	4938
cristata, Arenicola	3250	Cubanomyxis	4938
cristata, Hippolyte	6039	Cucumaria calcigera	6788
cristata, Spirontocaris	6040	Cucumaria fisheri astigmata	6806
cristatipes, Glyptolithodes	6254	Cucumaria fisheri	6801
cristatipes, Rhinolithodes	6255	Cucumaria lissoplaca	6778
cristatum, Cyrtophium	5102	Cucumaria lubrica	6805
cristatus, Podocerus	5101	Cucumaria miniata	6797
cristatus, Heptacarpus	6038	Cucumaria piperata	6799
cristatus, Spirontocaris	6041	Cucumaria populifera	6785
crocea, Pinanay	114	Cucumaria salma	6802
crocea, Parypha	115	Cucumaria sp A	6803
crocea, Tubularia	116	Cucumaria tenuicoriata	6786
Crockerella eriphyle	1620	Cucumaria	6797
Crockerella evadne	1623	Cucumariidae	6796
Crockerella lowei	1626	culcitella eximia, Acteocina	1882
Crockerella	1620	culcitella intermedia, Acteocina	1883
Crossaster borealis	6538	culcitella, Acteocina	1887
Crossata californica	1188	culcitella, Cylichnella	1884
Crossata	1188	culcitella, Utriculostrata	1886
crossei, Terebratulina	6868	culcitella, Bulla (Akeria)	1888
crossii, Terebratulina	6869	(Cultellus) subteres, Solecurtus	2747
crosslandi americana, Ceratocephale	3637	Cumacea	5861
crosslandi, Gymnonereis	3634	Cumanotus fernaldi	2132
crosslandi, Ceratocephala	3636	Cumanotus	2132
crosslandi, Chaunorhynchus	3635	Cumanotus beaumonti	2133
crucensis, Lumbrineris	3984	Cumella californica	5911
Crucibulum spinosum	1056	Cumella morion	5913
Crucibulum	1056	Cumella sp B	5915
Crucigera zygophora	4185	Cumella sp E	5916
Crucigera	4185	Cumella sp HYP1	5917
cruentatum, Cardium	2625	Cumella vulgaris	5914
cruentatus, Amphiporus	624	Cumella	5911
Crustacea	4730	Cumella sp A	5912
cruzensis, Lumbrineris	3982	Cumingia californica	2725
cruzensis, Lumbriconereis	3983	Cumingia densilineata	2726
Crypta unguiculus	1037	Cumingia lamellosa	2727
cryptica, Monticellina	4280	Cumingia tellinides	2728
Cryptocelididae	426	Cumingia	2725
Cryptocelis occidentalis	427	Cuspidaria (Tropidomya) nana	2961
Cryptocelis	427	curta, Thracia	3024
Cryptoconus carpenteriana	1685	curta, Thracia (Ixartia)	3027
Cryptoconus stearnsiana	1691	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) lanieri	3037
Cryptodon barbarensis	2514	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi	3045
Cryptodon serricatus	2531	Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata	3046
(Cryptodon) nuttallii, Lutraria	2925	Cuspidaria (Luzonia) walleri	3052
Cryptodonta myoides	2951	Cuspidaria apodema	3050
Cryptodromiopsis larraburei	6274	Cuspidaria californica	3041
Cryptodromiopsis	6274	Cuspidaria costata	3042
Cryptomya californica	2953	Cuspidaria dulcis	3043
Cryptomya	2953	Cuspidaria parapodema	3049
Cryptomya magna	2955	Cuspidaria pectinata	3044

INDEX

Cuspidaria planetica	3048
Cuspidaria	3049
Cuspidariidae	3035
cuspidata, Phyllococe	3885
cuspidata, Phyllococe (Anaitides)	3886
cuspirostris, Araphura	5825
Cuthona abronia	2160
Cuthona albocrusta	2163
Cuthona alpha	2159
Cuthona divae	2166
Cuthona lagunae	2168
Cuthona	2160
Cuthoninae	2154
Cuvieria squamata	6766
Cyamioidea	2600
Cyamon neon	56
Cyamon	56
Cyamoninae	55
cyanosus, Callistochiton	774
Cyathodonta pedroana	3022
Cyathodonta undulata	3023
Cyathodonta	3022
Cyathura munda	5628
Cyathura	5628
Cyclaspis nubila	5863
Cyclaspis sp A	5864
Cyclaspis sp B	5865
Cyclaspis sp C	5866
Cyclaspis sp D	5867
Cyclaspis	5863
cyclia, Adontorhina	2522
Cyclocardia barbarensis	2465
Cyclocardia crassidens	2467
Cyclocardia gouldii	2470
Cyclocardia ventricosa	2472
Cyclocardia	2465
(Cyclocardia) stearnsii, Venericardia	2477
(Cyclocardia) (ventricosa var.?) gouldii, Venericardia	2471
cyclocoxa, Columbaora	4988
Cyclodorippe plana	6287
Cyclodorippidae	6283
Cyclodorippoidea	6282
Cyclopecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	2389
Cyclopecten argenteus	2388
Cyclopecten benthalis	2441
Cyclopecten catalinensis	2442
Cyclopecten	2441
(Cyclopecten) catalinensis, Pecten	2443
Cyclostomata	6912
cyclostomata, Scrupocellaria	7012
Cyclostremella californica	954
Cyclostremella coronadoensis	955
cygnus, Thyasira	2517
Cylichna ? cylindracea var. attonsa	1901
Cylichna attonsa	1900
Cylichna diegensis	1904
Cylichna propinqua	1902
Cylichna	1900
Cylichnella (Bullinella) attonsa	1903
Cylichnella culcitella	1884
Cylichnella diegensis	1905
Cylichnella harpa	1894
Cylichnella inculta	1899
Cylichnidae	1874
cylindracea var. attonsa, Cylichna ?	1901
cylindracea, Petricola	2891
cylindrica, Selaginopsis	197
cylindrica, Volvulella	1918
cylindrica, Thuiaria	198
cylindrica, Volvula	1919
Cylindroleberididae	4805
Cylindroleberidoidea	4804
Cylindroleberis lobiancoi	4812

Cymadusa uncinata	5014
Cymadusa	5014
cymata, Nutricola	2864
cymata, Psephidia	2865
Cymatioa electilis	2540
Cymatioa	2540
cymbiformis, Haminoea	1836
Cymopodia cortezi	6457
Cymopolia lucasii	6459
Cymothoidae	5671
Cynthia coriacea	7129
Cynthia erecta	7172
Cynthia gibbsii	7141
Cynthia haustor	7171
Cynthia macrosiphonus	7173
Cynthia mirabilis	7180
Cynthia montereyensis	7144
Cynthia placenta	7131
Cynthia villosa	7163
Cypraea californiana	1215
Cypraeoidea	1073
Cypraeolina margaritula	1560
Cyprideis stewarti	4861
Cyprideis	4861
Cyprididae	4860
Cypridinidae	4802
Cypridinoidea	4801
Cypridocopina	4858
Cypridoidea	4859
Cyrilla munita	2212
Cyrtophium cristatum	5102
Cysticidae	1556
cystiferum, Halisceptrum	272
Cystiscus myrmecoon	1566
Cystiscus politulus	1569
Cystodites cretaceus	7082
Cystodytes lobatus	7080
Cystodytes	7080
(Cythara) branneri, Mangilia	1653
Cytharella (Agathotoma) quintinensis	1652
Cytharella hexagona	1651

D

daboius, Rhepoxynius	5380
daboius, Paraphoxus	5381
Dacrydiinae	2324
Dacrydium pacificum	2325
Dacrydium	2325
Dactylopleustes sp A	5188
Dactylopleustes	5188
Dactylopleustinae	5187
Dalapseudes pedispinis	5800
dalli, Caecum	1149
dalli, Pugettia	6305
dalli, Spirontocaris	6057
dalli, Columbella	1415
Dallicordia alaskana	3065
Dallicordia	3065
Dallinella obsoleta	6889
Dallinella occidentalis	6890
Dallinidae	6886
daltonae, Bathycopea	5658
daltonae, Ancinus	5659
danae, Pandalus	6078
danai, Terebra	1675
Daphnella clathrata	1661
Daphnella sp SD1	1662
Daphnella	1661
Dasybranchus giganteus	3272
Dasybranchus glabrus	3258

INDEX

Dasybranchus	3258	Dendrobranchiata	5961
Dasygyllus tuberculatus	6333	Dendrochirotida	6762
davisi, Exacanthomysis	4920	Dendrochiton gothicus	823
davisi, Acanthomysis	4921	Dendrochiton thamnoporus	825
dawsoni, Metopa	5226	Dendrochiton	823
dawsoni, Rhabdocalypthus	11	(Dendrochiton) thamnopora, Mopalia	826
dawsoni, Bathydorus	12	Dendrodorididae	2008
dawsoni, Orthasterias	6560	Dendrodoris behrensi	2009
daytoni, Nebalia	4869	Dendrodoris fulva	2013
debilis, Stenorhynchus	6326	Dendrodoris sp 1	2017
debilis, Leptopodia	6327	Dendrodoris sp 3	2010
Decabrachia	3114	Dendrodoris	2009
Decamastus gracilis	3259	Dendronotidae	2099
Decamastus	3259	Dendronotus albus	2100
Decapoda	5960	Dendronotus diversicolor	2101
decemtentaculata, Halcampa	344	Dendronotus frondosus	2102
decipiens, Orchomenella	5562	Dendronotus giganteus	2106
decipiens, Orchomene	5563	Dendronotus iris	2105
Decipifus penicillata	1423	Dendronotus subramosus	2107
Decipifus	1423	Dendronotus venustus	2104
decisa, Semele	2729	Dendronotus	2100
decisum, Amphidesma	2730	Dendropomatinae	1222
declivis, Leucon	5885	Dendrosmilia nomlandi	313
decora, Psammobia	2721	Dendrostomum lissum	3202
decoratus ferminicus, Callistochiton	775	Dendrostomum perimeces	3203
decoratus punctocostatus, Callistochiton	776	Dendrostomum schmitti	3204
decoratus, Callistochiton	772	Dendrostomum zostericola	3205
Decoriatrivia ritteri	1218	densilineata, Cumingia	2726
decorus, Deilocerus	6284	densiliratum, Antalis	3078
decorus, Heptacarpus	6024	Dentaliida	3073
decorus, Clythrocerus	6285	Dentaliidae	3074
decorus, Spirontocaris	6025	Dentalium (Compressidens) simplex	3111
decussata laticostata, Crenella	2303	Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	3082
decussata, Cancellaria	1725	Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	3087
decussata, Crenella	2301	Dentalium indianorum	3079
decussatus, Mytilus	2302	Dentalium neohexagonum	3080
deflexa circularis barbarensis, Ovula (Simnia)	1082	Dentalium pretiosum	3076
Deflexilodes enigmaticus	5286	Dentalium rectius	3085
Deflexilodes norvegicus	5288	Dentalium stearnsii	3110
Deflexilodes	5286	Dentalium vallicolens	3081
Deflexilodes sp SD1	5287	Dentalium watsoni	3086
dehiscens, Lima	2367	Dentalium	3080
Deilocerus decorus	6284	dentata, Chauliopleona	5843
Deilocerus planus	6286	dentata, Philomedes	4831
Deilocerus	6284	dentata, Melita	5514
Delectopecten vancouverensis	2386	dentatus, Valettiopsis	5596
Delectopecten	2386	dentatus, Trichocarcinus	6368
(Delectopecten) vancouverensis, Cyclopecten	2389	denticulata, Acanthodesia	6965
(Delectopecten) vancouverensis, Pecten	2391	denticulata, Biflustra	6966
delicatula, Pandora	2992	denticulata, Hemiseptella	6967
deliciosa, Odostomia	1772	denticulata, Membranipora	6964
Delonovolve aequalis vidleri	1078	denticulata, Modiolaria	2312
delosi, Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var.	2437	denticulatus, Berthella	1959
delosi, Caesia	1447	denticulatus, Hippomedon	5550
delosi, Nassarius	1448	denticulatus, Pecten	2420
Delphinoidea coronadoensis	953	(Dentipecten) circularis, Pecten	2411
delphinus, Sipunculus	3154	dentipes, Alpheus	6005
Deltamysis holmquistae	4908	dentipes, Crangon	6006
Deltamysis	4908	Dentiscala crenimarginata	1296
demissa, Geukensia	2339	Dentiscala nesiotica	1297
demissus, Mytilus	2340	(Dentiscala) crenimarginatum, Epitonium	1299
Demonax sp 1	4140	(Dentiscala) insculpta, Opalia	1302
Demonax	4140	(Dentiscala) nesioticum, Epitonium	1298
Demospongiae	14	(Dentiscala) spongiosa, Opalia	1286
Demospongiae	14	Dentochiton psaltes	827
Dendraster excentricus var. elongatus	6733	depauperata, Argeia	5732
Dendraster excentricus	6731	depicta, Tectura	850
Dendraster laevis	6737	depicta, Notoacmaea	852
Dendraster terminalis	6735	depicta, Patelloida	851
Dendraster	6731	depressa, Munidopsis	6238
Dendrasteridae	6730	depressa, Eunoe cf.	3545
dendritica, Naineris	3363	Depressiscala polita	1262
dendriticum, Anthostoma	3364	depressus, Thorlaksonius	5180

INDEX

depressus, Nacospatangus	6757	Didonta bicarinata	2764
depressus, Pleustes	5181	diegenae, Caecum	1150
Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	3070	diegensis, Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var.	2383
Dermatomya tenuiconcha	3068	diegensis, Asthenothaerus	3019
Dermatomya	3068	diegensis, Cylichna	1904
(Dermatomya) soyoae, Poromya	3071	diegensis, Euvola	2377
(Dermatomya) tenuiconcha, Poromya	3069	diegensis, Haigia	6187
Dermaturus hispidus	6253	diegensis, Scrupocellaria	7010
desdichada, Desdimelita	5492	diegensis, Turbonilla	1797
desdichada, Abludomelita	5494	diegensis, Cylichnella	1905
desdichada, Melita	5493	diegensis, Lophoxanthus	6397
Desdimelita desdichada	5492	diegensis, Mitra	1573
Desdimelita	5492	diegensis, Olivella	1584
Desmophyllum dianthus	308	diegensis, Pylopagurus	6188
Desmophyllum	308	diegensis, Thracia	3020
Desmophyllum cristagalli	310	diegensis, Pecten (Pecten)	2378
Desmosomatidae	5740	diegoensis, Lamellaria	1203
Deutella californica	5078	diegoensis, Callistochiton	777
Deutella	5078	diegoensis, Marsenia	1205
devaneyi, Gibberosus	5531	diegoensis, Pecten	2380
Dexaminida	5441	difficilis, Hesioneura coineau	3860
Dexaminidae	5443	difformis, Erichthonius	5113
Dexaminoidea	5442	diffusa, Cellaria	7005
Dexamonica reduncans	5447	diffusa, Listriella	5340
(Dexiospira) brasiliensis, Janua	4192	digitata, Amphiodia	6632
Diadumene sp	387	digitata, Ophiophragmus	6635
Diadumene	387	digitata, Amphiodia (Amphispina)	6633
Diadumenidae	386	digitatum, Phascolosoma	3181
Diamphiodia barbarae	6644	diguetti, Armina	2075
Diamphiodia psara	6638	dillonensis, Euzonus	3335
dianae, Paradella	5699	dillonensis, Pectinophelia	3336
dianae, Dynamene	5700	diminuta, Cirolana	5661
dianthus, Desmophyllum	308	Diodora aspera	866
dianthus, Madrepora	309	Diodora	866
Diaperoecia californica	6917	Diogenidae	6168
Diaperoforma californica	6915	diomedeae, Melanochlamys	1861
Diaperoforma	6915	diomedeae, Tritonia	2089
Diaphana californica	1826	diomedeae, Aglaja	1857
Diaphana	1826	diomedeae, Aglaja	1863
diaphana, Lyonsia	3011	diomedeae, Sphaerostoma	2091
diaphanes, Nephrosoma	3173	diomedeae, Amphiuira	6665
diaphanes, Phascolosoma	3174	diomedum, Doridium	1862
Diaphanidae	1824	Diopatra ornata	4035
Diaphaninae	1825	Diopatra splendidissima	4037
Diaphanoidea	1823	Diopatra tridentata	4038
Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda	2027	Diopatra	4035
Diaphorodoris	2027	Dioplosyllis tridentata	3694
diastata, Amphiuira	6666	Dioplosyllis	3694
Diasterope pilosa	4810	diplasia, Ophiacantha	6615
Diasterope	4810	diplasia, Ophiophthalmus	6616
Diastylidae	5933	Diplehnia caeca	407
Diastylis californica	5936	Diplocheilus allmani	178
Diastylis crenellata	5937	Diplocirrus sp SD1	4318
Diastylis newberryi	5941	Diplocirrus	4318
Diastylis paraspiculosa	5947	Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis	2796
Diastylis pellucida	5943	Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea	2797
Diastylis santamariensis	5944	Diplodonta orbella	2792
Diastylis sentosa	5946	Diplodonta sericata	2794
Diastylis sp A	5938	Diplodonta	2792
Diastylis sp B	5945	Dipolydora akaina	4518
Diastylis sp C	5948	Dipolydora armata	4519
Diastylis sp D	5939	Dipolydora barbilla	4523
Diastylis	5936	Dipolydora bidentata	4525
Diastylopsis tenuis	5949	Dipolydora caulleryi	4528
Diastylopsis	5949	Dipolydora cf armata	4522
Diaulula sandiegensis	1995	Dipolydora commensalis	4531
Diaulula	1995	Dipolydora elegantissima	4533
dibranchis, Nephtys	3817	Dipolydora giardi	4535
Dichonemertes hartmanae	602	Dipolydora socialis	4538
Dichonemertes	602	Dipolydora	4518
dicirris, Aglaophamus	3815	Dirona picta	2115
Dictyoceratida	77	Dirona	2115
dictyota, Ophionereis	6689	Dironidae	2114

INDEX

Discerceis granulosa	5689	Doriopsilla gemela	2016
Discerceis	5689	Doriopsilla nigromaculata	2018
Discodoridae	1989	Doriopsilla rowena	2020
Discodoris heathi	1999	Doriopsilla	2011
Discodoris sandiegensis	1997	Doriopsis fulva	2014
Discoporella umbellata	7001	Doriopsis reticulata	2015
Discoporella	7001	Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis	1996
Discorsopagurus schmitti	6179	Doris albopunctata	2012
Discorsopagurus	6179	Doris bilamellata	2030
Discosolenia (Planocera) burchami	473	Doris montereyensis	1970
Discosolenia burchami	471	Doris odhneri	1973
Discosolenia washingtoniensis	474	Doris sanguinea	1968
Discosolenia	471	Doris tanya	1975
discreta, Barentsia	676	Doris	1970
discreta, Ascopodaria	677	dorotheae, Schisturella	5585
discus, Periploma	3032	dorotheae, Anonyx	5586
disedwardsi, Sicyonia	5974	dorsale, Tetrastemma (Oerstedtia)	617
disedwardsi, Eusicyonia	5975	dorsalis, Oerstedtia	614
disjuncta, Marphysa	3964	dorsalis, Planaria	615
disjuncta, Garosyrrhoë	5314	dorsalis, Tetrastemma	616
disjuncta, Pista	4434	dorsata, Crepidula	1050
Disoma franciscanum	4643	dorsata, Crepipatella	1051
dispar, Exogone	3728	dorsobranchialis, Monticellina	4281
disparidentata, Asychis	3318	Dorvillea (Dorvillea) sp	3930
disparidentatus, Metasychis	3317	Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) annulata	3931
Dispio uncinata	4548	Dorvillea (Schistomeringos) longicornis	3937
Dispio	4548	Dorvillea annulata	3933
dissimilis, Dissiminassa	5543	Dorvillea articulata	3939
dissimilis, Lysianassa	5545	Dorvillea atlantica	3940
dissimilis, Lysianopsis (?)	5546	Dorvillea gracilis	3954
dissimilis, Nannonyx	5544	Dorvillea rudolphi	3941
Dissiminassa dissimilis	5543	Dorvillea	3930
Dissiminassa	5543	(Dorvillea) sp, Dorvillea	3930
distans, Amathia	6948	Dorvilleidae	3929
Distaplia occidentalis	7085	Doto amyra	2117
Distaplia	7085	Doto columbiana	2121
Distaplia californica	7086	Doto ganda	2118
distincta, Rhachotropis	5258	Doto kya	2122
distincta, Gracilipes	5259	Doto varians	2119
Distoma lobata	7081	Doto varians	2123
divae, Cuthona	2166	Doto wara	2120
divae, Precuthona	2167	Doto	2117
divaricata, Crenella	2304	Dotoidea	2116
divaricata, Nucula	2220	Dougaloplus amphacantha	6675
Divariscintilla sp A	2536	Dougaloplus amphacanthus	6669
Divariscintilla	2536	Dougaloplus sp A	6676
diversicolor, Dendronotus	2101	Dougaloplus sp SD1	6677
diversus, Tectidrilus	4661	Dougaloplus	6669
Dodecaceria concharum	4279	draconis, Euspira	1100
Dodecaceria	4279	draconis, Lunatia	1101
Dodecaseta oraria	3260	draconis, Polinices	1102
Dodecaseta	3260	Drillia cancellata	1604
doederleini, Parastenella	239	Drillia empyrosia	1665
doederleini, Stenella	240	Drillia incisa	1615
Dogieliinotidae	4954	Drillia moesta	1671
dolarium, Trochus	923	Drillia penicillata	1670
(Dolichupis) ritteri, Trivia	1219	Drillidae	1663
Donacidae	2704	Drilonereis falcata	4021
Donax gouldii	2705	Drilonereis filum	4022
Donax nuculoides	2668	Drilonereis longa	4024
Donax stultorum	2859	Drilonereis mexicana	4025
Donax	2705	Drilonereis nr longa	4030
Dondersiidae	697	Drilonereis nuda	4027
Doridella steinbergae	2034	Drilonereis nuda	4026
Dorididae	1966	Drilonereis sp A	4028
Doridigitata alba	1991	Drilonereis sp B	4031
Doridium adellae	1860	Drilonereis sp LA1	4032
Doridium diomedaeum	1862	Drilonereis	4021
Doridium ocelligerum	1856	Drilonereis longa	4029
Doridium purpureum	1872	Dromalia alexandri	210
Doridoidea	1965	Dromalia	210
Doridopsis nigromaculata	2019	Dromidia sarraurei	6275
Doriopsilla albopunctata	2011	Dromidia segnipes	6276

INDEX

[illegible]

INDEX

elongata, Mya	2939	Eohaustorius washingtonianus	5350
elongata, Mysidopsis	4940	Ephesia minuta	3914
elongata, Pionosyllis	3749	Ephesiella brevicapitis	3903
elongata, Scoloplos	3358	Ephesiella	3903
elongata, Stylatula	268	Epiactis prolifera	355
elongata, Virgularia	266	Epiactis	355
elongata, Syllis (Syllis)	3750	Epiactis fertilis	356
elongatus, Haploscoloplos	3360	Epialtidae	6300
elsula, Oediceropsis	5302	Epialtidae	6339
Elthusa californica	5672	Epialtoides hiltoni	6301
Elthusa vulgaris	5675	Epialtoides	6301
Elthusa	5672	Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii	6315
emarginatus, Monoculodes	5298	Epialtus (Taliepus) productus	6308
Emarginulinae	863	Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima	6304
Emerita analoga	6269	Epialtus bituberculatus	6303
Emerita	6269	Epialtus hiltoni	6302
emeryi, Harpiniopsis	5422	Epialtus nuttallii	6314
empirensis, Nucula	2221	Epialtus productus	6307
Emplectonema sp	603	Epicaridea	5727
Emplectonema	603	Epileucon pacifica	5882
Emplectonematidae	598	Epileucon sp A	5883
Emprostopharyngidae	479	Epilucina californica	2487
Emprostopharynx gracilis	480	Epilucina	2487
Emprostopharynx	480	epiphanea, Tritonalia	1515
empyrosia, Elaeocyma	1664	epistomata, Harpiniopsis	5423
empyrosia, Drillia	1665	epistomatus, Harpiniopsis	5424
Enallopaguroopsis guatemoci	6183	Epistomiidae	7016
Enallopaguroopsis	6183	epistomus, Paraphoxus	5390
Enallopaguroopsis hancocki	6185	epistomus, Trichophoxus	5391
Enchiridium punctatum	502	Epitoniidae	1226
Enchiridium	502	Epitonioides	1225
Endectyon (Hemectyon) hyle	53	Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum	1230
Endectyon	53	Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	1256
endentulus, Gobraeus	2715	Epitonium (Asperoscals) lowei	1257
endonata, Arabella	4012	Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus	1271
engonatum, Monoceros	1488	Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae	1272
enigmaticus, Deflexilodes	5286	Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum	1299
Enispa convexa	5678	Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum	1298
Enispa	5678	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi	1240
Ennucula tenuis	2223	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi	1241
Ennucula	2223	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense	1277
(Ennucula) balboana, Nucula	2231	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum	1264
Enopla sp A	663	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum	1265
Enopla	593	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum	1242
Enopla	593	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum	1249
Enopla	663	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var. bormanni	1278
ensenadensis, Betaeus	6008	Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum	1284
ensifera plena, Yoldia	2273	Epitonium (Opalia) evictum	1306
ensifera, Yoldia	2272	Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii	1289
ensigera californiensis, Hemisquilla	4879	Epitonium bellastriatum	1227
Ensis myrae	2755	Epitonium berryi	1232
Ensis	2755	Epitonium berryi	1268
Ensis californicus	2756	Epitonium columbianum	1247
entalladurus, Uristes	5589	Epitonium continuatum	1276
enteromorphae, Aplysiopsis	1948	Epitonium hindsii	1237
enteromorphae, Phyllobranchopsis	1949	Epitonium implicatum	1263
Enteropneusta	7068	Epitonium inconspicua	1234
Enteropneusta	7068	Epitonium indianorum	1245
Entodesma navicula	3005	Epitonium lowei	1253
Entodesma pictum	3009	Epitonium minuticosta	1258
Entodesma	3005	Epitonium montereyense	1248
Entodesma saxicola	3008	Epitonium persuturum	1239
ENTOPROCTA	664	Epitonium politum	1260
Eobrolgus chumashi	5406	Epitonium regium	1269
Eobrolgus spinosus	5407	Epitonium sawinae	1266
Eobrolgus	5406	Epitonium tabulatum	1270
Eochelidium sp A	5291	Epitonium tinctum	1274
Eochelidium	5291	Epitonium	1227
Eogastropoda	837	Epizoanthidae	395
Eohaustorius barnardi	5349	Epizoanthus induratum	396
Eohaustorius sawyeri	5351	Epizoanthus leptoderma	398
Eohaustorius sencillus	5352	Epizoanthus	396
Eohaustorius	5349	Epizoanthus	398

INDEX

Epizoanthus induratus	397	Eualus lineatus	6020
equidactylus, Alpheopsis	5997	Eualus subtilis	6019
equidactylus, Alpheus	5998	Eualus	6017
equidactylus, Crangon	5999	Euborlasia nigrocincta	566
equilibra, Caprella	5058	Euborlasia	566
equilibra, Caprella	5064	Eubbranchidae	2146
Eranno bicirrata	3973	Eubbranchus rupium	2147
Eranno lagunae	3975	Eubbranchus rustyus	2151
Eranno	3973	Eubbranchus	2147
Erato columbella	1211	Eubbranchus olivaceus	2149
Erato vitellina	1213	Eucarida	5959
Erato	1211	Euchone arenae	4141
erecta, Scoletoma	3999	Euchone barnardi	4144
erecta, Cynthia	7172	Euchone hancocki	4142
erecta, Lumbriconereis	4000	Euchone incolor	4143
erecta, Lumbrineris	4001	Euchone limicola	4148
erectans, Aglaophamus	3810	Euchone limnicola	4147
erectans, Aglaophamus	3816	Euchone magna	4131
erectus, Anoplodactylus	4715	Euchone rosea	4149
eremita californica, Golfingia	3180	Euchone rosea	4145
eremita parva, Onuphis	4063	Euchone sp A	4151
eremita, Nephasoma	3177	Euchone sp SD1	4152
eremita, Sipunculus	3178	Euchone sp SD2	4153
Erichsonella crenulata	5714	Euchone trisegmentata	4146
Erichsonella	5714	Euchone velifera	4150
Erichthonius brasiliensis	5109	Euchone	4141
Erichthonius difformis	5113	Euclymene campanula	3297
Erichthonius hunteri	5114	Euclymene	3297
Erichthonius rubricornis	5111	Euclymeninae sp A	3298
Erichthonius sp SD1	5115	Euclymeninae sp B	3301
Erichthonius	5109	Euclymeninae	3288
Erileptus spinosus	6317	Euclymeninae	3298
Erileptus	6317	Euclymeninae sp B	3299
erinaceus, Astropecten	6506	eucnemis, Gorgonocephalus	6598
eriopisa, Listriella	5341	eucnemis, Astrophyton	6599
eriphyle, Crockerella	1620	Eucopella everta	165
eriphyle, Mangelia	1622	Eucosmia (?variegata, var.) substriata	977
eriphyle, Mangilia	1621	eucosmia, Odostomia	1764
erratum, Austrosignum	5776	Eucrassatella fluctuata	2461
erratum, Munnogonium	5777	Eucrassatella	2461
Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera	2571	Eucrate ? californiensis	6410
Erycina bakeri	2579	eucymatus, Boreotrophon	1543
Erycina balliana	2505	eucymatus, Trophon (Neptunea)	1544
Erycina compressa	2568	Eudendriidae	140
Erycina coronata	2580	Eudendrium rameum	141
Erycina santarosae	2547	Eudendrium	141
Eryonoidea	6160	Eudistoma lobatum	7083
erythraeus, Laqueus	6878	Eudistylia abbreviata	4156
Erythropinae	4899	Eudistylia plumosa	4157
escabrosus, Pariphinotus	4951	Eudistylia tennela	4158
estacola, Stenothoe	5229	Eudistylia vancouveri	4154
estevanica, Pista	4429	Eudistylia	4154
estrella, Stelletta	23	Eudorella pacifica	5877
estrellana, Glycymeris	2775	Eudorella	5877
Eteone aestuarina	3840	Eudorella tridentata	5878
Eteone brigittae	3841	Eudorelloopsis longirostris	5879
Eteone californica	3843	Eudorelloopsis	5879
Eteone fauchaldi	3844	eugenia, Odostomia	1765
Eteone fauchaldi	3842	eugeniae, Aglaophamus	3811
Eteone leptotes	3845	Eugorgia rubens	226
Eteone lighti	3847	Eugorgia	226
Eteone pacifica	3848	Eugyra arenosa californica	7184
Eteone pigmentata	3849	Eugyra	7184
Eteone sp A	3850	Euheterodonta	2478
Eteone sp C	3851	Eulalia bilineata	3854
Eteone sp E	3846	Eulalia californiensis	3852
Eteone	3840	Eulalia levicornuta Cmplx	3855
Eteonides coineau difficilis	3861	Eulalia longicornuta	3858
Eteoninae	3839	Eulalia quadrioculata	3856
Ethalia invallata	1178	Eulalia sp 4	3874
Ethalia supravallata	1177	Eulalia	3852
Eualus herdmani	6018	Eulepethidae	3503
Eualus lineatus	6017	Eulima almo	1329

INDEX

Eulima californica	1332	Eurydice branchuropus	5663
Eulima compacta	1315	Eurydice caudata	5662
Eulima micans	1318	Eurydice	5662
Eulima raymondi	1331	Eurylepta aurantiaca	496
Eulima rutila	1340	Eurylepta leoparda	498
Eulima	1329	Eurylepta sp LA1	497
(Eulima) micans, Melanella	1322	Eurylepta	496
Eulimidae	1311	Euryleptidae	492
Eulimoidea	1310	Euryleptoidea	491
Eulithidium comptum	964	Eurystheus spinosus	5147
Eulithidium pulloides	967	Eurystheus thompsoni	5150
Eulithidium rubrilineatum	972	Eurythoe californica	3924
Eulithidium substriatum	976	eurytoides, Truncaria	1385
Eulithidium	964	eurytoideus, Aesopus	1384
Eulithidium substriatum	969	Eusarsiella sp A	4841
(Eulithidium) rubrilineata, Phasianella	973	Eusarsiella thominx	4839
(Eulithidium) substriata, Phasianella	978	Eusarsiella	4841
Eumalacostraca	4889	Eusicyonia disedwardsi	5975
Eumida longicornuta	3857	Eusicyonia ingentis	5977
Eumida sp 1	3872	Eusigalion spinosum	3588
Eumida sp 2	3859	Eusirida	5241
Eumida sp 3	3870	Eusiridae	5243
Eumida sp 5	3868	Eusiroidea	5242
Eumida	3857	Eusiroides monoculoides	5244
Eunaticina oldroydii	1099	Eusiroides	5244
Eunice americana	3958	Eusirus sp	5246
Eunice multicylindri	3959	Eusirus	5246
Eunice multipectinata	3960	eusoma, Nellobia	3235
Eunice	3958	Euspira draconis	1100
Eunicida	3928	Euspira lewisii	1103
Eunicidae	3957	Euspira	1100
Eunoe cf depressa	3545	(Euspira) algidus, Polinices	1108
Eunoe senta	3527	Eusyllinae	3693
Eunoe sp C	3544	Eusyllis blomstrandii	3695
Eunoe	3527	Eusyllis habei	3696
Eunotomastus gordiodes	3254	Eusyllis transecta	3697
Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) beringanus	6199	Eusyllis	3695
Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) newcombei	6200	Euvola diegensis	2377
Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	6217	Euvola	2377
Eupagurus alaskensis	6195	Euzonus dillonensis	3335
Eupagurus armatus	6196	Euzonus	3335
Eupagurus californiensis	6224	evadne, Crockerella	1623
Eupagurus granosimanus	6202	evadne, Spirotropis ?	1625
Eupagurus mertensi	6222	evadne, Mangilia	1624
Eupagurus samuelis	6212	(Evarne) fragilis, Harmothoe	3530
Eupagurus turgidus	6175	evarta, Orthopyxis	163
Eupantopodida	4668	evarta, Campanularia	164
Euphilomedes carcharodonta	4822	evarta, Eucopella	165
Euphilomedes longiseta	4824	evicta, Opalia	1307
Euphilomedes producta	4826	evicta, Scala	1309
Euphilomedes	4822	evictum, Epitonium (Opalia)	1306
Euphrosine arctia	3926	Exacanthomysis davisii	4920
Euphrosine	3926	Exacanthomysis	4920
Euphrosinidae	3925	exasperatus, Microcosmos	7169
Euphrosyne arctia	3927	excavata, Crepidula	1072
Euphysa bigelowi	106	excavata, Yoldia (Cnesterium)	2275
Euphysa sp A	111	excelsa, Kaburakia	421
Euphysa	111	excentrica, Scutella	6732
Euphysora bigelowi	105	excentricus var. elongatus, Dendraster	6733
Euplexaura marki	229	excentricus, Dendraster	6731
Eupolymnia heterobranchia	4399	excentricus, Echinarachinus	6734
Eupolymnia	4399	Excirolana linguifrons	5664
Eupomatus elegans	4190	Excirolana	5664
Eupulmonata	2197	Excorallana kathae	5669
Eupyrigidae	6847	Excorallana kathyae	5670
Euritteria regularis	7191	Excorallana truncata	5667
Euryalina	6596	Excorallana	5667
eurybrachioplax, Ophionereis	6691	exigua, Mooreonuphis	4042
eurybrachyplax, Ophionereis	6692	exigua, Nothria	4043
Eurycope californiensis	5769	exiguus, Stylochus	414
Eurycope	5769	exiguus, Imogine	415
Eurycyde spinosa	4678	exilis, Aoroides	4970
Eurycyde	4678	eximia, Coryne	119

INDEX

eximia, Protolaeospira	4205	falcicosta, Leucon	5887
eximia, Acteocina	1880	Falcidens hartmanae	724
eximia, Bullina	1881	Falcidens longus	727
eximia, Syncoryne	120	Falcidens macracanthos	729
eximia, Tornatina	1885	Falcidens macracanthos	718
eximioclathratus, Sipunculus	3155	Falcidens sp A	719
eximius, Spirorbis	4206	Falcidens sp A	730
Exogone (Exogone) lourei	3729	Falcidens sp B	728
Exogone (Parexogone) molesta	3733	Falcidens	724
Exogone acutipalpa	3717	Falcidentidae	723
Exogone breviseta	3718	fallaciosum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1242
Exogone cf verugera	3725	fancherae, Ophiodermella	1610
Exogone dispar	3728	fancherae, Mangilia	1611
Exogone dwisula	3720	farallonensis, Typosyllis	3755
Exogone gemmifera	3721	farallonensis, Syllis (Typosyllis)	3756
Exogone longicornis	3726	farcimen, Metridium	380
Exogone lourei	3727	farcimen, Actinia	381
Exogone molesta	3732	Farfantepenaeus californiensis	5968
Exogone sp A	3735	Farfantepenaeus	5968
Exogone sp B	3722	farinacea, Aeolidia	2175
Exogone sp C	3719	Fartulum bakeri	1155
Exogone uniformis	3734	Fartulum hemphilli	1156
Exogone uniformis	3723	Fartulum occidentale	1153
Exogone uniformis	3730	Fartulum	1153
Exogone	3717	fasciata, Pista	4435
(Exogone) lourei, Exogone	3729	Fascioliariidae	1429
Exogonella brunnea	3736	fastigiata, Calyptraea	1019
Exogonella	3736	fatigans, Rhexopyxius	5382
Exogoninae	3713	fatigans, Paraphoxus	5383
exogyra, Pseudochama	2805	fauchaldi, Eteone	3844
exogyra, Chama	2806	fauchaldi, Pseudatherospio	4598
Exosphaeroma rhomburum	5691	fauchaldi, Eteone	3842
Exosphaeroma	5691	fauveli, Parandalia	3662
expansa, Abietenaria	194	fauveli, Aricidea	3399
expansa, Hebelopsis	195	fauveli, Loandalia	3663
expansa, Nucula	2226	Fauveliopsidae	4306
explanata, Crepidula	1044	Fauveliopsis armata	4307
exsulans, Tritonia	2092	Fauveliopsis glabra	4308
extenuata, Lagisca	3540	Fauveliopsis magna	4310
extenuata, Polynoe	3541	Fauveliopsis sp SD1	4311
exuviatas, Crepidula	1045	Fauveliopsis	4307
Eyakia robusta	5403	faxoni, Moloha	6279
Eyakia	5403	faxoni, Homola	6280
eydouxii, Grapsus	6470	faxoni, Paromola	6281
eyerdami, Puncturella	871	fecundum, Laetmophasma	6824
		Felaniella parilis	2798
		(Felaniella) artemidis, Diplodonta	2796
		(Felaniella) cornea, Diplodonta	2797
		(Felaniella) sericatus, Taras	2800
		felix, Phyllo	3376
		feminalba, Bathypera	7158
		femorata, Ampithoe	5022
		Fenella pupoidea	901
		Fenella subpupoidea	903
		fenestrata, Isapis	1811
		fenestrata, Iselica	1812
		fernaldi, Cumanotus	2132
		ferox, Scrupocellaria	7011
		ferruginea Cmplx, Nereiphylla	3878
		ferruginea, Nephtys	3829
		ferruginosa, Mysella	2560
		ferruginosa, Rochefortia	2562
		fertilis, Epiactis	356
		festiva, Babakina	2194
		festiva, Pteropurpura	1518
		festiva, Tritonia	2093
		festiva, Babaina	2195
		festiva, Duvauclia	2095
		festiva, Lateribranchaea	2094
		festiva, Pteropurpura (Shaskyus)	1520
		festiva, Purpura (Jaton)	1521
		festivus, Murex	1519
		festivus, Shaskyus	1522
faba, Malletia	2260		
faba, Pinnixa	6431		
Fabia concharum	6425		
Fabia subquadrata	6427		
Fabia	6425		
Fabricia limnicola	4116		
Fabricinae	4114		
Fabricinuda limnicola	4115		
Fabricinuda	4115		
Fabriciola sp	4117		
Fabriciola	4117		
Fabrisabella sp A	4159		
Fabrisabella	4159		
Facelina hiltoni	2191		
Facelina stearnsi	2186		
Facelinidae	2183		
Facelininae	2184		
falcata, Drilonereis	4021		
falcata, Simomactra	2917		
falcata, Jassa	5122		
falcata, Mactra	2918		
falcata, Spisula	2919		
falcatus icelus, Leptophoxus	5416		

INDEX

fetellum, Lirobittium	987	florida, Janira	2379
fetellum, Bittium	988	floridus, Pecten	2381
fewkesi, Idotea	5715	floridus, Pecten (Janira)	2382
ficus, Suberites	36	floridus, Pecten (Vola)	2384
filatovae, Genaxinus	2523	Florimetis biangulata	2678
filicornis, Spio	4618	Florimetis obesa	2679
filicornis, Nereis	4619	Florometra serratissima	6488
Filicrisia sp	6927	Florometra	6488
Filicrisia	6927	Florometra perplexa	6491
Filifera	123	(Florometra) serratissima, Promachocrinus	6492
filiformis, Heteromastus	3261	flos, Balanus	4767
filiformis, Capitella	3262	fluctuata, Eucrassatella	2461
filiformis, Paraonis	3454	fluctuata, Astarte	2462
fililextus, Pecten	2404	Flustra savartii	6959
filitextus, Pecten	2405	Flustra	6959
filobranthus, Heteromastus	3263	Flustra tuberculata	6969
Filograna tribranchiata	4200	foetida, Traxisia	3351
filosa, Pandora	2997	foliacea, Crepidula	1028
filosa, Kennerlia	2998	foliolata, Luidia	6501
filosa, Pandora (Kennerlia)	2999	foliolata, Petalaster	6502
filosa, Pandora (Pandorella)	3000	foliosa occidentalis, Nerine	4612
filum, Drilonereis	4022	foraminatus, Lopholithodes	6256
filum, Lumbriconereis	4023	foraminatus, Echinocerus	6257
fimbriata, Pelogenia	3583	forcipulata, Asterias (Urasterias)	6586
fimbriata, Spiophanes	4632	Forcipulata	6551
fimbriata, Crepidula	1046	fordi, Antigonina	2825
fimbriata, Paraeupholoe	3576	fordii, Globivenus	2823
fimbriata, Psammolyce	3584	fordii, Ventricolaria	2826
fimbriata, Spiophanes	4636	fordii, Venus	2824
fimbriatus, Pachycerianthus	296	fordii, Venus (Antigonina)	2827
fimbriatus, Fresnillo	5593	forficulimanus, Pinnixa	6433
Fimbriella robusta	5152	formosa, Bimeria	130
Finella sp	1010	formosa, Garveia	131
Finella	1010	formosense, Physcosoma	3225
finitima, Aricidea (Acesta)	3407	formosum, Rhizorhagium	128
finmarchica, Ampharete	4344	formosus, Perigonimus	129
finmarchica, Amphicteis	4345	forreri forcipulata, Orthasterias	6588
Fionoidea	2145	forreri, Stylasterias	6584
fisheri astigmata, Cucumaria	6806	forreri, Asterias	6557
fisheri, Coryphella	2143	forreri, Asterias	6585
fisheri, Cucumaria	6801	forreri, Orthasterias	6587
fissispina, Asterias	6577	Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1491
Fissurella aspera	867	Forreria belcheri	1500
Fissurella volcano	862	Forreria	1500
Fissurella	862	forsmanni, Leptocuma	5872
Fissurellidae	860	fossata, Nassa	1453
Fissurellinae	861	fossata, Schizopyga	1455
Fissurelloidea	859	fossatum, Buccinum	1451
Fissuridea aspera	868	fossatus, Caesia	1450
fissurifera, Cellaria	7006	fossatus, Nassarius	1454
fistula, Lepas	4762	fossatus, Aletrion (Schizopyga)	1452
flabellatus, Modiolus	2350	fossor, Sternaspis	4333
Flabellifera	5639	foveolata, Ocinebrina	1512
flabelliformis, Trikentron	57	foveolata, Ocenebra	1514
Flabelligera infundibularis	4319	foveolatus, Murex	1513
Flabelligera	4319	Foxiphalus cognatus	5360
Flabelligeridae	4312	Foxiphalus golfensis	5362
Flabellina iodinea	2134	Foxiphalus obtusidens	5363
Flabellina opalescens	2189	Foxiphalus similis	5366
Flabellina pricei	2139	Foxiphalus	5360
Flabellina trilineata	2141	Foxiphalus major	5372
Flabellina	2134	fragilis, Harmothoe	3529
Flabellinidae	2131	fragilis, Odontosyllis	3698
Flabellinoidea	2130	fragilis, Sphenia	2957
Flabellinopsis iodinea	2138	fragilis, Strongylocentrotus	6720
flava bidentata, Polydora	4526	fragilis, Allocentrotus	6721
flavescens, Amphiporus	626	fragilis, Aricidea	3400
flavescens, Lineus	571	fragilis, Panopaea	2776
flavomaculata, Cadlina	1978	fragilis, Tyleria	2958
flexa, Spirontocaris	6028	fragilis, Harmothoe (Evarne)	3530
flexuosa, Thyasira	2512	franciscana, Pinnixa	6434
flexuosa, Tellina	2513	franciscanum, Trochochaeta	4642
flexus, Heptacarpus	6027	franciscanum, Disoma	4643

INDEX

[illegible]

INDEX

generosa sagrinata, Panopaea	2778	Glossaulax reclusianus	1109
generosa solida, Panopea	2779	Glossaulax	1109
generosa taeniata, Panope	2781	(Glossaulax) thomsonae, Neverita	1114
generosa, Panopaea	2777	glossipapillosum, Phascolosoma	3166
generosa, Panope	2780	Glossophorum planum	7090
(Genetyllis) castanea, Phyllodoce	3879	Glottidea albida	6861
geniculata, Obelia	161	Glottidia albida	6859
geniculata, Sertularia	162	Glottidia	6859
(Genota) sternsiana, Pleurotoma	1690	Glottidia palmeri	6862
Geodia mesotriena	25	glottidiarum, Crepidula	1032
Geodia	25	glutaea, Rhynchospio	4604
Geodiidae	24	Glycera alba macrobranchium	3779
geophiliformis, Onuphis	4064	Glycera americana	3770
geophiliformis, Northia	4065	Glycera capitata	3782
geophiliformis, Nothria	4066	Glycera convoluta	3780
Geryonia octona	137	Glycera corrugata	3771
Geukensia demissa	2339	Glycera edentata	3772
Geukensia	2339	Glycera jucunda	3773
ghiorum, Cancellaria	1722	Glycera laevis	3774
giardi, Dipolydora	4535	Glycera longissima	3785
giardi, Polydora	4536	Glycera macrobranchia	3778
gibba, Petricola	2892	Glycera nana	3781
Gibberosus devaneyi	5531	Glycera nana	3789
Gibberosus myersi	5533	Glycera oxycephala	3783
Gibberosus	5531	Glycera peruviana	3775
gibbosa, Ancula	2040	Glycera robusta	3784
gibbosulus, Cancer	6384	Glycera rugosa	3776
gibbosus, Saxidomus	2855	Glycera sagittariae	3790
gibbsii, Styela	7140	Glycera sp A	3786
gibbsii, Cynthia	7141	Glycera spadix	3791
Gibbula parcipicta	913	Glycera tenuis	3787
gibbus var. circularis, Pecten (Aequipecten)	2407	Glycera tessellata	3788
gibbsii, Tethyum	7142	Glycera	3770
gigantea, Crassadoma	2423	Glyceridae	3769
gigantea, Lima	2424	Glyceriformia	3768
gigantea, Sphaerostoma	2083	Glycinde armigera	3795
gigantea, Tritonia	2085	Glycinde	3795
gigantea, Chlamys (Hinnites)	2425	Glycinde multidentis	3796
giganteum, Metridium	384	glyconica, Monoculodes	5301
giganteus capitatus, Pisaster	6570	glyconicus, Monoculodes	5300
giganteus, Dasybranchus	3272	Glycymerididae	2287
giganteus, Dendronotus	2106	Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis	2292
giganteus, Hinnita	2426	Glycymeris estrellana	2775
giganteus, Hinnites	2428	Glycymeris guadalupensis	2291
giganteus, Notomastus	3273	Glycymeris septentrionalis	2288
gigas, Neotrypaea	6132	Glycymeris	2288
gigas, Trivisia	3348	Glyphis aspera	869
gigas, Callianassa	6133	Glyphocuma sp A	5868
gigas, Sipunculus	3156	Glyphocuma sp LA1	5871
gilberti, Duvaucelia	2090	Glyphocuma	5868
gilesi, Mandibulophoxus	5401	Glyphocuma	5871
Gitana calitemplado	5222	Glyptolithodes cristatipes	6254
Gitana	5222	Glyptolithodes	6254
Gitanopsis vilordes	5224	Gnathia crenulatifrons	5610
glabra, Amphicteis	4351	Gnathia hirsuta	5613
glabra, Fauveliopsis	4308	Gnathia productatridens	5616
glabra, Pholoe	3571	Gnathia sanctaecrucis	5612
glabra, Brada	4309	Gnathia sp MBC1	5620
glabrus, Dasybranchus	3258	Gnathia steveni	5617
glabrus, Podarkeopsis	3623	Gnathia tridens	5618
glandaria Cmplx, Aphelochaeta	4217	Gnathia trilobata	5619
glandaria, Aphelochaeta	4218	Gnathia	5616
glauca moniloceras, Leptoneris	3648	gnathia, Ampelisca	5476
glaucum, Physcosoma	3226	Gnathiidae	5608
Glebocarcinus amphioetus	6364	Gnathiidea	5607
Glebocarcinus oregonensis	6369	Gnathophiurina	6618
Glebocarcinus	6364	Gnathostomata	6727
glebosa, Apseudomorpha	5794	Gnesiocerotidae	460
glebosus, Imitapseudes	5795	Gobraeus edentulus	2715
Globivenus fordii	2823	(Gobraeus) californica, Gari	2709
Globivenus	2823	(Gobraeus) edentula, Psammobia	2717
globula, Sphenia	2963	goesi, Ampharete	4347
gloriosum, Calliostoma	924	goleta, Listriella	5342

INDEX

golfensis, Foxiphalus	5362	gouldi, Scalaria (Psychrosoma)	1293
Golfingia (Mitosisiphon) misakiana	3216	gouldiana, Bulla	1821
Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris	3217	gouldii, Cyclocardia	2470
Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima	3218	gouldii, Donax	2705
Golfingia catharinae	3186	gouldii, Angulus	2656
Golfingia elachea	3179	gouldii, Lucina	2515
Golfingia eremita californica	3180	gouldii, Nitidella	1417
Golfingia hespera	3215	gouldii, Thyasira	2518
Golfingia hozawai	3187	gracilior, Admete	1727
Golfingia ikedai	3164	gracilior, Caprella	5059
Golfingia macginitiei	3188	gracilior, Cancellaria	1728
Golfingia margaritacea	3162	Gracilipes distincta	5259
Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis	3165	Gracilipleustes monocuspis	5185
Golfingia minuta	3175	Gracilipleustes	5185
Golfingia nigra	3189	gracilis Cmplx, Syllis	3751
Golfingia procera	3190	gracilis minuta, Paraonis	3455
Golfingia pugettensis	3191	gracilis, Anobothrus	4354
Golfingia sp 1	3172	gracilis, Bowerbankia	6949
Golfingia	3162	gracilis, Clymenura	3296
Golfingiiformes	3160	gracilis, Decamastus	3259
Golfingiidae	3161	gracilis, Egmundella	203
golikovi, Phascolosoma (Rueppellisoma)	3222	gracilis, Emprostopharynx	480
goltschi, Lepidozona	802	gracilis, Lanassa	4401
goltschi, Mysella	2561	gracilis, Levinsenia	3449
goltschi, Rochefortia	2563	gracilis, Metacarcinus	6377
goltschi, Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	799	gracilis, Myriochele	4089
goltschi, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona)	800	gracilis, Praxillella	3308
gomphoidea, Leda	2240	gracilis, Protodorvillea	3952
gonagrus, Leptograpsus	6471	gracilis, Sabellaria	4107
Gonatidae	3126	gracilis, Ampharete	4355
Gonatopsis borealis	3127	gracilis, Aonides	3450
Gonatopsis	3127	gracilis, Ascopodaria	674
Goniactinia prolifera	357	gracilis, Ascopodaria	687
Goniactinia	357	gracilis, Barentsia	675
Goniada acicula	3797	gracilis, Barentsia	688
Goniada annulata	3798	gracilis, Cancer	6378
Goniada annulata	3800	gracilis, Caulleriella	4256
Goniada brunnea	3799	gracilis, Caulleriella	4265
Goniada brunnea	3803	gracilis, Chaetozone	4257
Goniada brunnea	3806	gracilis, Clymene	3309
Goniada littorea	3802	gracilis, Dorvillea	3954
Goniada maculata	3805	gracilis, Heptacarpus	6047
Goniada maculata	3801	gracilis, Hippolyte	6046
Goniada uncinigera	3804	gracilis, Leaena	4402
Goniada	3797	gracilis, Myriochele	4094
Goniadidae	3794	gracilis, Opliorhiza	204
Goniasteridae	6523	gracilis, Spirontocaris	6048
Gonimaretia laevis	6756	gracilis, Stauronereis	3953
Goniocarpa coccodes	7132	gracilis, Stylochoplana	481
Goniocarpa coriacea	7133	gracilis, Tauberia	3456
Goniocarpa lovenii	7134	gracilis, Paraonis (Paraonides)	3452
Goniocarpa placenta	7135	gracilis, Paraonis (Paraonis)	3453
Goniodorididae	2039	gracilis, Syllis (Syllis)	3752
goniophthalma, Callianopsis	6136	gracillima, Idotea	5719
goniophthalma, Callianassa	6137	Grandidierella japonica	4989
Gonodactyloidea	4876	Grandidierella	4989
gonolena, Orthasterias (Stylasterias)	6561	grandiflora, Virgularia	254
Gonypodaria parva	686	grandiflorum, Anthoptilum	253
gordiodes, Anotomastus	3253	Grandifoxus longirostris	5368
gordiodes, Eunotomastus	3254	Grandifoxus	5368
gordoni, Kurtzia	1633	grandis, Loxorhynchus	6345
Gorgoniidae	223	grandis, Loxorhynchus	6346
Gorgonocephalidae	6597	grandis, Sanguinolaria	2722
Gorgonocephalus caryi	6602	grandis, Triopha	2067
Gorgonocephalus eucnemis	6598	grandus, Loxorhynchus	6347
Gorgonocephalus japonicus	6603	granosimanus, Pagurus	6201
Gorgonocephalus sagaminus	6604	granosimanus, Eupagurus	6202
Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni	6605	granosimanus, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)	6203
Gorgonocephalus	6598	granosus, Collodes	6332
gothicus, Dendrochiton	823	granti, Pseudochama	2807
gothicus, Ischnochiton (Trachydermon)	824	granti, Megasurcula	1686
gouldi, Lyonsia	3015	Grantiidae	92
gouldi, Mitrella	1416	granuata, Sabella	4394

INDEX

granulata, Pectinaria	4393
granulata, Scleroplax	6451
granulata, Amphipholis	6630
granulata, Amphiuira	6626
granulata, Pandora	2993
granulata, Pinnixa (Scleroplax)	6453
granulatus, Amphichondrius	6625
granulatus, Ancinus	5656
granulatus, Scleroplax	6452
Granulina margaritula	1558
Granulina	1558
Granulininae	1557
granulosa, Discerceis	5689
granulosa, Cilicaea	5690
Granulosina	6520
granulosus, Amenichondrius	6627
granulosus, Amphichondrius	6628
granulosus, Ophiocryptus	6696
Grapsidae	6461
Grapsoidae	6460
Grapsus eydouxi	6470
(Graptacme) vallicolens, Dentalium	3082
gravida, Odostomia	1766
gravispinosa, Crepidula	1029
grayi, Waldheimia	6906
grebnitzkii, Archaeomysis	4896
greenlandica, Chitinopoma	4184
Gregariella chenui	2310
Gregariella coarctata	2308
Gregariella coralliophaga	2311
Gregariella	2308
griffini, Carinoma	529
grippi, Homalopoma	949
grippi, Rochefortia	2589
grippi, Caecum	1151
grippi, Leptothyra	950
grippi, Mysella	2590
grippi, Melanella (Balcis)	1354
Grippina californica	2976
Grippina	2976
groenlandica, Ancistrostylis	3658
groenlandica, Chitinopoma	4182
groenlandica, Phyllodoce	3887
groenlandica, Anaitides	3888
groenlandica, Campanularia	154
groenlandica, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)	3889
grovesi, Scabrotrophon	1545
grubei, Naineris cf	3369
grubei, Ampharete	4343
Grubeulepis sp	3504
Grubeulepis	3504
guadalupensis, Glycymeris	2291
guatemoci, Enallopaguropsis	6183
guatemoci, Pylopagurus	6184
guaymasensis, Solecortus	2741
guaymasensis, Psammosolen	2742
Guernea reduncans	5446
Guernea	5446
gurjanovae, Lepidepcreum	5556
gurneyi, Ptilosarcus	283
gurneyi, Leiophtilus	287
gurneyi, Pandalus	6080
gurneyi, Sarcophtilus	284
Gymnolaemata	6928
Gymnolaemata	6928
Gymnomeniidae	694
Gymnonereis crosslandi	3634
Gymnonereis	3634
Gyptis arenicola glabra	3625
Gyptis brunnea	3609
Gyptis	3609
gyrosa, Styela	7150

H

habei, Eusyllis	3696
Hadromerida	30
Hadzioidea	5488
haematura, Purpura	1537
hagemeisteri, Odostomia	1773
haigae, Sympagurus	6230
haigae, Parapagurus	6231
Haigia diegensis	6187
Haigia	6187
Halacampa decemtentaculata	344
Halacampa	344
Halacampidae sp A	348
Halacampidae	342
Halacampoididae	333
halcyonis, Turris (Surcula)	1618
Halecium plumularioides	175
halia, Turbonilla	1794
Halianthella sp A	349
Halianthella	349
Halichondria incrustans	62
Halichondrida	70
Haliclona sp	76
Haliclona	76
Halicoidea synopiae	5329
Halicoidea	5329
Haliophasma geminatum	5629
Haliophasma	5629
haliotiphila, Barleeia	1137
Halipteridae	257
Halipterus californica	258
Halipterus	258
Halipterus contorta	261
Haliris aequacostata	3058
Haliris	3058
Haliscaptrum cystiferum	272
Halistyliinae	899
Halistylus pupoideus	900
Halistylus subpeideus	904
Halistylus subpupoideus	905
Halistylus	900
(Halistylus) pupoideus, Cantharidus	902
Halitholus cirratus	134
Halitholus	134
Haloclavidae	338
halocydrne, Kylix	1666
halocydrne, Elaecyma	1667
Halocynthia haustor foliacea	7175
Halocynthia haustor	7174
Halocynthia igaboja	7164
Halocynthia johnsoni	7176
Halocynthia mirabilis	7181
Halocynthia okai	7165
Halocynthia washingtona	7177
Halocynthia	7164
Halodakra brunnea	2605
Halodakra salmonea	2606
Halodakra subtrigona	2610
Halomolgula ovoida	7160
Halosoma compactum	4713
Halosydna brevisetosa	3516
Halosydna johnsoni	3517
Halosydna latior	3519
Halosydna	3516
hamata, Ancistrostylis	3659
hamata, Boccardiella	4514
hamata, Caulleriella	4243
hamata, Nuculana	2241
hamata, Ancistargis	3661
hamata, Caulleriella	4242
hamata, Caulleriella	4245

INDEX

hamata, Leda	2242	Harmothoe sp A	3547
hamata, Polydora	4515	Harmothoe sp A	3569
hamata, Nuculana (Thestylea)	2244	Harmothoe	3529
hamatipes, Argissa	5323	harpa, Acteocina	1890
hamatipes, Syrrhoe	5324	harpa, Cylichnella	1894
Hamatoscalpellum californicum	4743	harpa, Tornatina	1891
Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense	4748	harpa, Utriculastra	1896
Hamatoscalpellum	4743	harpa, Acteocina (Coleophysis)	1893
hamatus, Thelepus	4463	harpa, Retusa (Coleophysis)	1895
hamatus, Pilargis	3660	Harpacticoida	4784
hamatus, Tharyx	4244	Harpina oculata	5437
hamillus, Anomia	2447	Harpinia affinis	5431
Haminaea vesicula	1832	Harpiniinae	5421
Haminaea virescens	1835	Harpiniopsis emeryi	5422
Haminoea cymbiformis	1836	Harpiniopsis epistomata	5423
Haminoea olgae	1837	Harpiniopsis epistomatus	5424
Haminoea rosacea	1838	Harpiniopsis fulgens	5425
Haminoea strongi	1839	Harpiniopsis galera	5426
Haminoea vesicula	1830	Harpiniopsis galerus	5427
Haminoea virescens	1833	Harpiniopsis niadis	5428
Haminoea	1830	Harpiniopsis similis	5429
(Haminea) vesicula, Bulla	1831	Harpiniopsis	5422
Haminoeidae	1828	harrimani, Betaeus	6012
Haminoeinae	1829	Harrimaniidae	7073
Haminoeioidea	1827	harrisae, Lumbriculus	3978
hancocki Cmplx, Ampelisca	5468	harrisae, Mariansabellaria	4112
hancocki, Acidostoma	5591	harrisae, Spinosphaera	4454
hancocki, Alania	5600	hartae, Campylaspis	5898
hancocki, Ampelisca	5466	hartae, Pagurus	6204
hancocki, Artacamella	4468	hartae, Parapagurodes	6205
hancocki, Bathyleberis	4808	hartleyi, Aricidea (Allia)	3429
hancocki, Chaetoderma	710	hartmanae, Chaetozone	4255
hancocki, Euchone	4142	hartmanae, Dichonemertes	602
hancocki, Crystallophrisson	711	hartmanae, Falcidens	724
hancocki, Enallopaguropsis	6185	hartmanae, Hartmanodes	5292
hancocki, Pylopagurus	6186	hartmanae, Magelona	4491
hancocki, Stegocephalus	5601	hartmanae, Phyllodoce	3890
hancocki, Sthenelais	3594	hartmanae, Anaitides	3891
hancocki, Ampelisca nr	5467	hartmanae, Chaetoderma	726
handi, Crangon	6098	hartmanae, Crystallophrisson	725
Hanleyella oldroydi	745	hartmanae, Monoculodes	5293
Hanleyella	745	hartmanae, Phyllodoce (Aponaitides)	3892
hansineensis, Olea	1951	hartmani, Socarnes	5547
Haplobranchus aestuarinus	4163	hartmani, Rutiderma	4850
Haplosclerida	73	Hartmanodes hartmanae	5292
Haplosclerina	74	Hartmanodes murrius	5294
Haploscoloplos alaskensis	3355	Hartmanodes sp SD1	5296
Haploscoloplos elongata	3359	Hartmanodes	5292
Haploscoloplos elongatus	3360	hastata, Chlamys	2413
Haploscoloplos panamensis	3354	hastata, Ysideria	3568
Haplosyllis spongicola	3745	hastatus, Pecten	2414
Haplosyllis	3745	hastatus, Pecten (Chlamys)	2422
Harbansus bradmyersi	4827	haustor foliacea, Halocynthia	7175
Harbansus mayeri	4828	haustor, Pyura	7170
Harbansus sp SD1	4829	haustor, Cynthia	7171
Harbansus	4827	haustor, Halocynthia	7174
Harenactis attenuata	340	Haustoriidae	5348
Harenactis	340	Havelockia benti var. zaca	6773
harfordi, Betaeus	6009	Havelockia benti	6771
harfordi, Synidotea	5724	Havelockia charlottae	6775
harfordi, Alpheus	6010	Havelockia	6771
Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	3530	heathi, Geitodoris	1998
Harmothoe complanata	3538	heathi, Leucandra	93
Harmothoe fragilis	3529	heathi, Discodoris	1999
Harmothoe hirsuta	3533	heathi, Lepidopleurus	752
Harmothoe imbricata Cmplx	3534	heathi, Leuconia	94
Harmothoe impar	3532	heathi, Lophopanopeus	6406
Harmothoe lunulata	3552	heathi, Stylochoplana	451
Harmothoe multisetosa	3535	heathi, Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona)	753
Harmothoe nr lunulata	3546	Heathia porosa	698
Harmothoe nr lunulata	3558	Heathia	698
Harmothoe priops	3566	hebe, Mangelia	1640
Harmothoe scriptoria	3557	Hebelopsis expansa	195

INDEX

hecetae, Mangelia	1641	Heptacarpus	6021
hedgpethi, Chaetozone	4258	herdmani, Eualus	6018
hedgpethi, Coboldus	5236	hericeus, Chlamys	2415
hedgpethi, Idarcturus	5706	hericius, Chlamys	2416
hedgpethi, Polycera	2055	Hermæidae	1945
hedgpethi, Iphimedia	5238	Hermæina smithi	1950
hedgpethi, Panoploea (?)	5237	Hermisenda crassicornis	2187
helianthoides, Pycnopodia	6580	Hermisenda	2187
helianthoides, Asterias	6581	Hersilia vancouverense	4789
Hemectyon hyle	54	hertzana, Petricola	2899
(Hemectyon) hyle, Endectyon	53	Hervia lagunae	2169
Hemiasterina	6740	hesione, Philbertia	1629
Hemichordata	7067	Hesionella mccullochae	3612
Hemicyclops thysanotus	4791	Hesionella	3612
Hemicyclops	4791	Hesionidae	3607
Hemigrapsus nudus	6462	Hesionura coineai difficilis	3860
Hemigrapsus oregonensis	6466	Hesionura	3860
Hemigrapsus	6462	hespera, Golfingia	3215
Hemilamprops californica	5923	hespera, Phascolosoma	3219
Hemilamprops californicus	5922	Hesperalia nans	3700
Hemilamprops sp A	5924	Hesperato columbella	1212
Hemilamprops sp B	5925	Hesperonoe complanata	3537
Hemilamprops	5922	Hesperonoe laevis	3539
Hemilepis arcystata	6664	Hesperonoe	3537
(Hemimactra) hemphilli, Spisula	2913	hessleri, Nebalia	4871
Hemipodia borealis	3792	heterobranchia newportensis, Prionospio	4593
Hemipodia	3792	heterobranchia, Prionospio (Prionospio)	4592
hemipodus, Notomastus	3275	heterobranchia, Eupolymnia	4399
Hemipodus borealis	3793	Heterobranchia	1733
Hemiproto sp A	5087	heterobranchia, Lanice	4400
Hemiproto wigleyi	5088	heteroceratum, Sinocorophium	5040
Hemiproto	5087	heteroceratum, Corophium	5041
Hemiseprella denticulata	6967	heterochaeta, Polydora	4573
Hemisquilla californiensis	4878	heterochaeta, Typosyllis	3757
Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis	4879	heterochaeta, Ehlersia	3759
Hemisquilla	4878	heterochaeta, Langerhansia	3760
Hemisquillidae	4877	heterochaeta, Syllis (Ehlersia)	3758
hemphilli, Limaria	2365	heterocirra, Brania	3715
hemphilli, Mactromeris	2909	Heterocirrus frontifilis	4214
hemphilli, Terebra	1674	(Heteroclidus) punctata, Pandora	3003
hemphilli, Fartulum	1156	Heterocrypta occidentalis	6357
hemphilli, Mactra	2910	Heterocrypta	6357
hemphilli, Mya	2940	heterocrepidatus, Rhopoxynius	5384
hemphilli, Spisula	2912	heterocrepidatus, Paraphoxus	5385
hemphilli, Terebratalia	6898	heterodonta, Oropallene	4695
hemphilli, Lima (Limaria)	2366	heterodenticulatum, Nymphon	4699
hemphilli, Spisula (Hemimactra)	2913	heterodonta, Melinna	4388
hemphilliana, Xantho	6399	Heterodonta	2457
hemphillii, Podocheila	6320	Heterogorgia tortuosa	227
hemphillii, Microrhynchus	6321	Heterogorgia	227
hemphillii, Terebratalia	6899	Heterograpsus nudus	6465
hemphillii, Xanthodes	6400	Heteromastus filiformis	3261
hennahi, Themiste	3201	Heteromastus filobranchus	3263
Henricia aspera	6545	Heteromastus	3261
Henricia leviuscula annectens	6550	heteromorpha, Heteropodarke	3613
Henricia leviuscula f. dyscrita	6549	Heteromysinae	4907
Henricia leviuscula	6546	Heteromysis odontops	4910
Henricia	6545	Heteromysis	4910
hepburni, Cadulus	3102	Heteronemertea	559
Heptacarpus brevisrostris	6021	heteropaes, Sclerasterias	6583
Heptacarpus cristatus	6038	Heteropale bellis	3605
Heptacarpus decorus	6024	Heterophilias seclusus escabrosa	4952
Heptacarpus flexus	6027	Heterophoxus affinis	5430
Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus	6026	Heterophoxus conlanae	5433
Heptacarpus gracilis	6047	Heterophoxus ellisi	5434
Heptacarpus palpator	6029	Heterophoxus oculatus	5436
Heptacarpus paludicola	6032	Heterophoxus oculatus	5432
Heptacarpus pictus	6035	Heterophoxus oculatus	5435
Heptacarpus sitchensis	6033	Heterophoxus	5430
Heptacarpus stimpsoni	6037	Heteropodarke heteromorpha	3613
Heptacarpus taylori	6042	Heteropodarke	3613
Heptacarpus tenuissimus	6044	heteropsis, Histioteuthis	3129
Heptacarpus tridens	6049	heteropsis, Calliteuthis	3130

INDEX

Heteroserolis carinata	5642	Hippomedon sp A	5554
Heteroserolis	5642	Hippomedon subrobustus	5551
Heterospio catalinensis	4487	Hippomedon tenax	5552
Heterospio	4487	Hippomedon zetesimus	5553
heteruopus, Acuminodeutopus	4994	Hippomedon	5549
hexacanthus, Amphioplus	6653	Hipponicidae	1196
hexacanthus, Amphioplus	6674	Hipponix antiquatus	1199
Hexactinellida	2	Hipponix panamensis	1198
Hexactinellida	2	Hippopodina californica	7030
Hexactinosa	4	Hippopodina	7030
hexactis, Leptasterias	6562	Hippothoa hyalina	7035
hexactis, Asterias	6563	Hippothoidae	7032
hexagona, Mangelia	1649	Hippuraria elongata	6941
hexagona, Cytharella	1651	hirsuta, Harmothoe	3533
hexamyotus, Listriolobus	3239	hirsuta, Aeginella	5084
Hexasterophora	3	hirsuta, Gnathia	5613
Hiatella arctica	2762	Hirudinea	4652
Hiatella biaperta	2765	Hirudinea	4652
Hiatella monoptera	2766	hispida, Munida	6236
Hiatella	2762	hispida, Calyptraea	1058
Hiattellidae	2760	hispidus, Acantholithodes	6252
Hiattellinae	2761	hispidus, Dermaturus	6253
Hiattelloidea	2759	Histioteuthidae	3128
hiatus, Pinnixa	6435	Histioteuthis heteropsis	3129
hidalgo, Coxophoxus	5415	Histioteuthis	3129
hilgendorfi, Ammothea	4673	hobsonae, Magelona	4492
hilgendorfi, Lecythorhynchus	4674	hokkaidoense, Phoxichilidium	4714
hiltoni, Epialtoides	6301	Holaxonia	222
hiltoni, Phidiana	2190	holgurus, Elasmopus	5501
hiltoni, Schistocomus	4380	holmesi, Aruga	5541
hiltoni, Epialtus	6302	holmesi, Crangon	6099
hiltoni, Facelina	2191	holmesi, Pylopagurus	6227
hiltoni, Schistocomus	4382	holmesi, Spirontocaris	6058
Hima mendica	1460	holmesi, Crago	6100
Hima	1460	Holmesiella anomala	4903
hincksi, Campanularia	155	Holmesiella	4903
Hincksinidae	6973	Holmesimysis costata	4924
hindsii, Epitonium	1237	Holmesimysis	4924
hindsii, Nitidiscala	1243	holmquistae, Deltamysis	4908
hindsii, Scala	1244	Hololepida magna	3509
hindsii, Scalaria	1238	Hololepida	3509
Hinea insculpta	1466	Holopagurus pilosus	6170
Hinea	1466	Holoplocamus sp	2058
Hinnita giganteus	2426	Holoplocamus	2058
Hinnita poulsoni	2427	Holoporella brunnea	7056
Hinnites giganteus	2428	holosericus, Pachycheles	6241
Hinnites multirugosus	2429	Holothuria californica	6812
(Hinnites) gigantea, Chlamys	2425	Holothuroidea	6761
Hippa analoga	6270	Holothuroidea	6761
Hippasteria spinosa	6527	Holozoa occidentalis	7087
Hippasteria	6527	Holozoidae	7084
Hippidae	6268	Homalopoma grippi	949
Hippodiplosia insculpta	7037	Homalopoma	949
Hippodiplosia	7037	Homalorhagae	6476
Hippoidea	6262	Homalorhagida	6475
Hippolye amabilis	6045	homilis, Cephalophoxoides	5412
Hippolye lineata	6056	homilis, Paraphoxus	5414
Hippolysmata californica	6055	homilis, Phoxocephalus	5413
Hippolyte bispinosus	6060	homocuspoidatus, Rhepoxynius	5386
Hippolyte brevirostris	6022	(Homoeodesma) trapezoides, Thracia	3030
Hippolyte californiensis	6051	Homola faxoni	6280
Hippolyte clarki	6053	Homolidae	6278
Hippolyte cristata	6039	Homoloidea	6277
Hippolyte gracilis	6046	hongkongensis, Polypus	3144
Hippolyte lamellicornis	6062	Hopkinsia rosacea	2045
Hippolyte mexicana	6052	Hoplocarida	4873
Hippolyte palpator	6030	Hoplonemertea sp A	654
Hippolyte prionota	6064	Hoplonemertea sp A	655
Hippolyte sitchensis	6034	Hoplonemertea sp B	657
Hippolyte	6051	Hoplonemertea sp HYP1	658
Hippolytidae	6016	Hoplonemertea sp HYP2	659
Hippomedon columbianus	5549	Hoplonemertea	594
Hippomedon denticulatus	5550	Hoploplana californica	458

INDEX

Hoploplana sp A	459	laniropsis tridens	5747
Hoploplana	458	laniropsis	5746
Hoploplanidae	457	icelus, Leptophoxus falcatus	5416
horikoshii, Aricidea (Acmira)	3395	Ichthyomenia porosa	699
horikoshii, Acmira	3396	idae, Mitra	1571
Hormathiidae	371	idae, Tellina	2652
Hormoriscus macginitiei	6140	idae, Tellina (Tellinella)	2653
Hornellia occidentalis	5504	Idalia vancouverensis	2047
Hornellia	5504	Idanthyrus sp	4102
hornii, Platidia	6908	Idanthyrus	4102
hornii, Morrisia	6909	Idarcturus allelomorphus	5705
hospitis, Piromis	4330	Idarcturus hedgpethi	5706
Hourstonius vilordes	5223	Idarcturus	5705
Hourstonius	5223	Idmonea californica	6916
hoylei, Meleagroteuthis	3131	Idotea fewkesi	5715
hozawai, Golfingia	3187	Idotea gracillima	5719
hozawai, Phascolosoma	3192	Idotea montereyensis	5720
hudsoni, Acanthodoris	2024	Idotea rescata	5722
hulingsi, Parasterope	4813	Idotea rufescens	5716
humeralis, Peramphithoe	5017	Idotea urotoma	5717
humeralis, Amphithoe	5018	Idotea	5715
humeralis, Ampithoe	5019	Idoteidae	5709
hunteri, Erichthonius	5114	igaboja, Halocynthia	7164
Huxleyia munita	2211	igaboja, Tethyum	7167
Huxleyia	2211	ignota, Columbiaemysis	4918
Hyale californica	4962	ikedai, Golfingia	3164
Hyale frequens	4964	Ilia ornata	6298
Hyalidae	4960	illudens, Socarnoides	5594
Hyalina myrmecoon	1564	Ilyarachna acarina	5770
Hyalina politulus	1568	Ilyarachna profunda	5771
hyalina, Celleporella	7033	Ilyarachna	5770
hyalina, Cellepora	7034	imbricata Cmplx, Harmothoe	3534
hyalina, Hippothoa	7035	Imitapseudes glebosus	5795
hyalina, Schizoporella	7036	Imogine exiguus	415
(Hyalina) myrmecoon, Marginella	1565	impar, Harmothoe	3532
Hyalinoecia juvenalis	4039	imparispinosus, Amphiporus	627
Hyalinoecia	4039	implicatum, Epitonium	1263
Hyalopomatopsis occidentalis	4198	imporcata, Mopalia	829
Hyalopomatus biformis	4187	Inachidae	6316
Hyalopomatus	4187	Inachoides magdalenensis	6335
Hyastenus longipes	6343	Inachoides tuberculatus	6336
Hydra verticillata	6952	? Inachoides brevirostrum	6334
Hydractinia sp	144	Inachoididae	6329
Hydractinia	144	(Inachus) tuberculatus, Microrhynchus	6331
Hydractiniidae	143	inaequalis, Chevalia	5002
Hydrobia californica	1133	inaequalis, Neophotis	5003
Hydrobia ulvae	1142	inaequipes, Maera	5507
Hydroides elegans	4189	inaequipes, Maera	5510
Hydroides norvegica groenlandica	4183	inaequipes, Maera	5520
Hydroides pacificus	4191	inarmata, Schizoporella	7040
Hydroides	4189	Inarticulata	6855
Hydrozoa	99	Inarticulata	6855
Hydrozoa	99	inca, Pecten	2403
hyle, Endectyon (Hemectyon)	53	Incirrata	3137
hyle, Hemectyon	54	incisa var. fancherae, Moniliopsis	1612
hyperioni, Typosyllis	3763	incisa, Amphissa	1407
hyperioni, Syllis (Ehlersia)	3764	incisa, Drillia	1615
hyphalus, Stegophryxus	5737	Incisocalliope bairdi	5198
Hypselodoris californiensis	1985	Incisocalliope newportensis	5201
Hypselodoris	1985	Incisocalliope	5198
Hypsogastropoda	1015	incolor, Euchone	4143
Hyssuridae gen A sp A	5634	incongrua, Semele	2737
Hyssuridae	5631	inconspicua, Epitonium	1234
hystricina, Onchidoris	2028	incrassatum, Crystallophrisson	732
hystrix, Microphthalmus	3615	incrassatus, Furcillidens	731
hystrix, Calyptraea	1025	incrustans, Myxilla	60
hyugensis, Phascolosoma	3193	incrustans, Alcyonium	61
		incrustans, Halichondria	62
		inculta, Acteocina	1897
		inculta, Cylichnella	1899
		inculta, Bulla (Tornatina)	1898
		indentata tenuirostris, Macoma	2691
		indentata, Ampelisca	5469
laniropsis analoga	5746		

INDEX

indentata, Macoma	2690	intermedius, Aoroides	4975
indentata, Macoma (Rexithaerus)	2692	internexus, Leptopleurus	764
index, Lumbrineris	3985	interrupta, Lepidasthenia	3512
(? Indianorum var.) tincta, Scalaria	1275	interruptus, Panulirus	6165
indianorum, Epitonium	1245	interstincta, Lepidozona	783
indianorum, Dentalium	3079	interstinctus, Ischnochiton	785
indianorum, Nitidiscala	1250	interstinctus, Chiton (Leptochiton)	784
indianorum, Scala	1251	intestinalis, Ciona	7093
indianorum, Scalaria	1246	intestinalis, Ascidia	7094
indianorum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1249	intii, Mysidopsis	4944
indica, Scolelepis	4554	intorta, Olivella	1596
indicus, Malacoceros	4553	intumescens, Synapseudes	5797
indisputabilis, Nassarius	1464	Inusitatomysis californica	4927
induratum, Epizoanthus	396	Inusitatomysis insolita	4926
induratus, Epizoanthus	397	Inusitatomysis serrata	4928
inefficax, Lepidozona	803	Inusitatomysis	4926
inermis, Aoroides	4972	invallata, Ethalia	1178
inermis, Navanax	1867	invallata, Pseudorotella	1179
inermis, Ophiidermella	1613	invallata, Teinostoma	1181
inermis, Pontogeneia	5252	iodinea, Flabellina	2134
inermis, Aglaja	1870	iodinea, Coryphella	2136
inermis, Amphithoe	5253	iodinea, Flabellinopsis	2138
inermis, Chelidonura	1871	iodinea, Aeolis (?Phidiana)	2135
inermis, Navarchus	1873	iothia lindbergi	856
inermis, Pleurotoma	1614	iothia	856
inermis, Strategus	1868	Iphimedia rickettsi	5239
inflata flexilis, Poraniopsis	6543	Iphimedia	5239
inflata, Pherusa	4322	Iphimedia hedgpethi	5238
inflata, Poraniopsis	6540	Iphimediidae	5235
inflata, Crenella ?	2306	Iphimedioidea	5234
inflata, Lyonsia	3012	iricolor, Arabella	4013
inflata, Nucula	2227	iricolor, Nereis	4014
inflata, Trophonia	4323	iridescens, Onuphis	4067
inflatula, Macoma	2686	iridescens, Northia	4068
inflatum, Crystallophrisson	712	iridescens, Nothria	4069
inflatum, Scalibregma	3481	iridescens, Nothria	4074
inflatus, Alexandraster	6541	iris, Dendronotus	2105
infundibularis, Flabelligera	4319	irregularis, Tagelus (Tagelus)	2745
infundibulum, Vermiliopsis	4201	Irus lamellifer	2830
infundibulum, Myxicola	4174	Irusella lamellifera	2828
infundibulum, Vermilia	4202	Irusella	2828
ingens, Siphonosoma	3150	Isanthidae sp A	361
ingens, Siphonosomecus	3151	Isanthidae	360
ingentis, Sicyonia	5976	Isanthidae	361
ingentis, Eusicyonia	5977	Isapis fenestrata	1811
inquieta, Pleioplana	448	Isapis obtusa	1808
inquieta, Leptoplana	449	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischi	799
insculpta, Hinea	1466	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	798
insculpta, Hippodiplosia	7037	Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	797
insculpta, Nassa	1467	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischi	800
insculpta, Opalia	1301	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensii	790
insculpta, Schizoporella	7038	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) gothicus	824
insculpta, Opalia (Dentiscala)	1302	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporosus	792
insculptus gordanus, Nassarius	1472	Ischnochiton aureotinctus	793
insculptus var. eupleura, Aletrion	1469	Ischnochiton berryi	807
insculptus, Aletrion	1468	Ischnochiton biarcuatus	815
insculptus, Nassarius	1471	Ischnochiton catalinae	812
insculptus, Zeuxis	1473	Ischnochiton corrugatus	814
insculptus, Aletrion (Schizopyga)	1470	Ischnochiton gallina	808
insidiosum, Monocorophium	5036	Ischnochiton interstinctus	785
insidiosum, Corophium	5037	Ischnochiton listrum	809
insignis, Schizobranchia	4178	Ischnochiton mertensii	789
insolita, Inusitatomysis	4926	Ischnochiton radians	786
instabilis, Lottia	841	Ischnochiton sinudentatus	806
instabilis, Patella (Nacella)	842	Ischnochiton venezius	794
integra, Plumularia	189	Ischnochiton willetti	811
interfossa beta, Tritonalia	1509	(Ischnochiton) golischi, Ischnochiton	799
intermedia, Aoroides	4974	(Ischnochiton) scabricostatus, Ischnochiton	798
intermedia, Molpadia	6835	Ischnochitonidae	771
intermedium, Tanystylum	4687	Ischyroceridae	5105
intermedium, Tanystylum	4685	Ischyrocerinae	5106
intermedium, Trochostoma	6836	Ischyrocerus anguipes	5116
intermedius, Paratanaeis	5816	Ischyrocerus claustris	5130

INDEX

Ischyrocerus litotes	5127
Ischyrocerus minutus	5117
Ischyrocerus pelagops	5118
Ischyrocerus sp B	5119
Ischyrocerus sp C	5120
Ischyrocerus	5116
Iselica obtusa	1807
Iselica ovoidea	1809
Iselica	1807
Iselica fenestrata	1812
islandicus pugetensis, Pecten	2419
Isocheles pilosus	6169
Isocheles	6169
Isocirrus longiceps	3302
Isocirrus	3302
isocornea, Ampelisca	5480
Isoedwardsia sp A	331
Isoedwardsia sp B	332
isolirata, Cardiomya	3040
Isometridium ricketsii	383
Isopoda	5606
Isorobitella trigonalis	2542
Isorobitella	2542
ivanovi, Paraonis (Paraonis)	3451
(Ixartia) curta, Thracia	3027

J

Janetogalathea californiensis	6234
Janetogalathea	6234
Janira florida	2379
Janira occidentalis	5749
Janira solasteri	5751
(Janira) floridus, Pecten	2382
(Janira) stearnsii var. diegensis, Pecten	2383
Janiralata occidentalis	5748
Janiralata solasteri	5750
Janiralata sp B	5752
Janiralata sp D	5753
Janiralata	5748
Janiridae	5742
Janiroidea	5739
Janolus annulatus	2125
Janolus barbarensis	2127
Janolus	2125
Janolus sp 1	2126
Janua (Dexiospira) brasiliensis	4192
Janua	4192
japonica index, Lumbrineris	3986
japonica, Aphrodita	3499
japonica, Grandidierella	4989
japonica, Lumbrineris	3987
japonica, Neoleprea	4411
japonica, Scionella	4453
japonica, Syllides	3708
japonica, Lumbriconereis	3988
japonica, Mya	2941
japonica, Panope	2782
japonicum, Phascolosoma	3167
japonicum, Phascolosoma	3223
japonicum, Spiophanes	4626
japonicus, Gorgonocephalus	6603
Jasmineira sp B	4161
Jasmineira	4161
Jasmineira ecaudata	4126
Jassa slatteryi	5121
Jassa	5121
Jassa falcata	5122
(Jaton) festiva, Purpura	1521
jeffreysii, Aricidea	3389
Jeffreysi, Megerlia	6880

Jeffreysia translucens	1134
Jellyella tuberculata	6968
Jellyella	6968
jerrica, Maera	5506
jewetti, Odostomia	1774
jewetti, Turritella	1013
Joeropsididae	5754
Joeropsis concava	5755
Joeropsis dubia	5757
Joeropsis lobata	5758
Joeropsis	5755
Joeropsis sp B	5756
johnsoni, Acharax	2206
johnsoni, Halosydna	3517
johnsoni, Orbinia	3374
johnsoni, Owenia	4095
johnsoni, Poecilochaetus	4501
johnsoni, Aricia	3375
johnsoni, Halocynthia	7176
johnsoni, Lepidonotus	3518
johnsoni, Poecilochaetus	4505
johnsoni, Solemya	2207
jolliense, Ophiosphalma	6700
jolliense, Ophiomusium	6702
jolliensis, Ophiomusium	6701
jonesi, Metharpinia	5374
jonesi, Paraphoxus	5375
jonesi, Perigonimus	138
jordanae, Prototrygaeus	4681
jordani, Pandalus	6081
jordani, Romaleon	6385
jordani, Cancer	6386
Jorunna pardus	2000
Jorunna	2000
Jouannetiinae	2979
Juanella sparsa	1983
jubata, Prionospio (Prionospio)	4594
jucunda, Glycera	3773
judayi, Rutiderma	4851
Juliacorbula luteola	2972
julieae, Akera	1942
juvenalis, Hyalinoecia	4039

K

Kaburakia excelsa	421
Kaburakia	421
kadiakensis, Neomysis	4929
kadiakensis, Odostomia	1775
Kalliapseudes crassus	5791
Kalliapseudidae	5788
Kalliapseudinae	5789
Kamakidae	5131
Kamakinae	5132
kanakoffi, Thracia	3029
karykina, Antho (Acarnia)	49
karykina, Plocamia	50
kassites, Bathymedon	5282
Katatropa uclueletensis	7154
Katatropa vancouverensis	7155
kathae, Excorallana	5669
Katherinella (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	2852
kathya, Excorallana	5670
kazusensis, Psammobia	2710
keena, Calliostoma	925
keena, Nucula	2234
keena, Ocenebra	1511
(Keena) centifilosum, Nemocardium	2633
keepi, Turbonilla	1795
kefersteini, Protodorvillea	3955
Kefersteinia dubia	3617

INDEX

Kelletia kelleitii	1375	labiata, Phidolopora	7058
Kelletia	1375	labiata, Lysippe	4363
Kelletia kelleitii	1377	labiata, Lysippe	4364
kelleitii, Kelletia	1375	labiata, Lysippe	4366
kelleitii, Fusus	1376	labrops, Ampharete	4348
kelleitii, Kelletia	1377	lacertosa, Ampithoe	5008
kelleitii, Siphonalia	1378	lacia, Photis	5162
Kellia laperousii	2548	laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var.	2836
Kellia rotundata	2549	laciniata, Leukoma	2833
Kellia suborbicularis	2545	laciniata, Protothaca	2838
Kellia	2545	laciniata, Tapes	2834
kelseyi, Lirobarleeia	1144	laciniata, Protothaca (Callithaca)	2839
kelseyi, Turbonilla	1798	lacroixii, Membranipora	6976
kelseyi, Macoma	2696	lactea, Carinomella	532
kelseyi, Rissoa	1145	Lacuna unifasciata	1094
kelseyi, Scissurella (Schizotrochus)	882	Lacuna	1094
kempi, Pseudopolydora	4599	Lacuninae	1093
kempi, Polydora (Carazzia)	4600	Lacydonia sp	3808
Kennedyi, Waldheimia	6894	Lacydonia	3808
Kennerlia bicarinata	2991	Lacydoniidae	3807
Kennerlia filosa	2998	Laemophiurina	6613
(Kennerlia) bicarinata, Pandora	2994	Laetmogonidae	6822
(Kennerlia) filosa, Pandora	2999	Laetmophasma fecundum	6824
(Kennerlia) pseudobilirata, Pandora	2995	Laevicardiinae	2621
kennerlyi, Caprella	5061	Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifilum	2632
kennerlyi, Metacaprella	5062	Laevicardium pedernalense	2626
keratium, Sinum	1120	Laevicardium substriatum	2622
Kermystheus ociosa	5143	Laevicardium	2622
Kiefersteinia sp	3614	laevigata, Naineris	3365
Kiefersteinia	3614	laevis, Hesperonoe	3539
kiiensis, Terebratulina	6870	laevis, Nacospatangus	6755
killix, Ammothella	4677	laevis, Tritella	5082
kimballi, Spiophanes	4634	laevis, Dendroaster	6737
kinahani, Liljeborgia	5338	laevis, Glycera	3774
Kinbergonuphis vexillaria	4040	laevis, Gonimaretia	6756
Kinbergonuphis	4040	Lagenicella sp	7063
KINORHYNCHA	6474	Lagenicella	7063
Kinorhynchus sp	6478	Lagisca extenuata	3540
Kinorhynchus	6478	Lagisca	3540
Kirchenpaueria plumularioides	174	Lagisca multisetosa	3536
Kirchenpaueria	174	lagunae, Cuthona	2168
Kirchenpaueriidae	173	lagunae, Eranno	3975
kitamati, Carinonajna	4956	lagunae, Hervia	2169
kitamati, Najna	4957	lagunae, Lumbrineris	3976
kitsapensis, Tenonia	3567	lagunae, Trinchesia	2170
Kleinia pacifica	6752	Laila cockerelli	2053
kochii, Terebratula	6884	lajolla, Caulleriella	4246
koellikeri, Renilla	244	Lakota carinata	5583
Koinostylochus burchami	475	Lambrus frons-acutis	6359
koreae, Amphiuira	6667	Lamellaria diegoensis	1203
kroeyeri, Spiophanes	4633	Lamellaria orbiculata	1204
kroeyeri, Spiophanes	4637	Lamellaria sharonae	1209
kudenovi, Asclerocheilus	3479	Lamellaria stearnsi	1207
Kupellonura sp A	5632	Lamellaria	1203
Kupellonura	5632	Lamellariinae	1202
Kurtzia arteaga	1630	lamellicornis, Spirontocaris	6061
Kurtzia	1630	lamellicornis, Hippolyte	6062
Kurtzia gordonii	1633	lamellifer, Irus	2830
Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta	1648	lamellifera, Irusella	2828
Kurtziella plumbea	1634	lamellifera, Venerupis	2832
Kurtziella	1634	lamellifera, Venus	2829
(Kurtziella) beta, Mangelia	1647	lamellosa, Cumingia	2727
Kurtzina beta	1646	lampe, Anomia	2448
Kurtzina	1646	Lampropidae	5921
(Kurtzina) beta, Kurtziella	1648	Lamprops carinata	5927
kya, Doto	2122	Lamprops carinatus	5926
Kylix halocydne	1666	Lamprops quadriplicata	5929
Kylix	1666	Lamprops quadriplicatus	5928
		Lamprops sp D	5930
		Lamprops	5926
		Lanassa gracilis	4401
		Lanassa sp D	4416
		Lanassa venusta venusta	4403

L

INDEX

Lanassa	4401	Leaena gracilis	4402
Langerhansia heterochaeta	3760	lecontii, Aega	5646
Lanice conchilega	4405	lecontii, Aegacylia	5647
Lanice	4405	Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi	4674
Lanice heterobranchia	4400	Lecythorhynchus marginatus	4675
lanieri, Cardiomya	3036	Leda conceptionis	2239
lanieri, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	3037	Leda gomphoidea	2240
Laomedia calceolifera	158	Leda hamata	2242
Laomedia	158	Leda leonina	2246
Laomediidae	6138	Leda liogona	2247
Laonice cirrata	4549	Leda penderi	2249
Laonice nuchala	4551	Leda taphria	2255
Laonice	4549	legumen, Saxicava	2898
Laonice appelloefi	4552	Leiochone columbiana	3295
Laonome sp	4160	Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber	3054
Laonome	4160	Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra	3055
lapazana, Strombiformis	1335	(Leionucula) leptodonta, Nucula	2232
laperousii, Kellia	2548	Leioptilum quadrangulare	285
Laphania sp	4407	Leioptilus gurneyi	287
Laphania	4407	Leiostraca yod	1362
Laphaniella venusta	4404	Leitoscoloplos elongata	3361
Laqueidae	6875	Leitoscoloplos panamensis	3353
Laqueus californianus	6876	Leitoscoloplos pugettensis	3356
Laqueus californicus	6877	Leitoscoloplos sp A	3362
Laqueus erythraeus	6878	Leitoscoloplos	3353
Laqueus vancouveriensis diegensis	6879	Lembos audbettiis	4983
Laqueus	6876	Lembos concavus	4985
larbas, Anomia	2449	Lembos macromanus	4987
larraburei, Cryptodromiopsis	6274	(Lentidium) luteola, Aloides	2967
larum, Lirobittium	989	(Lentidium) luteola, Corbula	2971
larum, Bittium (Lirobittium)	990	lentiginosa, Ancula	2042
Lasaea adansonii	2553	lentum, Stylostomum	500
Lasaea cistula	2555	leonina, Melibe	2111
Lasaea rubra	2556	leonina, Nuculana	2245
Lasaea subviridis	2557	leonina, Chioraera	2112
Lasaea	2553	leonina, Leda	2246
Lasaeidae	2539	leoparda, Eurylepta	498
Lasea trigonalis	2543	Lepadidae	4737
lasius, Nipponotrophon	1550	Lepadomorpha	4736
lasius, Trophon	1547	Lepas elongata	4763
lasius, Trophonopsis	1555	Lepas fistula	4762
lasius, Trophon (Trophonopsis)	1554	Lepas galeata	4755
lata, Mya	2942	Lepas plicata	4761
Lateribranchaea festiva	2094	Lepas virgata	4739
latericeus, Notomastus	3269	Lepetelloidea	874
lataescens, Nereis	3641	Lepetidae	855
latiauratus, Leptopecten	2432	lepida, Cossura	3285
latiauratus, Pecten	2433	Lepidametria longicirrata	3514
latiauratus, Pecten (Aequipecten)	2436	Lepidasthenia berkeleyae	3511
latiauratus, Pecten (Leptopecten)	2438	Lepidasthenia interrupta	3512
latiauratum, Pecten (Plagiocentium)	2439	Lepidasthenia longicirrata	3513
latiauritus var. delosi, Pecten (Chlamys)	2437	Lepidasthenia	3511
latiauritus, Pecten	2434	Lepidastheninae	3510
Latiaxis oldroydi	1478	Lepidepcreum garthi	5555
laticauda, Rocinella	5650	Lepidepcreum gurjanovae	5556
Laticorophium baconi	5032	Lepidepcreum serraculum	5557
Laticorophium	5032	Lepidepcreum sp A	5558
latifrons, Brissaster	6742	Lepidepcreum	5555
latifrons, Oppissaster	6744	Lepidochitona thamnopora	828
latifrons, Schizaster	6743	Lepidochitonidae	821
laticor, Halosydna	3519	Lepidonotinae	3515
latissimanus, Monoculodes	5299	Lepidonotus caeloris	3522
latocelis, Prosthiostomum	503	Lepidonotus caelorus	3523
Latocestidae sp 1	410	Lepidonotus johnsoni	3518
Latocestidae sp 2	412	Lepidonotus spiculus	3520
Latocestidae	409	Lepidonotus squamatus	3524
latreilli japonica, Lumbrineris	3990	Lepidonotus	3520
latreilli, Lumbrineris	3991	Lepidopa californica	6264
latreilli, Lumbriconereis	3989	Lepidopa	6264
latreilli, Lumbriconereis	3992	Lepidopa myops	6265
laurentae, Parapagurodes	6220	Lepidopleurida	742
laxa, Trabecula	1787	Lepidopleurina	743
laxa, Odostomia	1788	Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) ambustus	750

INDEX

Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus	754	Leptoneris glauca moniloceras	3648
Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) oldroydi	746	leptonoidea, Macoma	2687
Lepidopleurus (Oldroydia) percrassus	766	Leptopecten latiauratus	2432
Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus	751	Leptopecten	2432
Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi	753	(Leptopecten) latiauratus, Pecten	2438
Lepidopleurus alascensis	760	Leptophoxus falcatus icelus	5416
Lepidopleurus assimilis	761	Leptophoxus	5416
Lepidopleurus heathi	752	Leptoplana inquieta	449
Lepidopleurus nexus	755	Leptoplanidae sp A	434
Lepidopleurus rugatus	759	Leptoplanidae sp BL1	437
Lepidopleurus scabricostatus	801	Leptoplanidae sp SD2	438
(Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus, Ischnochiton	797	Leptoplanidae	431
Lepidozona golischi	802	Leptopleurus alascensis	762
Lepidozona inefficax	803	Leptopleurus cancellatus	763
Lepidozona interstincta	783	Leptopleurus internexus	764
Lepidozona mertensii	787	Leptopodia debilis	6327
Lepidozona retiporosa	791	Leptopodia sagittaria	6328
Lepidozona scabricostata	796	Leptostraca	4867
Lepidozona scrobiculata	804	Leptostylis abditis	5950
Lepidozona willetti	810	Leptostylis calva	5952
Lepidozona	783	Leptostylis sp A	5953
(Lepidozona) golischi, Ischnochiton	800	Leptostylis sp B	5942
(Lepidozona) mertensii, Ischnochiton	790	Leptostylis sp D	5954
Leporimetis obesa	2675	Leptostylis sp E	5940
Leporimetis	2675	Leptostylis villosa	5951
lepta, Upogebia	6142	Leptostylis	5950
lepta, Vesicomys	2482	Leptosynapta sp	6830
lepta, Callocardia	2483	Leptosynapta	6830
leptacanthus, Amphiporus	625	leptotes, Eteone	3845
Leptamphopus longimana	5251	Leptothecatae	149
Leptasterias hexactis	6562	Leptothyra grippi	950
Leptasterias	6562	lessonii, Pseudosquilla	4884
leptoceramus, Ceramaster	6524	Leucandra heathi	93
leptoceramus, Tosia	6525	Leucandra	93
Leptochoetopterus pottsi	4484	Leucilla nuttingi	96
Leptochelia dubia	5809	Leucilla	96
Leptochelia	5809	Leuckartiara octona	136
Leptochelia savignyi	5811	Leuckartiara	136
Leptocheliidae	5807	Leucodore socialis	4539
Leptocheliinae	5808	leucomanus, Lophopanopeus	6404
Leptochiton ambustus	756	leucomanus, Lophoxanthus	6408
Leptochiton lycurgus	757	leucomanus, Xanthodes	6405
Leptochiton nexus	748	Leucon armatus	5880
Leptochiton oldroydi	747	Leucon bishopi	5881
Leptochiton punctatus	795	Leucon declivis	5885
Leptochiton rugatus	758	Leucon falcicosta	5887
Leptochiton	748	Leucon magnadentata	5889
(Leptochiton) ambustus, Lepidopleurus	750	Leucon sp A	5888
(Leptochiton) interstinctus, Chiton	784	Leucon sp B	5884
(Leptochiton) lycurgus, Lepidopleurus	754	Leucon sp H	5886
(Leptochiton) nexus, Chiton	749	Leucon subnasica	5890
(Leptochiton) oldroydi, Lepidopleurus	746	Leucon	5880
Leptochitonidae	744	Leuconia heathi	94
leptoctenia, Ophiura	6703	Leuconidae	5876
Leptocuma forsmanni	5872	Leucosiidae	6295
Leptocuma	5872	Leucosioidae	6294
leptoderma, Epizoanthus	398	Leucosolenia sp	90
leptodonta, Nucula (Leionucula)	2232	Leucosolenia	90
Leptognathia breviremis	5804	Leucosoleniida	88
Leptognathia sp B	5820	Leucosoleniidae	89
Leptognathia sp C	5846	Leucothoe alata	5210
Leptognathia sp E	5844	Leucothoe spinicarpa	5211
Leptognathia	5804	Leucothoe	5210
Leptognathiidae	5803	Leucothoida	5174
Leptognathina	6535	Leucothoidae	5206
Leptogorgia caryi	228	Leucothoidea	5175
Leptogorgia chilensis	231	Leucothoides pacifica	5208
Leptogorgia	228	Leukoma laciniata	2833
Leptograpsus gonagrus	6471	Leukoma staminea	2840
leptolena, Orthasterias	6589	Leukoma	2833
Leptomysinae	4937	Leuroleberis sharpei	4811
Lepton meroeum	2550	Leuroleberis	4811
? Lepton clementinum	3025	levicornuta Cmplx, Eulalia	3855

INDEX

Levinsonia gracilis	3449	Limoida	2363
Levinsonia multibranchiata	3457	Linckia leviuscula	6547
Levinsonia sp B	3460	lindbergi, Iothia	856
Levinsonia sp SD1	3462	lindbergi, Peramphithoe	5020
Levinsonia	3449	lindbergi, Amphithoe	5021
Levinsonia oculata	3461	lindbergi, Ampithoe	5023
leviuscula annectens, Henricia	6550	linearia var. inarmata, Schizoporella	7041
leviuscula f. dyscrita, Henricia	6549	linearis var. gracilior, Caprella	5060
leviuscula, Henricia	6546	linearmanus, Photis	5163
leviuscula, Cribrella	6548	lineata, Asabellides	4358
leviuscula, Linckia	6547	lineata, Amphissa	1408
lewisii, Euspira	1103	lineata, Hippolye	6056
lewisii, Lunatia	1105	lineata, Pseudosabellides	4359
lewisii, Natica	1104	lineatus, Eualus	6017
lewisii, Polinices	1107	lineatus, Notomastus	3270
licalium, Caecum	1152	lineatus, Eualus	6020
liei, Malmgreniella	3548	Lineidae sp A	567
ligamentina, Tellina	2701	Lineidae sp Hyp1	568
lighti, Prionospio (Minuspio)	4578	Lineidae	560
lighti, Eteone	3847	lineolatus, Cerebratulus	563
ligni, Polydora	4571	Lineus albolineatus	570
lignosa, Pyura	7178	Lineus bilineatus	569
Liljeborgia cota	5336	Lineus flavescens	571
Liljeborgia geminata	5337	Lineus pictifrons	572
Liljeborgia	5336	Lineus ruber	573
Liljeborgia kinahani	5338	Lineus rubescens	576
Liljeborgida	5307	Lineus viridis	575
Liljeborgiidae	5335	Lineus wilsoni	581
Liljeborgioidea	5334	Lineus	569
lilljeborgi, Anonyx	5581	linguifrons, Excirolana	5664
Lima (Limaria) hemphilli	2366	linguifrons, Cirolana	5665
Lima dehiscentis	2367	Lingula albida	6860
Lima gigantea	2424	lingulata, Crepidatella	1048
Limacia cockerelli	2052	lingulata, Lumbrineris	3994
Limacia	2052	lingulata, Crepidula	1049
limacina, Ophelia	3338	Lingulida	6856
limacina, Ammotrypane	3339	Lingulidae	6858
Limapontioidea	1944	Linguloidea	6857
Limaria hemphilli	2365	linsleyi, Anamixis	5209
Limaria	2365	liogona, Leda	2247
(Limaria) hemphilli, Lima	2366	(Lioconcha) newcombiana, Circe	2876
limata, Nuculana	2243	Lioptilum verrilli	286
Limatula californica	2369	Liosoma arenicola	6839
Limatula macleani	2370	Liponema brevicornis	365
Limatula saturna	2368	Liponema	365
Limatula subauriculata	2371	Liponematidae	364
Limatula	2368	lirata, Crepidula	1041
limatula, Anomia	2450	Lirobarleeia kelseyi	1144
Limax papillosus	2174	Lirobarleeia	1144
Limax tetraquetra	2081	Lirobittium fetellum	987
limicola, Lumbrineris	3993	Lirobittium larum	989
limicola, Polydora	4574	Lirobittium paganicum	991
limicola, Euchone	4148	Lirobittium quadrifilatum	994
limicolus, Phyllochaetopterus	4480	Lirobittium rugatum	998
Limidae	2364	Lirobittium subplanatum	1003
Limifossor fratula	735	Lirobittium	987
Limifossor	735	(Lirobittium) larum, Bittium	990
Limifossoridae	734	Lironeca californica	5674
Limnactiniidae sp A	336	Lironeca convexa	5680
Limnactiniidae	335	Lironeca vulgaris	5677
limnicola, Euchone	4147	Lirularia acuticostata	907
limnicola, Fabricinuda	4115	Lirularia parcipicta	912
limnicola, Fabricia	4116	Lirularia	907
Limnodriloides barnardi	4658	(Lirularia) acuticostata, Margarites	910
Limnodriloides monothecus	4660	(Lirularia) parcipicta, Margarites	914
Limnodriloides	4658	Lirulariinae	906
Limnodriloides winckelmanni	4659	lirulatocauda, Diaphorodorus	2027
Limnoria (Phycolimnoria) algarum	5686	Lischkeia cidaris	893
Limnoria algarum	5685	lissa, Themiste	3206
Limnoria tripunctata	5687	lissoplaca, Pentamera	6777
Limnoria	5685	lissoplaca, Cucumaria	6778
Limnoriidae	5684	lissum, Dendrostomum	3202
limodes, Orchomene	5561	Listriella albina	5339

INDEX

Listriella diffusa	5340	longa, Drilonereis nr	4030
Listriella eriopisa	5341	longibranchiata, Mexamage	4367
Listriella goleta	5342	longibranchiata, Amage	4368
Listriella melanica	5343	longibranchiata, Onuphis	4036
Listriella sp A	5344	longicarpus, Pylopagurus	6228
Listriella sp SD1	5345	longiceps, Isocirrus	3302
Listriella	5339	longiceps, Pseudoclymene	3303
Listriolobus hexamyotus	3239	longicirrata, Lepidasthenia	3513
Listriolobus pelodes	3240	longicirrata, Lepidametria	3514
Listriolobus	3239	longicornis, Dorvillea (Schistomeringos)	3937
listrum, Ischnochiton	809	longicornis, Exogone	3726
Lithodes californiensis	6259	longicornis, Magelona	4493
Lithodes rathbuni	6261	longicornis, Schistomeringos	3934
Lithodidae	6251	longicornis, Schistomeringos	3942
Lithodoidea	6250	longicornis, Stauronereis	3938
Lithodomus plumula	2329	longicornuta, Eumida	3857
Lithophaga plumula kelseyi	2330	longicornuta, Aricidea	3427
Lithophaga plumula	2328	longicornuta, Eulalia	3858
Lithophaga subula	2331	longidactylus, Betaeus	6013
Lithophaga	2328	longidactylus, Alpheus	6014
Lithophaginae	2326	longifissus, Asteronyx	6607
Lithopoma undosum	946	longifrons, Syrrhoe	5319
Litiopidae	1004	longimana, Ampithoe	5009
litoralis, Apolochus	5218	longimana, Oradarea	5249
litoralis, Mooreonuphis	4044	longimana, Amphithopsis	5250
litoralis, Amphilocheus	5219	longimana, Callianassa	6134
litoralis, Onuphis	4045	longimana, Leptamphopus	5251
litoreus, Bathydrius	4656	longimerus, Megaluropus	5532
litotes, Microjassa	5126	longimerus, Megaluropus	5535
litotes, Ischyrocercus	5127	longipalpa, Aphrodita	3500
littoralis, Pinnixa	6436	longipenis, Phaenoplanea	446
littoralis, Zygeupolia	588	longipenis, Stylochoelana	447
littorea, Goniada	3802	longipes turgida, Chorilia	6342
littorea, Polydora	4572	longipes, Chorilia	6341
Littorinidae	1092	longipes, Phyllodoce	3893
Littorinimorpha	1016	longipes, Pinnixa	6437
Littorinoidea	1091	longipes, Anaitides	3894
Livoneca californica	5673	longipes, Hyastenus	6343
Livoneca convexa	5679	longipes, Pinnixa	6449
Livoneca vulgaris	5676	longipes, Tubicola	6438
Loandalia fauveli	3663	longirostrata, Bugula	7021
lobata, Ampelisca	5470	longirostris, Eudorellopsis	5879
lobata, Joeropsis	5758	longirostris, Grandifoxus	5368
lobata, Distoma	7081	longirostris, Pontharpinia	5369
lobatum, Eudistoma	7083	longirostris, Golfingia (Phascolana)	3217
lobatus, Cystodytes	7080	longiseta, Euphilomedes	4824
lobiancoi, Cyndroleberis	4812	longiseta, Philomedes	4825
lobifrons, Podocheila	6323	longisetis, Sphaerephesia	3905
lobifrons, Podocheila (Coryrhynchus)	6324	longisetosum, Rhaphobranchium	4080
lobulata, Prionospio (Prionospio)	4591	longispina, Ophiopholis	6623
lockingtoni, Synalpheus	6015	longissima, Glycera	3785
lodo, Prachynella	5579	longobranchiata, Aricidea	3408
loebbeckeana, Neosimnia	1087	longocirrata, Syllides	3709
loebbeckeana, Ovula	1088	Longosoma catalinensis	4488
loebbeckeana, Simnia	1089	Longosomatidae	4486
loebbeckeana, Spiculata	1090	longus, Falcidens	727
Loimia sp A	4408	lopezi lopezi, Aricidea (Acesta)	3401
Loimia	4408	lopezi rubra, Aricidea	3409
Loimia medusa	4409	lopezi, Aricidea (Acmira)	3397
Loliginidae	3121	lopezi, Acmira	3398
Loligo opalescens	3122	lopezi, Aricidea	3390
Loligo	3122	Lophelia californica	314
Loligo stearnsi	3123	Lophelia pertusa	311
loma, Umbellula	251	Lophelia prolifera	315
loma, Rutiderma	4852	Lophelia	311
loma, Philomedes	4853	Lophogorgia chilensis	232
Lomanotidae	2108	Lopholithodes foraminatus	6256
Lomanotus sp	2109	Lopholithodes	6256
Lomanotus	2109	Lophopanopeus bellus	6394
lomitensis, Crassatellites	2463	Lophopanopeus frontalis	6401
longa, Drilonereis	4024	Lophopanopeus heathi	6406
longa, Drilonereis	4029	Lophopanopeus leucomanus	6404
longa, Naineris	3366	Lophopanopeus somaterianus	6372

INDEX

Lophopanopeus	6394	Lucina annulata	2504
Lophoxanthus bellus	6396	Lucina borealis	2506
Lophoxanthus bellus	6407	Lucina californica	2488
Lophoxanthus diegensis	6397	Lucina gouldii	2515
Lophoxanthus frontalis	6403	Lucina nuttalli	2492
Lophoxanthus leucomanus	6408	Lucina orbella	2793
(Lophoxanthus) bellus, Lophozozymus	6398	Lucina sericata	2795
(Lophoxanthus) frontalis, Lophozozymus	6402	Lucina tellinoides	2799
Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) bellus	6398	Lucina tenuisculpta	2496
Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis	6402	Lucinidae	2485
Lora regulus	1656	Lucininae	2486
lordi, Nutricola	2866	Lucinisca nuttalli	2491
lordi, Chione	2867	Lucinisca	2491
lordi, Phymosoma	3224	Lucinoidea	2484
lordi, Psephidia	2868	Lucinoma annulatum	2503
Loricaria aegyptiaca	7018	Lucinoma	2503
Lottia instabilis	841	lucubrans, Rhepoxynius	5387
Lottia rosacea	845	lucubrans, Paraphoxus	5388
Lottia strigatella	848	luculenta, Rhachotropis	5260
Lottia	841	ludwigi, Luidia	6499
Lottia ochracea	844	Luetkeni, Ophioglypha	6706
Lottiidae	840	luetkeni, Ophiura	6707
Lottioidea	839	luetkenii, Ophiura	6704
lourei, Exogone	3727	Luetkenii, Ophioglypha	6705
lourei, Exogone (Exogone)	3729	Lugia uschakovi	3876
Lovenella nodosa	172	Lugia	3876
Lovenella	172	Lugiinae	3875
Lovenellidae	171	Luidia armata	6498
loveni, Ceratocephale	3632	Luidia asthenosoma	6500
loveni, Styela	7136	Luidia foliolata	6501
loveni, Tethyum	7139	Luidia	6498
Lovenia cordiformis	6760	Luidia ludwigi	6499
Lovenia	6760	Luidiidae	6497
lovenii, Ascidia	7130	lumbricalis, Nicomache	3320
lovenii, Goniocarpa	7134	lumbricalis, Sabella	3321
lovenii, Stelya	7137	Lumbriculus harrisae	3978
Loveniidae	6759	Lumbriculus	3978
loweana, Mitra	1574	Lumbriclymene (Notoproctus) pacifica	3313
lowei, Crockerella	1626	Lumbriclymeninae	3311
lowei, Epitonium	1253	Lumbriconereis cruzensis	3983
lowei, Mopalia	830	Lumbriconereis erecta	4000
lowei, Asperiscala	1255	Lumbriconereis filum	4023
lowei, Clathurella	1627	Lumbriconereis japonica	3988
lowei, Scala	1254	Lumbriconereis latreilli	3989
lowei, Turbonilla	1796	Lumbriconereis latreilli	3992
lowei, Volvulella	1922	Lumbriconereis opalina	4016
lowei, Epitonium (Asperiscala)	1256	Lumbricus cirratulus	4615
lowei, Epitonium (Asperoscala)	1257	Lumbricus squamatus	4614
"Lower Heterobranchia"	1734	Lumbrineridae	3969
Loxomespilon sp	667	Lumbrinerides platypygos	3979
Loxomespilon	667	Lumbrinerides	3979
Loxorhynchus crispatus	6344	Lumbrineris acuta	3981
Loxorhynchus grandis	6345	Lumbrineris bicirrata	3974
Loxorhynchus grandus	6347	Lumbrineris bifilaris	3977
Loxorhynchus	6344	Lumbrineris californiensis	3995
Loxorhynchus grandis	6346	Lumbrineris crucensis	3984
Loxosomatidae	666	Lumbrineris cruzensis	3982
Loxosomella sp	668	Lumbrineris erecta	4001
Loxosomella	668	Lumbrineris index	3985
Loy thompsoni	2035	Lumbrineris japonica index	3986
Loy	2035	Lumbrineris japonica	3987
lubrica, Theora	2739	Lumbrineris lagunae	3976
lubrica, Cucumaria	6805	Lumbrineris latreilli japonica	3990
lubricus, Pseudocnus	6804	Lumbrineris latreilli	3991
lucasii, Palicus	6458	Lumbrineris limicola	3993
lucasii, Cymopolia	6459	Lumbrineris lingulata	3994
lucca, Odostomia	1758	Lumbrineris platypygos	3980
lucida, Siliqua	2757	Lumbrineris sp A	4006
lucidus, Solecurtus	2758	Lumbrineris sp B	4008
Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata	2507	Lumbrineris sp C	4010
Lucina (Myrtea) nuttalli	2494	Lumbrineris sp E	3996
Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta	2497	Lumbrineris	3982
Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2498	luna, Ananthura	5623

INDEX

luna, Bathura	5624
Lunatia draconis	1101
Lunatia lewisii	1105
Lunulariidae	7000
lunulata, Harmothoe	3552
lunulata, Malmgrenia	3553
lunulata, Malmgrenia	3559
lunulata, Harmothoe nr	3546
lunulata, Harmothoe nr	3558
Lunulites umbellata	7002
lutea, Acanthodoris	2025
lutea, Modiola	2336
luteola var. rosea, Corbula	2969
luteola, Corbula	2966
luteola, Juliatorbula	2972
luteola, Aloidis (Lentidium)	2967
luteola, Aloidis (Caryocorbula)	2968
luteola, Corbula (Caryocorbula)	2970
luteola, Corbula (Lentidium)	2971
luteomarginata, Cadlina	1979
luteopictus, Aptyxis	1431
luteopictus, Fusus	1432
luteopictus, Fusinus (Aptyxis)	1433
luteus, Mytilus	2338
luti, Scoletoma	4003
luticastella, Monticellina	4284
luticastella, Tharyx	4285
luticola, Sphenia	2959
luticola, Corbula	2960
Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttallii	2925
Lutraria undulata	2930
Lutrariinae	2923
lutulenta, Nitidella	1418
luxuriosa, Timarete	4299
luxuriosa, Cirriformia	4301
luxuriosus, Cirratulus	4300
Luzonia walleri	3051
Luzonia	3051
(Luzonia) walleri, Cuspidaria	3052
lyalli, Nucula	2222
lycurgus, Leptochiton	757
lycurgus, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)	754
Lygdaminae	4111
lynnae, Adontorhina	2524
Lyonsia californica haroldi	3014
Lyonsia californica	3013
Lyonsia diaphana	3011
Lyonsia gouldi	3015
Lyonsia inflata	3012
Lyonsia navicula	3006
Lyonsia nesiotis	3016
Lyonsia picta	3010
Lyonsia	3013
Lyonsiella alaskana	3066
Lyonsiellinae	3064
Lyonsiidae	3004
lyra, Paradoneis	3466
lyra, Cirrophorus	3464
lyra, Cirrophorus	3468
lyra, Paraonis (Paraonides)	3465
lyra, Paraonis (Paraonides)	3467
lyriformis, Cirrophorus cf.	3448
Lysianassa dissimilis	5545
Lysianassidae	5539
Lysianassidea	5537
Lysianassinae	5540
Lysianassoidea	5538
Lysianopsis (?) dissimilis	5546
Lysidice sp	3961
Lysidice	3961
Lysilla sp SD1	4410
Lysilla	4410
Lysippe annectens	4374

Lysippe labiata	4363
Lysippe labiata	4364
Lysippe labiata	4366
Lysippe sp A	4362
Lysippe sp B	4365
Lysippe	4362
Lysmata californica	6054
Lysmata	6054
Lyssacinosa	9
Lytechinus pictus	6715
Lytechinus	6715
Lytechinus anamesus	6717

M

macfarlandi, Chromodoris	1984
macfarlandi, Platydorid	2004
macfarlandi, Runcina	1928
macginitiei, Malmgreniella	3549
macginitiei, Naushonia	6139
macginitiei, Golfingia	3188
macginitiei, Hormoriscus	6140
macginitieorum, Upogebia	6144
macinerneyi, Photis	5165
maciolekae, Spio	4620
macleani, Limatula	2370
Macoma (?Psammacoma) carlottensis	2689
Macoma (Psammacoma) yoldiformis	2703
Macoma (Rexithaerus) indentata	2692
Macoma (Rexithaerus) rickettsi	2693
Macoma (Rexithaerus) secta	2700
Macoma carlottensis	2685
Macoma indentata tenuirostris	2691
Macoma indentata	2690
Macoma inflatula	2686
Macoma kelseyi	2696
Macoma leptonoidea	2687
Macoma nasuta	2694
Macoma quadrana	2688
Macoma secta	2698
Macoma yoldiformis	2702
Macoma	2685
Macominae	2674
macra, Vitreolina	1355
macra, Melanella	1358
macra, Melanella (Balcis)	1356
macracanthos, Falcidens	729
macracanthos, Falcidens	718
macraspis, Amphioplus	6646
macraspis, Amphiodia	6647
macrobranchia, Glycera	3778
macrocephala unsoclae, Ampelisca	5483
macrocephala, Ampelisca	5460
Macrochaeta sp A	4215
Macrochaeta	4215
macrochisma, Pododesmus	2453
macrochisma, Anomia	2454
macrochisma, Pododesmus (Monia)	2456
Macrocypridae	4863
Macrocypridoidea	4862
Macrocyprina pacifica	4864
Macrocyprina	4864
macrodonta, Ampelisca	5477
macrodonta, Spirontocaris	6065
macromanus, Bemlos	4986
macromanus, Lembos	4987
Macromphalina californica	1195
macropsis, Alienacanthomysis	4915
macropsis, Acanthomysis	4917
macropsis, Neomysis	4916
macroptera, Pteropurpura	1523

INDEX

macropterus, Murex	1524	major, Antiplanes	1697
macropus, Ascopodaria	678	major, Foxiphalus	5372
macrosiphonus, Cynthia	7173	Majoxiphalus major	5370
macrotica, Photis	5166	Majoxiphalus	5370
Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis	2906	makarovi, Parapagurodes	6221
Mactra californica	2915	makrothrix, Pseudotanaeis	5835
Mactra falcata	2918	Malacoceros indicus	4553
Mactra hemphilli	2910	Malacoceros	4553
Mactra ovalina	2916	Malacoceros punctata	4555
Mactra planulata	2921	Malacoplax californiensis	6409
Mactridae	2902	Malacoplax	6409
Mactrinae	2903	Malacostegoidea	6956
Mactroidea	2901	Malacostraca	4865
Mactromeris catilliformis	2904	Malacostraca	4865
Mactromeris hemphilli	2909	Maldane californiensis	3315
Mactromeris	2904	Maldane sarsi	3316
(Mactromeris) catilliformis, Spisula	2908	Maldane	3315
Mactrotoma californica	2914	Maldane tenuis	3326
Mactrotoma	2914	Maldanella catalinia	3304
maculata, Goniada	3805	Maldanella robusta	3306
maculata, Pilargis	3667	Maldanella	3304
maculata, Praxillura	3327	Maldanidae	3287
maculata, Spio	4622	Maldanidae sp 1	3300
maculata, Triopha	2065	Maldaninae	3314
maculata, Crepidula	1030	maledivensis, Zeuxo	5857
maculata, Goniada	3801	Malletia faba	2260
maculata, Nerinides	4623	Malletia pacifica	2261
maculata, Pista	4427	Malletia	2260
maculatus, Raricirrus	4305	Malletiidae	2259
maculinodulosa, Campylaspis	5899	Malmgenia nigralba	3551
Madrepora dianthus	309	malmgreni var dubia, Prionospio	4586
Madrepora pertusa	312	malmgreni, Prionospio	4596
Madrepora prolifera	316	Malmgrenia lunulata	3553
Maera inaequipes	5507	Malmgrenia lunulata	3559
Maera inaequipes	5510	Malmgreniella bansei	3542
Maera inaequipes	5520	Malmgreniella baschi	3543
Maera jerrica	5506	Malmgreniella liei	3548
Maera modesta	2661	Malmgreniella macginitiei	3549
Maera reishi	5519	Malmgreniella nigralba	3550
Maera reishi	5522	Malmgreniella sanpedroensis	3554
Maera salmonea	2669	Malmgreniella scriptoria	3556
Maera simile	5509	Malmgreniella sp A	3560
Maera similis	5508	Malmgreniella sp SD2	3561
Maera spinicauda	5491	Malmgreniella sp SD3	3555
Maera vigota	5524	Malmgreniella	3542
Maera	5506	maltzani, Scabrotrophon	1548
Maeroides thompsoni	5149	maltzani, Nipponotrophon	1551
magdalenensis, Inachoides	6335	maltzani, Trophon	1549
Magelona berkeleyi	4490	mamola, Gammaropsis	5138
Magelona hartmanae	4491	mamolus, Megamphopus	5139
Magelona hobsonae	4492	Manayunkia aestuarina	4162
Magelona longicornis	4493	Manayunkia speciosa	4164
Magelona pitelkai	4494	Manayunkia	4162
Magelona riojai	4495	mandibulata, Cellaria	7007
Magelona sacculata	4496	Mandibulophoxus gilesi	5401
Magelona sp A	4497	Mandibulophoxus	5401
Magelona sp B	4498	Mangelia (Kurtziella) beta	1647
Magelona sp SD10	4499	Mangelia (Taranis) strongi	1714
Magelona	4490	Mangelia alesidota	1636
Magelonidae	4489	Mangelia angulata var. subangulata	1638
magna, Chone	4130	Mangelia angulata	1637
magna, Fauveliopsis	4310	Mangelia arteaga var. roperi	1632
magna, Hololepida	3509	Mangelia arteaga	1631
magna, Cryptomya	2955	Mangelia barbarensis	1639
magna, Euchone	4131	Mangelia eriphyle	1622
magna, Polydora	4543	Mangelia hebe	1640
magnadentata, Leucon	5889	Mangelia hecetae	1641
magnifica, Synidotea	5725	Mangelia hexagona	1649
magniflora, Umbellula	250	Mangelia oenoa	1642
magnus, Notomastus	3271	Mangelia plumbea	1635
magnus, Cryptophallus	422	Mangelia sulcata	1643
Majoidea	6299	Mangelia tersa	1644
major, Majoxiphalus	5370	Mangelia wrighti	1645

INDEX

Mangelia	1649	Mediomastus ambiseta	3265
Mangeliinae	1619	Mediomastus californiensis	3267
Mangilia (Cythara) branneri	1653	Mediomastus	3264
Mangilia eriphyle	1621	Mediomastus capensis	3268
Mangilia evadne	1624	medipapillata, Phyllodoce	3897
Mangilia fancheriae	1611	medipapillata, Anaitides	3898
manimaculis, Petrolisthes	6248	medipapillata, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)	3899
manriquei, Sabellides	4377	Medridium senile Cmplx	385
Manzanellidae	2210	medusa, Loimia	4409
Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana	2854	Megabalanus californicus	4769
Marcia subdiaphana	2853	Megabalanus	4769
marenzelleri, Pista	4428	megacheles, Cheiriphotis	5043
Margarita acuticostata	908	Megacrenella columbiana	2322
Margarita cidaris	892	Megalomma circumspectrum	4165
margaritacea, Golfingia	3162	Megalomma colorata	4167
margaritaceum californiensis, Golfingia	3165	Megalomma pigmentum	4169
margaritaceus, Sipunculus	3163	Megalomma splendida	4170
Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata	910	Megalomma	4165
Margarites (Lirularia) parcipicta	914	Megalomphalus californicus	1194
Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus	911	Megalomphalus	1194
Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus	916	Megaluropidae sp A	5536
Margarites acuticostatus	909	Megaluropidae	5530
Margarites parcipictus	915	Megaluropus longimerus	5532
margaritifer, Asteracanthion	6575	Megaluropus longimerus	5535
margaritula, Granulina	1558	Megaluropus myersi	5534
margaritula, Cypraeolina	1560	Megamoera subtener	5511
margaritula, Marginella	1559	Megamoera	5511
marginata, Cadlina	1980	Megamphopus mamolus	5139
marginata, Crassatella	2604	Megamphopus marteia	5141
marginatus, Cerebratulus	564	Megastrea turbanica	939
marginatus, Lecythorhynchus	4675	Megastrea undosa	944
Marginella (Hyalina) myrmecoon	1565	Megastrea	939
Marginella margaritula	1559	(Megastrea) turbanica, Astrea	941
Mariansabellaria harrisae	4112	Megasurcula carpenteriana	1683
Mariansabellaria	4112	Megasurcula granti	1686
marinelli, Chaetoderma	715	Megasurcula remondii	1692
marinelli, Crystallophrisson	716	Megasurcula stearnsiana	1689
marioni, Aphelochaeta	4219	Megasurcula tremperiana	1687
marki, Euplexaura	229	Megasurcula	1683
marmorata, Pseudosquillopsis	4882	Megerlia Jeffreysi	6880
marmorata, Squilla	4883	Meiodorvillea sp	3945
Marphysa angelensis	3962	Meiodorvillea	3945
Marphysa conferta	3963	Melampinae	2200
Marphysa disjuncta	3964	Melampus olivaceus	2201
Marphysa mortenseni	3966	Melampus	2201
Marphysa sp A	3965	Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis	1359
Marphysa sp B	3968	Melanella (Balcis) columbiana	1351
Marphysa stylobranchiata	3967	Melanella (Balcis) grippi	1354
Marphysa	3962	Melanella (Balcis) macra	1356
Marsenia diegoensis	1205	Melanella (Balcis) micans	1321
Marsenina stearnsii	1206	Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata	1360
Marsenina	1206	Melanella (Balcis) rutila	1343
Marseniopsis sharonae	1208	Melanella (Eulima) micans	1322
Marseniopsis	1208	Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis	1325
marteia, Gammaropsis	5140	Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi	1324
marteia, Megamphopus	5141	Melanella (Melanella) rutila	1344
Marthasterias sertulifera	6559	Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri	1349
Maxillopoda	4731	Melanella berryi	1313
Maxillopoda	4731	Melanella columbiana	1353
Maxwellia santarosana	1480	Melanella comoxensis	1319
Maxwellia	1480	Melanella compacta	1316
Mayerella acanthopoda	5079	Melanella macra	1358
Mayerella banksia	5080	Melanella micans	1320
Mayerella	5080	Melanella rosa	1338
mayeri, Harbansus	4828	Melanella rutila	1342
mccullochae, Hesione	3612	Melanella taravali	1364
mea, Peramphithoe	5024	Melanella yod	1363
mea, Amphithoe	5025	Melanella	1338
media, Synidotea	5726	(Melanella) micans borealis, Melanella	1325
Mediaster aequalis	6528	(Melanella) oldroydi, Melanella	1324
Mediaster	6528	(Melanella) rutila, Melanella	1344
mediodontata, Brania	3716	melanica, Listriella	5343
Mediomastus acutus	3264	Melanochlamys diomedea	1861

INDEX

Melanochlamys nana	1866	Metacrangon	6109
Melanochlamys	1861	Metamysidopsis elongata	4939
Meleagroteuthis hoylei	3131	Metamysidopsis	4939
Melibe leonina	2111	Metapenaeopsis mineri	5972
Melibe	2111	Metapenaeopsis	5972
Melininae	4387	Metaphoxus frequens	5417
Melinna cristata heterodonta	4389	Metaphoxus	5417
Melinna heterodonta	4388	Metapseudidae	5792
Melinna oculata	4390	Metapseudinae	5793
Melinna	4388	Metasychis disparidentatus	3317
Melita appendiculata	5496	Metasychis	3317
Melita dentata	5514	Metatiron tropakis	5316
Melita desdichada	5493	Metatiron	5316
Melita fresneli	5497	Metedwardsia sp A	329
Melita nitida	5515	Metedwardsia	329
Melita sulca	5516	Metharpinia coronadoi	5373
Melita	5515	Metharpinia jonesi	5374
Melitidae	5489	Metharpinia	5373
Meloscaphander sp A	1752	Metharpiniinae	5359
Melphidippa amorita	5529	Metis alta	2680
Melphidippidae	5526	Metopa dawsoni	5226
Melphidippoidea	5525	Metopa	5226
Melphisana bola Cmplx	5527	Metopella aporpis	5227
Melphisana	5527	Metopella	5227
Melphisana bola	5528	Metridiidae	379
Membranipora aquilirostris	6985	Metridium farcimen	380
Membranipora circumclathrata	6981	Metridium	380
Membranipora denticulata	6964	Metridium giganteum	384
Membranipora echinus	6979	Metzgeria sp	1578
Membranipora lacroixii	6976	Metzgeria	1578
Membranipora patula	6990	Mexamage longibranchiata	4367
Membranipora tehuelcha	6970	Mexamage	4367
Membranipora tenuis	6963	Mexamage corrugata	4369
Membranipora tuberculata	6971	mexicana, Drilonereis	4025
Membranipora	6963	mexicana, Neilonella	2263
Membraniporidae	6957	mexicana, Subadyte	3562
mendax, Caprella	5063	mexicana, Hippolyte	6052
mendica, Hima	1460	mexicana, Olivella	1585
mendica, Nassa	1461	mexicana, Tindaria	2264
mendicus, Nassarius	1465	Mexichromis porterae	1987
mendicus, Alectron (Schizopyga)	1462	Mexichromis	1987
Menipea occidentalis	7014	micans borealis, Melanella (Melanella)	1325
menziesi, Rhexopyxius	5389	micans, Balcis	1317
mercedensis, Spisula	2907	micans, Eulima	1318
mercenaria, Mya	2943	micans, Melanella	1320
Meretricinae	2857	micans, Melanella (Balcis)	1321
meroeum, Lepton	2550	micans, Melanella (Eulima)	1322
meroeum, Platomysia	2551	michaelseni, Aricia	3377
meropsis, Tellina	2654	Micranellum barkleyense	1164
meropsis, Tellina (Angulus)	2657	Micranellum catalinense	1165
meropsis, Tellina (Moerella)	2655	Micranellum crebricinctum	1157
mertensi, Eupagurus	6222	Micranellum oregonense	1168
mertensii, Lepidozona	787	Micranellum pertoense	1166
mertensii, Chiton	788	Micranellum profundicolum	1167
mertensii, Ischnochiton	789	Micranellum rosanum	1169
mertensii, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona)	790	Micranellum	1157
Mesochaetopterus sp	4479	Micrasterina	6748
Mesochaetopterus	4479	microcera, Microspio	4557
Mesocrangon munitella	6105	microcera, Rhynchospio	4558
Mesocrangon	6105	Microciona parthena	47
Mesokalliapseudes crassus	5790	(Microciona) parthena, Clathria	46
Mesokalliapseudes	5790	Microcionidae	44
Mesolamprops bispinosus	5931	Microcionina	43
Mesolamprops	5931	Microcioninae	45
Mesolamprops bispinosa	5932	Microcosmos exasperatus	7169
mesotriena, Geodia	25	Microcosmos squamiger	7168
Metacaprella kennealyi	5062	Microcosmos	7168
Metacarcinus anthonyi	6375	Microcosmos transversus	7182
Metacarcinus gracilis	6377	microdentata, Ampelisca cristata	5464
Metacarcinus	6375	Microdeutopus schmitti	4991
Metaceradocus occidentalis	5505	Microglyphis brevicula	1815
Metachone mollis	4133	Microglyphis	1815
Metacrangon spinosissima	6109	(Microglyphis) breviculus, Actaeon	1816

INDEX

Microjassa barnardi	5124	mirabilis, Petricola	2893
Microjassa bousfieldi	5125	mirus, Alexandraster	6542
Microjassa litotes	5126	misakiana, Apionsoma	3214
Microjassa	5124	misakiana, Golfingia (Mitosisiphon)	3216
Microjassa claustris	5129	misakianum, Apionsoma	3212
Microphthalmus hystrix	3615	misakianum, Phascolosoma	3213
Microphthalmus	3615	misakiensis, Ascopodaria	679
micropleon, Americhelidium	5270	misakiensis, Barentsia	680
micropleon, Synchelidium	5271	Misophriidae	4782
Micropleustes nautilus	5203	Misophrioida	4781
Micropleustes	5203	missionensis, Spiophanes	4631
Micropodarke amemiyai	3618	mittelli, Opisthodonta	3704
Micropodarke dubia	3616	Mithrax rostratus	6348
Micropodarke	3616	(Mitosisiphon) misakiana, Golfingia	3216
Micropora sp	6995	Mitra catalinae	1572
Micropora	6995	Mitra diegensis	1573
Microporella sp	7043	Mitra idae	1571
Microporella	7043	Mitra loweana	1574
Microporellidae	7042	Mitra montereyi	1575
Microporidae	6994	Mitra semiusta	1576
Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus	6331	mitra, Acmaea	854
Microrhynchus hemphilli	6321	Mitra	1571
Microspio microcera	4557	Mitrella aurantiaca	1411
Microspio pigmentata	4559	Mitrella californica	1388
Microspio	4557	Mitrella carinata	1389
(Microspio) pigmentata, Spio	4562	Mitrella gouldi	1416
Micrura alaskensis	577	Mitrella permodesta	1422
Micrura olivaris	578	Mitrella tuberosa	1398
Micrura pardalis	579	(Mitrella) tuberosa, Columbella	1397
Micrura wilsoni	580	Mitridae	1570
Micrura	577	modesta, Cadlina	1981
mikeli, Syllides	3710	modesta, Tellina	2659
milleri, Ampelisca	5472	modesta, Alderia	1947
millsi, Byblis	5486	modesta, Maera	2661
mimetica, Baptonodis	1994	modesta, Triopha	2063
mineri, Metapenaeopsis	5972	modesta, Tellina (Angulus)	2663
miniata, Cucumaria	6797	modesta, Tellina (Oudardia)	2666
miniata, Patiria	6531	? modestum var. centifilosum, Cardium	2628
miniata, Asterias	6532	modestus, Angulus	2660
miniata, Asterina	6533	modestus, Tellina (Angulus)	2664
miniata, Cladodactyla	6798	Modiola bellardina	2315
minimus, Orthopagurus	6189	Modiola capax	2344
minimus, Parapagurus	6191	Modiola lutea	2336
minimus, Pylopagurus	6192	Modiola plicatula	2341
minimus, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)	6190	Modiola polita	2334
minuscula, Pinnixa	6439	Modiola recta	2349
Minuspio sp A	4579	Modiola semicostata	2342
(Minuspio) cirrifer, Prionospio	4580	Modiola senhousia	2314
(Minuspio) lighti, Prionospio	4578	Modiolaria denticulata	2312
(Minuspio) multibranchiata, Prionospio	4582	Modiolinae	2332
minuta, Sphaerodoropsis	3913	Modiolus capax	2343
minuta, Chone	4127	Modiolus flabellatus	2350
minuta, Crepidula	1034	Modiolus neglectus	2346
minuta, Ephesia	3914	Modiolus pallidulus	2337
minuta, Golfingia	3175	Modiolus rectus	2348
minuta, Munna	5766	Modiolus sacculifer	2352
minuta, Pholoe	3579	Modiolus	2343
minuticosta, Epitonium	1258	modosa, Stenula	5233
minuticosta, Scala (Viciniscala)	1259	(Moerella) arenica, Tellina	2650
minutum, Phascolosoma	3176	(Moerella) meropsis, Tellina	2655
minutum, Sphaerodorum	3916	(Moerella) paziana, Tellina	2658
minutum, Sphaerodoridium	3915	moesta, Drillia	1671
minutus, Planes	6472	molesta, Exogone	3732
minutus, Syllides	3711	molesta, Exogone (Parexogone)	3733
minutus, Cancer	6473	Molgula napiformis	7188
minutus, Ischyrocerus	5117	Molgula pugetiensis	7185
minutus, Solen	2771	Molgula regularis	7189
Miogryphus willetti	6891	Molgula verrucifera	7192
mirabilis, Ceratonereis	3633	Molgula	7188
mirabilis, Placiphorella	832	Molgulidae sp SD1	7193
mirabilis, Pyura	7179	Molgulidae	7183
mirabilis, Cynthia	7180	mollis, Chone	4132
mirabilis, Halocynthia	7181	mollis, Chone	4135

INDEX

mollis, Metachone	4133	Monticellina dorsobranchialis	4281
MOLLUSCA	689	Monticellina laticastella	4284
Moloha faxoni	6279	Monticellina serratiseta	4286
Moloha	6279	Monticellina siblina	4289
Molpadia arenicola	6840	Monticellina sp 1	4294
Molpadia chilensis	6843	Monticellina sp A	4282
Molpadia intermedia	6835	Monticellina tessellata	4292
Molpadia	6835	Monticellina tessellata	4290
Molpadida	6833	Monticellina	4280
Molpadiidae	6834	moorei, Pista	4432
monacantha, Dulichia	5097	Mooreonuphis exigua	4042
monacanthus, Dyopodos	5096	Mooreonuphis litoralis	4044
(Monia) macrochisma, Pododesmus	2456	Mooreonuphis nebulosa	4046
monicae, Aricidea (Allia)	3431	Mooreonuphis nr nebulosa	4048
monicae, Allia	3432	Mooreonuphis segmentispadix	4049
monilaris, Aphelochaeta	4224	Mooreonuphis sp B	4051
monilaris, Polydora	4521	Mooreonuphis sp SD1	4055
monilaris, Tharyx	4225	Mooreonuphis stigmatis	4052
Moniliopsis cancellata	1606	Mooreonuphis	4042
Moniliopsis chacei	1607	Mooreonuphis bioculata	4370
Moniliopsis incisa var. fancherae	1612	Mooreonuphis	4370
Moniliopsis rhines	1608	Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora	826
(Moniliopsis) rhines, Clathrodrillia	1605	Mopalia imporcata	829
moniloceras, Nikon	3647	Mopalia lowei	830
Monobranchium parasiticum	148	Mopalia phorminx	831
Monobranchium parasitum	147	Mopalia	829
Monobranchium	147	Mopaliidae	822
Monoceros engonatum	1488	mora, Ampelisca	5478
Monocorophium acherusicum	5034	Morants duplex	4630
Monocorophium insidiosum	5036	morion, Cumella	5913
Monocorophium uenoi	5038	Morrisia hornii	6909
Monocorophium	5034	mortenseni, Acoetes	3488
Monoculodes emarginatus	5298	mortenseni, Marphysa	3966
Monoculodes glyconica	5301	mortenseni, Panthalis	3490
Monoculodes glyconicus	5300	mortenseni, Polyodontes	3489
Monoculodes hartmanae	5293	mortoni, Rochefortia	2591
Monoculodes latissimanus	5299	moseleyi var. henrici, Pannychia	6825
Monoculodes murrius	5295	moseleyi, Pannychia	6823
Monoculodes norvegicus	5290	mosslandica, Cerberilla	2180
Monoculodes sp SD1	5297	mucronata, Amphicteis	4352
Monoculodes spinipes	5304	Mucronella californica	7046
Monoculodes	5298	multiannulata, Onuphis	4070
monoculoides, Eusiroides	5244	multibranchiata, Prionospio (Minusprio)	4582
monoculoides, Atylus	5245	multibranchiata, Levinsenia	3457
monocuspis, Gracilipleustes	5185	multibranchiata, Paraonis	3458
monocuspis, Stenopleustes	5186	multibranchiata, Tauberia	3459
monoptera, Hiatella	2766	multicostata, Anadara	2285
Monostylifera sp A	587	multicostata, Arca	2286
Monostylifera sp B	640	multicylindri, Eunice	3959
Monostylifera sp C	641	multidens, Glycinde	3796
Monostylifera sp SD1	605	multifilis Type II, Aphelochaeta	4228
Monostyliferoidea	595	multioculata, Chaetozone	4269
monothecus, Limnodriloides	4660	multioculatus, Cirriformia	4268
monotimeris, Pecten	2435	multipectinata, Eunice	3960
Monstrillioidea	4794	multirugosus, Hinnites	2429
Montereina nobilis	2002	multirugosus, Pecten (Chlamys)	2430
montereyense, Epitonium	1248	multirugosus, Pecten (Pecten)	2431
montereyense, Tethyum	7147	multisetosa, Harmothoe	3535
montereyensis, Doris	1970	multisetosa, Lagisca	3536
montereyensis, Opalia	1304	multisetosa, Trochochaeta	4644
montereyensis, Pentidotea	5718	multistriata, Cranopsis	864
montereyensis, Pterocirrus	3866	multistriata, Puncturella	865
montereyensis, Styela	7143	munda, Cyathura	5628
montereyensis, Archidoris	1971	Munida hispida	6236
montereyensis, Cynthia	7144	Munida quadrispina	6237
montereyensis, Idotea	5720	Munida	6236
montereyensis, Ophiidermella	1616	Munidion pleuroncodis	5735
montereyensis, Sige	3867	Munidion	5735
montereyensis, Scala (Cirostrema)	1305	Munidopsis depressa	6238
montereyi, Mitra	1575	Munidopsis	6238
montereyensis, Odostomia	1759	munita, Huxleyia	2211
montgomeryi, Cerebratulus	565	munita, Cyrilla	2212
Monticellina cryptica	4280	munita, Nucinella	2213

INDEX

munitella, Mesocrangon	6105	myaciformis, Pseudopythina	2573
munitella, Crago	6107	Mycale psila	68
munitella, Crangon	6108	Mycale	68
munitellus, Crangon	6106	Mycalidae	67
Munna chromatocephala	5760	Mycalina	66
Munna minuta	5766	myersi, Gibberosus	5533
Munna sp A	5763	myersi, Megaluropus	5534
Munna spinifrons	5761	Myidae sp SD1	2962
Munna stephenseni	5762	Myidae sp SD2	2956
Munna ubiquita	5765	Myidae	2932
Munna	5760	Myinae	2933
Munnidae	5759	Myodocopa	4798
Munnogonium erratum	5777	Myodocopida	4799
Munnogonium tillerae	5774	Myodocopina	4800
Munnogonium waldronense	5778	Myoidea	2931
Munnogonium	5774	myoides, Cryptodonta	2951
Munnopsidae	5767	myops, Lepidopa	6265
Munnopsurus sp A	5772	myops, Psammolyce	3585
Munnopsurus	5772	Myopsina	3120
Murex (Cerostoma) nuttalli	1494	myrae, Ensis	2755
Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	1482	myrakeenae, Tritonia	2098
Murex (Muricidea) barbarensis	1504	Myrianida pachycera	3687
Murex (Phyllonotus) santarosana	1481	Myrianida	3687
Murex alba	1525	Myriaporidae	7064
Murex belcheri	1501	Myriochele gracilis	4089
Murex festivus	1519	Myriochele gracilis	4094
Murex foveolatus	1513	Myriochele olgae	4090
Murex macropterus	1524	Myriochele pygidialis	4088
Murex petri	1526	Myriochele sp M	4092
Murex rhyssus	1533	Myriochele striolata	4091
Murex tremperi	1527	Myriochele	4089
Murex trialatus	1530	Myriowenia californiensis	4093
Murex turricula	1658	Myriowenia	4093
Murexiella santarosana	1483	Myrizoum sp	7065
(Murexiella) santarosanus, Murex	1482	Myrizoum	7065
Muricea californica	234	myrmecoon, Plesiocystiscus	1563
Muricea	234	myrmecoon, Cystiscus	1566
Muricidae	1475	myrmecoon, Hyalina	1564
(Muricidea) barbarensis, Murex	1504	myrmecoon, Marginella (Hyalina)	1565
Muricoidea	1474	Myrteinae	2502
Muricopsinae	1479	(Myrtea) acutilineata, Lucina	2507
murrayi, Anthoptilum	255	(Myrtea) nuttallii, Lucina	2494
murrius, Hartmanodes	5294	(Myrtea) tenuisculpta, Lucina	2497
murrius, Monoculodes	5295	Mysella aleutica	2596
Mursia gaudichaudii	6292	Mysella ferruginosa	2560
Musculista senhousia	2313	Mysella golischi	2561
Musculista	2313	Mysella grippi	2590
Musculus sp	2317	Mysella pedroana	2558
Musculus	2317	Mysella sp A	2585
Musculus senhousei	2316	Mysella sp B	2592
mutabilis, Carinoma	528	Mysella sp C	2564
mutator, Solenocera	5966	Mysella sp D	2588
mutatus, Elasmopus	5502	Mysella sp E	2565
mutica, Caprella	5065	Mysella sp H	2566
Mya abrupta	2774	Mysella tumida	2597
Mya acuta	2935	Mysella	2558
Mya alba	2936	Mysida	4891
Mya arctica	2763	Mysidae	4892
Mya arenaria	2934	Mysidella americana	4912
Mya cancellata	2950	Mysidella	4912
Mya communis	2937	Mysidellinae	4911
Mya corpulenta	2938	Mysidopsis brattegardii	4941
Mya elongata	2939	Mysidopsis californica	4942
Mya hemphilli	2940	Mysidopsis cathengela	4943
Mya japonica	2941	Mysidopsis elongata	4940
Mya lata	2942	Mysidopsis intii	4944
Mya mercenaria	2943	Mysidopsis onofrensis	4945
Mya oonogai	2945	Mysidopsis sp 1	4909
Mya paternalis	2944	Mysidopsis	4941
Mya suborbicularis	2546	Mysinae	4913
Mya subovata	2946	Mysis rayii	4931
Mya subtruncata	2947	mysteriosa, Cubanomysis	4938
Mya	2934	Mystides caeca	3862

INDEX

Mystides	3862
Mytilidae	2296
Mytilinae	2297
Mytiloidea	2295
Mytilus bifurcatus	2356
Mytilus californianus	2298
Mytilus decussatus	2302
Mytilus demissus	2340
Mytilus galloprovincialis	2299
Mytilus luteus	2338
Mytilus	2298
Myxicola infundibulum	4174
Myxicola sp	4173
Myxicola	4173
Myxilla barentsi	63
Myxilla behringensis	64
Myxilla incrustans	60
Myxilla rosacea	65
Myxilla	60
Myxillidae	59
Myxillina	58
Myxoderma platyacanthum	6592
Myxoderma	6592
Myzotarsa anaxiphilius	5178
Myzotarsa	5178

N

(Nacella) instabilis, Patella	842
Nacospatangus laevis	6755
Nacospatangus	6755
Nacospatangus depressus	6757
Naineris berkeleyorum	3373
Naineris cf grubei	3369
Naineris dendritica	3363
Naineris laevigata	3365
Naineris longa	3366
Naineris nannobranchia	3367
Naineris quadricuspidata	3370
Naineris robusta	3368
Naineris uncinata	3372
Naineris	3369
Nais pictus	3346
Nais quadricuspidata	3371
Najna ? consiliorum	4958
Najna kitamati	4957
Najninae	4955
nana, Glycera	3781
nana, Yoldiella	2277
nana, Aglaja	1864
nana, Glycera	3789
nana, Melanochlamys	1866
nana, Yoldia	2278
nana, Cupspidaria (Tropidomya)	2961
nanella, Sabellaria	4110
Nannastacidae	5891
nannobranchia, Naineris	3367
Nannonyx dissimilis	5544
nans, Hesperalia	3700
nanulum, Chaetoderma	717
napiformis, Molgula	7188
narica, Polydora	4576
Narica ovoidea	1810
(Narona) cooperii, Cancellaria	1719
Nasageneia quinsana	5247
Nasageneia	5247
Nassa fossata	1453
Nassa insculpta	1467
Nassa mendica	1461
Nassa perpinguis	1457
Nassa tegula	1444

Nassa tiarula	1440
Nassariidae	1437
Nassariinae	1438
Nassarina penicillata	1428
Nassarius cooperi	1463
Nassarius delosi	1448
Nassarius fossatus	1454
Nassarius indisputabilis	1464
Nassarius insculptus gordanus	1472
Nassarius insculptus	1471
Nassarius mendicus	1465
Nassarius perpinguis	1459
Nassarius tegula	1445
Nassarius tiarula	1446
nasuta, Macoma	2694
nasuta, Tellina	2695
natalensis, Caprella	5067
Natica algida	1106
Natica lewisii	1104
Natica reclusiana	1110
naticarum, Garnotia	1067
Naticidae	1096
Naticoidea	1095
natix, Boccardia	4513
Naushonia macginitiei	6139
Naushonia	6139
nautilus, Micropleustes	5203
nautilus, Parapleustes	5204
Navanax inermis	1867
Navanax	1867
Navarchus inermis	1873
navicula, Entodesma	3005
navicula, Lyonsia	3006
naviculoides, Crepidula	1047
Neaera pectinata	3039
Neaeromya compressa	2567
Neaeromya rugifera	2569
Neaeromya stearnsii	2575
Neaeromya	2567
Neanthes acuminata Cmplx	3638
Neanthes acuminata	3639
Neanthes caudata	3640
Neanthes	3638
(Neaplysia) californica, Aplysia	1937
neapolitanus Cmplx, Amphilocheus	5216
neapolitanus, Amphilocheus	5217
Neastacilla californica	5707
Neastacilla	5707
Nebalia daytoni	4869
Nebalia hessleri	4871
Nebalia pugettensis Cmplx	4872
Nebalia sp A	4870
Nebalia	4869
Nebaliidae	4868
nebulosa, Mooreonuphis	4046
nebulosa, Bulla	1822
nebulosa, Onuphis	4047
nebulosa, Mooreonuphis nr	4048
neglectus, Modiolus	2346
negligens, Aphrodita	3501
negligens, Pherusa	4324
negligens, Stylarioides	4325
negligens, Pherusa cf.	4326
Neilonella mexicana	2263
Neilonella ritteri	2265
Neilonella	2263
Neilonellidae	2262
Nellobia eusoma	3235
Nellobia	3235
NEMATODA	6479
Nemertea sp A	647
NEMERTEA	521
Nemertopsella actinophila	601

INDEX

Nemertopsis actinophila	600	Nephtys californiensis	3831
Nemocardium (Keenaea) centifilum	2633	Nephtys cornuta franciscana	3826
Nemocardium centifilum	2627	Nephtys cornuta	3825
Nemocardium	2627	Nephtys dibranchis	3817
(Nemocardium) centifilum, Cardium	2630	Nephtys ferruginea	3829
(Nemocardium) centifilum, Laevicardium	2632	Nephtys parva	3827
Neomphitrite robusta	4398	Nephtys punctata	3833
neoborealis, Petaloproctus	3324	Nephtys signifera	3832
neocardalia, Polydora	4544	Nephtys signifera	3828
Neocopepoda	4779	Nephtys simoni	3834
Neocrangon communis	6112	Nephtys sp B	3822
Neocrangon resima	6115	Nephtys sp SD2	3837
Neocrangon zaca	6119	Nephtys sp SD3	3836
Neocrangon	6112	Nephtys squamosa	3835
Neogastropoda	1371	Nephtys	3818
Neoheterodonte	2789	Neptunea tabulata	1379
neohexagonum, Dentalium	3080	Neptunea	1379
Neoischyrocerus claustris	5128	(Neptunea) bentleyi, Trophon	1542
Neoischyrocerus	5128	(Neptunea) eucymatus, Trophon	1544
Neoleprea japonica	4411	Neptunus xantusii	6391
Neoleprea spiralis	4412	Nereididae	3630
Neoleprea	4411	Nereidiformia	3601
Neolepton salmonea	2602	Nereidinae	3631
Neolepton subtrigona	2608	Nereiphylla ferruginea Cmplx	3878
Neolepton	2602	Nereiphylla	3878
Neoleptonidae	2601	Nereis bicanaliculata	3650
Neomeniomorpha sp A	695	Nereis conchilega	4406
Neomeniomorpha sp B	703	Nereis dumerilii	3651
Neomeniomorpha sp C	696	Nereis dumerilii	3655
Neomysis costata	4923	Nereis filicornis	4619
Neomysis franciscorum	4932	Nereis iricolor	4014
Neomysis kadiakensis	4929	Nereis latescens	3641
Neomysis macropsis	4916	Nereis nr procera	3643
Neomysis rayi	4930	Nereis procera	3644
Neomysis toion	4933	Nereis sp A	3642
Neomysis	4929	Nereis sp B	3645
neon, Cyamon	56	Nereis sp SD1	3646
neopapillata, Pherusa	4327	Nereis	3641
Neophotis inaequalis	5003	Nerine cirrata	4550
Neopleustes bairdi	5200	Nerine foliosa occidentalis	4612
Neopleustes oculatus	5196	Nerinides acuta	4616
Neorhabdocoela sp HYP1	516	Nerinides maculata	4623
Neorhabdocoela	516	Nerinides pigmentata	4561
Neosabellaria cementarium	4103	Nerinides tridentata	4606
Neosabellaria	4103	neritina, Bugula	7022
Neosimnia aequalis	1076	neritina, Sertularia	7023
Neosimnia barbarensis	1081	Nerocila acuminata	5681
Neosimnia loebbeckeana	1087	Nerocila	5681
Neosimnia	1076	Nerocila californica	5682
Neosimnia catalinensis	1083	nesiotes, Lyonsia	3016
(Neosimnia) barbarensis, Simnia	1084	nesiotica, Dentiscala	1297
(Neosimnia) catalinensis, Simnia	1085	nesioticum, Epitonium (Dentiscala)	1298
neosuecica japonica, Aricidea	3414	Netastoma rostrata	2982
neosuecica, Aricidea	3413	Netastoma rostratum	2980
Neotrypaea affinis	6127	Netastoma	2980
Neotrypaea californiensis	6130	nettiae, Aplysia	1938
Neotrypaea gigas	6132	Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae	1114
Neotrypaea	6127	Neverita alta	1111
Neotrypaea biffari	6129	Neverita callosa	1112
Nephasoma diaphanes	3173	Neverita reclusiana	1113
Nephasoma eremita	3177	(Neverita) reclusianus, Polinices	1116
Nephasoma	3173	newberryi, Diastylis	5941
nephrophthalma, Pacifacanthomysis	4934	newcombei, Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus)	6200
nephrophthalma, Acanthomysis	4935	newcombiana, Circe (Lioconcha)	2876
Nephtys caecoides ferruginea	3830	newcombiana, Pitar	2875
Nephtys caecoides	3820	newcombiana, Pitar	2877
Nephtys californiensis	3824	newportensis, Incisocalliope	5201
Nephtys verrilli	3814	nexus, Leptochiton	748
Nephtyidae	3809	nexus, Lepidopleurus	755
Nephtys assignis	3818	nexus, Chiton (Leptochiton)	749
Nephtys caecoides	3819	Niadidae	4655
Nephtys californiensis	3823	niadis, Harpiniopsis	5428
Nephtys californiensis	3821	Nichtina tuberculata	6972

INDEX

Nicippe tumida	5331	Nolella	6945
Nicippe	5331	nomlandi, Dendrosmilia	313
Nicolea sp A	4414	norissiarum, Garnotia	1070
Nicolea	4414	normani, Zeuxo	5858
Nicomache lumbricalis	3320	normani, Anatanias	5860
Nicomache personata	3322	normani, Tanais	5859
Nicomache	3320	Normania tenuilaminaris	28
Nicomachinae	3319	norrisi, Norrisia	958
Nicon moniloceras	3647	norrisi, Trochiscus	959
Nicon	3647	Norrisia norrisi	958
nigra, Thysanocardia	3184	Norrisia	958
nigra, Golfingia	3189	Northia elegans	4061
nigralba, Malmgreniella	3550	Northia geophiliformis	4065
nigralba, Malmgenia	3551	Northia iridescens	4068
nigricauda, Crangon	6101	norvegica groenlandica, Hydroides	4183
nigricauda, Crago	6102	norvegicus, Deflexilodes	5288
nigricauda, Crangon	6094	norvegicus, Monoculodes	5290
nigrifrons, Tetrastemma	646	norvegicus, Oedicerus	5289
nigrocincta, Euborlasia	566	notabilis, Synaptotanaeis	5856
nigromaculata, Crangon	6103	Nothria conchylega occidentalis	4057
nigromaculata, Doriopsilla	2018	Nothria elegans	4062
nigromaculata, Crago	6104	Nothria exigua	4043
nigromaculata, Doridopsis	2019	Nothria geophiliformis	4066
nigrum, Phascolosoma	3185	Nothria iridescens	4069
ninis, Parametopella	5228	Nothria iridescens	4074
Ninoe fusca	3971	Nothria occidentalis	4056
Ninoe sp A	3998	Nothria pallida	4072
Ninoe tridentata	3997	Nothria stigmatis	4054
Ninoe	3997	Nothria	4056
Nipponemertes punctatulus	634	nothus, Tubulanus	546
Nipponemertes	634	noto, Phascolosoma	3168
Nipponemertes bimaculata	621	Notoacmaea depicta	852
nipponica, Typosyllis	3765	Notocirrus californiensis	4033
nipponica, Syllis (Typosyllis)	3766	Notocirrus	4033
Nipponotrophon lasius	1550	Notocomplana acticola	439
Nipponotrophon maltzani	1551	Notocomplana rupicola	441
Nipponotrophon scitulus	1546	Notocomplana	439
Nipponotrophon subserratus	1552	Notomastus giganteus	3273
nitentior, Cadulus	3103	Notomastus hemipodus	3275
nitida, Melita	5515	Notomastus latericeus	3269
? nitida, Pinnixa	6447	Notomastus lineatus	3270
Nitidella carinata	1390	Notomastus magnus	3271
Nitidella gouldii	1417	Notomastus sp A	3276
Nitidella lutulenta	1418	Notomastus sp SD2	3278
Nitidiscala catalinense	1235	Notomastus sp SD3	3279
Nitidiscala hindsii	1243	Notomastus tenuis	3274
Nitidiscala indianorum	1250	Notomastus tenuis	3277
Nitidiscala sawinae	1273	Notomastus	3269
Nitidiscala tinctoria	1279	Notophyllinae	3877
(Nitidiscala) contrerasi, Epitonium	1240	Notoplana acticola	440
(Nitidiscala) cooperi, Epitonium	1241	Notoplana rupicola	442
(Nitidiscala) eelense, Epitonium	1277	Notoplana sp	432
(Nitidiscala) pedroanum, Epitonium	1264	Notoplana	432
(Nitidoscala) appressicostatum, Epitonium	1265	Notoproctus pacificus	3312
(Nitidoscala) fallaciosum, Epitonium	1242	Notoproctus	3312
(Nitidoscala) indianorum, Epitonium	1249	(Notoproctus) pacifica, Lumbriclymene	3313
(Nitidoscala) tinctum var. bormanni, Epitonium	1278	Nototanaidae	5828
nitidulum var. pacificum, Crystallophrisson	721	Nototropis tridens	5445
nitidulum, Osteodesma	3017	Novafabricia sp	4118
nivea var. glottidiarum, Crepidula	1033	Novafabricia	4118
nivea, Crepidula	1035	novemcostatus, Trigonulina	3060
nobilis, Peltodoris	2001	novemcostatus, Verticordia	3061
nobilis, Anisodoris	2003	nubila, Cyclaspis	5863
nobilis, Montereyana	2002	nubilus, Balanus	4765
Nodiscala spongiosa	1282	nuchala, Laonice	4551
Nodiscala	1282	nuchalis, Polydora	4577
(Nodiscala) spongiosa, Opalia	1287	Nucinella munita	2213
(Nodiscala) spongiosum, Epitonium	1284	Nucula (Ennucula) balboana	2231
nodosa, Lovenella	172	Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta	2232
nodosus, Anoplodactylus	4716	Nucula arctica	2271
nodulosa, Campylaspis	5903	Nucula bellotii	2225
nolani, Aricidea	3430	Nucula carlottensis	2233
Nolella sp	6945	Nucula castensis	2218

INDEX

Nucula divaricata	2220	nuttallii, Phacoides	2493
Nucula empiensis	2221	nuttallii, Sanguinolaria	2720
Nucula expansa	2226	nuttallii, Schizothaerus	2927
Nucula inflata	2227	nuttallii, Epialtus (Antilibinia)	6315
Nucula keenae	2234	nuttallii, Lucina (Myrtea)	2494
Nucula lyalli	2222	nuttallii, Lutraria (Cryptodon)	2925
Nucula petriola	2214	nuttingi, Leucilla	96
Nucula quirica	2228	nuttingi, Telesto	218
Nucula takashii	2235	nuttingi, Turbonilla	1799
Nucula tenuis lucida	2230	nuttingi, Rhabdodermella	97
Nucula tenuis	2229	nybakkeni, Saxicavella	2786
Nucula	2233	nyctea, Archidoris	1972
Nuculana (Thestylada) hamata	2244	Nymphon heterodenticulatum	4695
Nuculana acuta	2250	Nymphon pixellae	4700
Nuculana burchi	2251	Nymphon solitarium	4701
Nuculana caelata	2256	Nymphon variatum	4702
Nuculana conceptionis	2238	Nymphon	4699
Nuculana elenensis	2258	Nymphonidae	4698
Nuculana hamata	2241	Nymphonoidea	4690
Nuculana leonina	2245	Nymphopsis spinosissima	4679
Nuculana limata	2243	Nymphopsis	4679
Nuculana oxia	2252	Nynantheae	321
Nuculana penderi	2248		
Nuculana redondoensis	2253		
Nuculana sp A	2257		
Nuculana taphria	2254		
Nuculana	2238		
Nuculanidae	2236	Obelia geniculata	161
Nuculaninae	2237	Obelia sp A	160
Nuculidae	2216	Obelia	161
Nuculoida	2215	obesa, Leporimetis	2675
nuculoides, Tellina	2667	obesa, Florimetis	2679
nuculoides, Donax	2668	obesa, Odostomia	1776
nuculoides, Tellina (Cadella)	2670	obesa, Psammotreta	2681
nuda, Drilonereis	4027	obesa, Tellina	2676
nuda, Solariella	933	obliqua, Clementia	2849
nuda, Aricia	3379	oblongus, Zeugophilomedes	4836
nuda, Drilonereis	4026	oblongus, Philomedes	4837
Nudibranchia	1964	obsoleta, Dallinella	6889
Nudipleura	1952	obsoleta, Terebratalia	6900
nudus, Hemigrapsus	6462	obstipa, Balcis (Vitreolina)	1357
nudus, Phyllo	3378	obtusa, Iselica	1807
nudus, Sipunculus	3152	obtusa, Isapis	1808
nudus, Brachynotus	6464	obtusidens major, Paraphoxus	5371
nudus, Heterograpsus	6465	obtusidens, Foxiphalus	5363
nudus, Pseudograpsus	6463	obtusidens, Paraphoxus	5365
nudus, Syrinx	3158	obtusidens, Pontharpinia	5364
nummaria, Crepidula	1036	occator, Paguristes	6177
Nutricola confusa	2862	occidentale, Chrysopetalum	3603
Nutricola cymata	2864	occidentale, Fartulum	1153
Nutricola lordi	2866	occidentale, Caecum	1154
Nutricola ovalis	2869	occidentalis Cmplx, Pinnixa	6440
Nutricola sp SD1	2871	occidentalis var. obsoleta, Terebratella	6893
Nutricola tantilla	2872	occidentalis, Scolelepis (Scolelepis)	4611
Nutricola	2862	occidentalis, Aclis	1366
nuttalli, Ceratostoma	1493	occidentalis, Amaeana	4440
nuttalli, Luciniscia	2491	occidentalis, Anchicolurus	5934
nuttalli, Saxidomus	2878	occidentalis, Blepharipoda	6267
nuttalli, Lucina	2492	occidentalis, Clavopora	6935
nuttalli, Schizothaerus	2926	occidentalis, Crisia	6925
nuttalli, Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma)	1495	occidentalis, Cryptocelis	427
nuttalli, Murex (Cerostoma)	1494	occidentalis, Distaplia	7085
nuttalli, Purpura (Purpura)	1498	occidentalis, Heterocrypta	6357
Nuttallia nuttallii	2719	occidentalis, Hornellia	5504
Nuttallia	2719	occidentalis, Janiralata	5748
nuttallii albescens, Purpura	1496	occidentalis, Nothria	4056
nuttallii albofasciata, Purpura	1497	occidentalis, Pseudochitinopoma	4197
nuttallii, Clinocardium	2615	occidentalis, Sosane	4383
nuttallii, Nuttallia	2719	occidentalis, Tanystylum	4688
nuttallii, Taliepus	6313	occidentalis, Terebratalia	6887
nuttallii, Tresus	2924	occidentalis, Tricellaria	7013
nuttallii, Cardium	2616	occidentalis, Amaea	4441
nuttallii, Epialtus	6314	occidentalis, Amphiodia	6637

INDEX

occidentalis, Anobothrus	4384	Odontasteridae	6521
occidentalis, Ascorhiza	6936	odontonyx, Podocerus	5123
occidentalis, Clotenia	4689	odontops, Heteromysis	4910
occidentalis, Colurostylus	5935	Odontosyllis fragilis	3698
occidentalis, Cryptopodia	6358	Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis	3701
occidentalis, Dallinella	6890	Odontosyllis phosphorea	3699
occidentalis, Holozoa	7087	Odontosyllis sp SD1	3703
occidentalis, Hyalopomatopsis	4198	Odontosyllis trilineata	3702
occidentalis, Janira	5749	Odontosyllis	3698
occidentalis, Menipea	7014	Odostomia amchitkana	1769
occidentalis, Metaceradocus	5505	Odostomia astricta	1756
occidentalis, Pinnixa	6442	Odostomia baranoffensis	1770
occidentalis, Pinnixa	6445	Odostomia canfieldi	1761
occidentalis, Terebratella	6888	Odostomia clementina	1762
occidentalis, Tubulipora	6922	Odostomia clesseni	1771
ocellata, Ascidia	7096	Odostomia columbiana	1763
ocellata, Ciona	7098	Odostomia cooperi	1757
ocelligera, Aglaja	1855	Odostomia deliciosa	1772
ocelligerum, Doridium	1856	Odostomia eucosmia	1764
Ocenebra barbarensis	1505	Odostomia eugena	1765
Ocenebra beta	1510	Odostomia gravida	1766
Ocenebra crispatissima	1506	Odostomia hagemeisteri	1773
Ocenebra foveolata	1514	Odostomia jewetti	1774
Ocenebra keenae	1511	Odostomia kadiakensis	1775
Ocenebrinae	1484	Odostomia laxa	1788
ochotensis, Pagurus	6197	Odostomia lucca	1758
ochracea, Asterias	6574	Odostomia montereyensis	1759
ochracea, Collisella	843	Odostomia obesa	1776
ochracea, Lottia	844	Odostomia oldroyd	1760
ochraceus f. nodiferus, Pisaster	6578	Odostomia phanea	1777
ochraceus segnis, Pisaster	6579	Odostomia ritteri	1767
ochraceus, Pisaster	6573	Odostomia santarosana	1778
Ocinebrina barbarensis	1503	Odostomia sitkaensis	1779
Ocinebrina beta	1508	Odostomia socorroensis	1780
Ocinebrina foveolata	1512	Odostomia sp D	1786
Ocinebrina	1503	Odostomia stephensae	1781
ociosa, Gammaropsis	5142	Odostomia straminea	1782
ociosa, Kermystheus	5143	Odostomia tenuisculpta	1768
ociosa, Podoceroopsis	5144	Odostomia tillamookensis	1783
Ocosingo borlus	5592	Odostomia valdeni	1784
Ocosingo	5592	Odostomia virginalis	1785
Octobranchia	3132	Odostomia	1756
Octocorallia	212	Odostomiinae	1755
octona, Leuckartiara	136	Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	2886
octona, Geryonia	137	Oedalia subdiaphana	2885
Octopoda	3133	Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	2887
Octopodidae	3138	Oediceropsis elsula	5302
Octopus bimaculoides	3139	Oediceropsis	5302
Octopus californicus	3140	Oedicerotidae	5269
Octopus rubescens	3142	Oedicerotoidea	5268
Octopus veligero	3145	Oedicerus norvegicus	5289
Octopus	3139	Oegopsina	3125
ocularis, Parandalia	3664	oenoa, Mangelia	1642
oculata, Aruga	5542	Oenonidae	4011
oculata, Melinna	4390	Oenopota regulus	1655
oculata, Spinosphaera	4456	Oenopota	1655
oculata, Harpina	5437	Oenopotinae	1654
oculata, Levinsenia	3461	Oerstedtia dorsalis	614
oculata, Rhachotropis	5262	Oerstedtia	614
oculatus, Amphideutopus	5133	(Oerstedtia) dorsale, Tetrastemma	617
oculatus, Chromopleustes	5195	oerstedii, Astropecten	6507
oculatus, Heterophoxus	5436	Ogyrides sp A	6070
oculatus, Scyphoproctus	3280	Ogyrides	6070
oculatus, Heterophoxus	5432	Ogyrididae	6069
oculatus, Heterophoxus	5435	okai, Halocynthia	7165
oculatus, Neopleustes	5196	okai, Pyura	7166
oculatus, Paraphoxus	5410	Okenia angelensis	2043
oculatus, Parapleustes	5197	Okenia rosacea	2044
oculospinus, Anoplodactylus	4717	Okenia sp A	2048
odhneri, Doris	1973	Okenia vancouverensis	2046
odhneri, Archidoris	1974	Okenia	2043
Odontaster crassus	6522	okinoseanum, Phascolosoma	3169
Odontaster	6522	oldroyd, Odostomia	1760

INDEX

oldroydae, Balcis	1323	Onuphis sp intermediates	4076
oldroydi, Atrina	2362	Onuphis stigmatis	4053
oldroydi, Babelomurex	1477	Onuphis vexillaria	4041
oldroydi, Hanleyella	745	Onuphis	4059
oldroydi, Vitrinella	1185	onyx, Crepidula	1038
oldroydi, Acteocina	1892	oonogai, Mya	2945
oldroydi, Latiaxis	1478	opalescens, Loligo	3122
oldroydi, Leptochiton	747	opalescens, Flabellina	2189
oldroydi, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	3045	Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta	1302
oldroydi, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)	746	Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa	1286
oldroydi, Melanella (Melanella)	1324	Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa	1287
Oldroydia percrassa	765	Opalia borealis	1288
Oldroydia	765	Opalia chacei	1290
(Oldroydia) percrassus, Lepidopleurus	766	Opalia crenimarginata	1300
oldroydii, Calinaticina	1097	Opalia evicta	1307
oldroydii, Eunaticina	1099	Opalia funiculata	1294
oldroydii, Sigaretus	1098	Opalia insculpta	1301
Olea hansineensis	1951	Opalia montereyensis	1304
Olea	1951	Opalia pluricostata	1308
olgae, Myriochele	4090	Opalia retiporosa	1285
olgae, Haminoea	1837	Opalia spongiosa	1283
Oligochaeta	4654	Opalia wroblewskyi chacei	1291
Oligochaeta	4654	Opalia	1288
oligoglana, Paraplanocera	463	(Opalia) evictum, Epitonium	1306
oligoglenus, Stylochus	464	(Opalia) wroblewskyi, Epitonium	1289
Olindiidae	146	opalina, Arabella	4015
Oliva baetica	1582	opalina, Lumbriconereis	4016
Oliva biplicata	1588	opata, Tethygeneia	5264
olivacea, Galvina	2150	opata, Pontogeneia	5265
olivaceus, Melampus	2201	Ophelia assimilis	3337
olivaceus, Eubranchus	2149	Ophelia limacina	3338
olivaris, Micrura	578	Ophelia pulchella	3340
Olivella angelana	1589	Ophelia	3337
Olivella baetica	1583	Opheliidae	3330
Olivella biplicata lapillus	1591	Ophelina acuminata	3341
Olivella biplicata	1590	Ophelina sp SD1	3343
Olivella diegensis	1584	Ophelina sp SD2	3344
Olivella fucana	1593	Ophelina	3341
Olivella intorta	1596	Ophiacantha diplasia	6615
Olivella mexicana	1585	Ophiacantha phragma	6617
Olivella parva	1592	Ophiacantha	6615
Olivella pedroana	1597	Ophiacanthidae	6614
Olivella porteri	1586	Ophiactidae	6619
Olivella pycna	1595	Ophiactis simplex	6620
Olivellidae	1580	Ophiactis	6620
oliviae, Aeolidiella	2178	Ophiocnida amphacantha	6670
oliviae, Spurilla	2179	Ophiocoma papillosa	6684
Olivoidea	1579	Ophiocomidae	6681
Ombellulidae	249	Ophiocryptus granulosus	6696
Ommastrephes tryoni	3124	Ophiocten sp	6699
onagawa, Phascolosoma	3194	Ophiocten	6699
Onchidorididae	2022	Ophiocynodus corynetes	6611
Onchidoridoidea	2021	Ophioderma panamense	6695
Onchidoris bilamellata	2029	Ophioderma	6695
Onchidoris hystericina	2028	ophioderma, Ophiodermella	1617
Onchidoris	2029	Ophiodermatidae	6694
Onchnesoma sp A	3199	Ophiodermella cancellata	1603
onofrensis, Mysidopsis	4945	Ophiodermella fancherae	1610
Onuphidae	4034	Ophiodermella inermis	1613
Onuphis affinis	4059	Ophiodermella montereyensis	1616
Onuphis elegans	4060	Ophiodermella ophioderma	1617
Onuphis eremita parva	4063	Ophiodermella	1603
Onuphis geophiliformis	4064	Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis	3621
Onuphis iridescens	4067	Ophiodromus pugettensis	3619
Onuphis litoralis	4045	Ophiodromus pugettensis	3622
Onuphis longibranchiata	4036	Ophiodromus	3619
Onuphis multiannulata	4070	Ophioglypha Luetkeni	6706
Onuphis nebulosa	4047	Ophioglypha Luetkenii	6705
Onuphis pallida	4071	Ophiolepis annulata	6687
Onuphis parva	4078	Ophiolepis simplex	6621
Onuphis segmentispadix	4050	Ophiolepis squamata	6661
Onuphis sp 1	4075	Ophiolepis triloba	6688
Onuphis sp A	4073	Ophiomixina	6608

INDEX

Ophiomusium jolliense	6702	Orbinia	3374
Ophiomusium jolliensis	6701	Orbiniidae	3352
Ophiomyxidae	6609	Orchomene anaquela	5560
Ophionereidae	6685	Orchomene anaquelus	5559
Ophionereis annulata	6686	Orchomene decipiens	5563
Ophionereis dictyota	6689	Orchomene limodes	5561
Ophionereis eurybrachioplax	6691	Orchomene pacifica	5565
Ophionereis eurybrachyplax	6692	Orchomene pacificus	5566
Ophionereis xantusii	6690	Orchomene pinguis	5569
Ophionereis	6686	Orchomene	5559
Ophiopholis bakeri	6622	Orchomenella decipiens	5562
Ophiopholis longispina	6623	Orchomenella pacifica	5564
Ophiopholis	6622	Orchomenella pinguis	5567
Ophiophragmus digitata	6635	Orchomenella	5562
Ophiophragmus urtica	6645	orcutti, Sanguinolaria	2723
Ophiophthalmus diplasia	6616	oregonense, Caecum	1161
Ophiopsila californica	6682	oregonense, Micranellum	1168
Ophiopsila	6682	oregonensis, Glebocarcinus	6369
Ophiopteris papillosa	6683	oregonensis, Hemigrapsus	6466
Ophiopteris	6683	oregonensis, Brachynotus	6468
Ophioscolex corynetes	6610	oregonensis, Cancer	6370
Ophioscolex	6610	oregonensis, Pseudograpsus	6467
Ophiosphalma jolliense	6700	oregonensis, Trichocera	6371
Ophiosphalma	6700	Oregoniidae	6337
Ophiothrix spiculata	6679	orientalis, Saxicava	2768
Ophiothrix	6679	ornata, Diopatra	4035
Ophiothrix dumosa	6680	ornata, Randallia	6297
Ophiotricidae	6678	ornata, Ilia	6298
Ophiura leptoctenia	6703	ornata, Verticordia	3063
Ophiura luetkenii	6704	ornatissimus, Astropecten	6510
Ophiura sarsi	6708	ornatissimus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	6511
Ophiura	6703	ornatus, Apistobranchus	4476
Ophiura luetkeni	6707	Orobitella bakeri	2581
Ophiurida	6612	Orobitella californica	2577
Ophiuridae	6698	Orobitella	2577
Ophiuroconis bispinosa	6697	Oropallene heterodonta	4695
Ophiuroconis	6697	Oropallene palpida	4693
Ophiuroidea	6594	Orthasterias (Stylasterias) gonolena	6561
Ophiuroidea	6594	Orthasterias dawsoni	6560
Ophlitaspongiinae	48	Orthasterias forreri forcipulata	6588
Ophryotrocha sp A	3946	Orthasterias forreri	6587
Ophryotrocha sp B	3947	Orthasterias leptolena	6589
Ophryotrocha sp C	3948	Orthogastropoda	857
Ophryotrocha	3946	Orthopagurus minimus	6189
Opisa tridentata	5575	Orthopagurus	6189
Opisa	5575	Orthopagurus schmitti	6181
Opisidae	5574	Orthopyxis everta	163
Opisthobranchia	1817	Orthopyxis	163
Opisthodontia mitchelli	3704	orthosymmetrica, Turritella	1014
Opisthodontia	3704	osseum, Scalpellum	4747
Opisthopus transversus	6429	Osteodesma nitidum	3017
Opisthopus	6429	Ostracoda sp SD1	4830
Opisthosyllis sp	3747	Ostracoda sp SD2	4821
Opisthosyllis	3747	Ostracoda sp SD3	4847
Opisthoteuthidae	3135	Ostracoda	4797
Opisthoteuthis sp A	3136	Ostracoda	4797
Opisthoteuthis	3136	Ostrea sp	2374
Oplophoridae	5991	Ostrea	2374
Oplophoroidea	5990	Ostreidae	2373
Oplorhiza gracilis	204	Ostreoida	2372
Oplorhiza polynema	205	(Otohellicophora) spiralis, Ototyphlonemertes	612
Oplorhiza	205	Ototyphlonemertes (Otohellicophora) spiralis	612
Oppissaster latifrons	6744	Ototyphlonemertes spiralis	611
Oradarea longimana	5249	Ototyphlonemertes	611
Oradarea	5249	Ototyphlonemertidae	610
oraria, Dodecaseta	3260	(Oudardia) buttoni, Tellina	2665
orbella, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var.	2842	(Oudardia) modesta, Tellina	2666
orbella, Diplodonta	2792	ovalina, Mactra	2916
orbella, Lucina	2793	ovalis, Nutricula	2869
orbiculata, Crepipatella	1052	ovalis, Psephidia	2870
orbiculata, Crepidula	1053	ovoida, Bathypera	7159
orbiculata, Lamellaria	1204	ovoida, Halomolgula	7160
Orbinia johnsoni	3374	ovoidea, Iselica	1809

INDEX

ovoidea, Narica	1810
ovoidea, Sphenia	2948
Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var. barbarens	1082
Ovula aequalis	1077
Ovula loebbeckeana	1088
Ovula vidleri	1079
Ovulidae	1074
Ovulinae	1075
Owenia collaris	4096
Owenia collaris	4098
Owenia fusiformis collaris	4097
Owenia fusiformis	4099
Owenia johnsoni	4095
Owenia	4096
Oweniidae	4086
oxia, Nuculana	2252
oxybasis, Solariella	895
oxycephala, Glycera	3783
Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus	3624
Oxydromus brunnea	3610
Oxyurostylis pacifica	5955
Oxyurostylis tertia	5956
Oxyurostylis	5955

P

Pachastrellidae	26
pachycera, Myrianida	3687
Pachycerianthus fimbriatus	296
Pachycerianthus	296
Pachycerianthus torreyi	297
pachycerus, Autolytus	3688
Pachycheles holosericus	6241
Pachycheles pubescens	6242
Pachycheles rudis	6243
Pachycheles	6241
Pachychelium sp SD1	5577
Pachychelium	5577
Pachygrapsus crassipes	6469
Pachygrapsus	6469
Pachynidae	5576
Pachynus barnardi	5578
Pachynus	5578
Pachysegmentaria	700
Pachythyone rubra	6768
Pachythyone	6768
Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma	4934
Pacifacanthomysis	4934
pacifica, Aricidea (Aedicira)	3421
pacifica, Abarenicola	3248
pacifica, Acoetes	3491
pacifica, Ampelisca	5473
pacifica, Anamixis	5207
pacifica, Brissopsis	6750
pacifica, Bugula	7024
pacifica, Callipallene	4696
pacifica, Caulleriella	4247
pacifica, Corambe	2032
pacifica, Eteone	3848
pacifica, Eudorella	5877
pacifica, Macrocyprina	4864
pacifica, Malletia	2261
pacifica, Orchomenella	5564
pacifica, Oxyurostylis	5955
pacifica, Pasiphaea	5988
pacifica, Petaloclymene	3307
pacifica, Praxillella	3310
pacifica, Rossia	3117
pacifica, Saxicavella	2788
pacifica, Siriella	4898
pacifica, Streblosoma	4458

pacifica, Vaunthompsonia	5873
pacifica, Aedicira	3422
pacifica, Ancula	2041
pacifica, Balticina	260
pacifica, Epileucon	5882
pacifica, Kleinia	6752
pacifica, Leucothoides	5208
pacifica, Orchomene	5565
pacifica, Pallene	4697
pacifica, Panthalis	3492
pacifica, Pelia	6352
pacifica, Phidolopora	7059
pacifica, Trigonulina	3062
pacifica, Lumbriclymene (Notoproctus)	3313
pacificum, Chaetoderma	720
pacificum, Dacrydium	2325
pacificum, Gastropteron	1907
pacificus, Amphiduros	3608
pacificus, Anoplodactylus	4718
pacificus, Hydroides	4191
pacificus, Notoproctus	3312
pacificus, Paraconcaus	4771
pacificus, Balanus	4773
pacificus, Orchomene	5566
pacificus, Toxobryssus	6751
Pacifoculodes barnardi	5303
Pacifoculodes	5303
pacilis, Anomia	2451
Paedaridium breve	5090
paganicum, Liobittium	991
paganicum, Stylidium	992
paganicum, Bittium (Stylidium)	993
Paguridae	6178
Paguristes bakeri	6171
Paguristes parvus	6172
Paguristes turgidus	6173
Paguristes ulreyi	6176
Paguristes	6171
Paguristes occator	6177
Paguroidea	6167
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus	6203
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus	6190
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis	6213
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	6218
Pagurus armatus	6193
Pagurus beringanus	6198
Pagurus californiensis	6225
Pagurus granosimanus	6201
Pagurus hartae	6204
Pagurus ochotensis	6197
Pagurus quaylei	6206
Pagurus redondoensis	6207
Pagurus retrorsimanus	6209
Pagurus samuelis	6211
Pagurus sp 4	6219
Pagurus sp 1	6215
Pagurus sp 2	6210
Pagurus sp 3	6208
Pagurus spilocarpus	6214
Pagurus tanneri	6216
Pagurus	6193
painei, Rictaxis	1739
painei, Actaeon (Rictaxis)	1740
Palaemonidae	5994
Palaemonoidea	5993
Palaemonemertea sp A	558
Palaemonemertea sp A	555
Palaemonemertea sp B	530
Palaemonemertea sp C	553
Palaemonemertea	526
Palaemonemertea	558
Paleanotus bellis	3604
Paleanotus	3604

INDEX

Paleanotus chrysolepis	3606	Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	2784
Palicidae	6455	Panope generosa taeniata	2781
Palicoidea	6454	Panope generosa	2780
Palicus cortezi	6456	Panope japonica	2782
Palicus lucasii	6458	Panope tenuis	2783
Palicus	6456	Panopea abrupta	2773
Palinura	6159	Panopea generosa solida	2779
Palinuridae	6164	Panopea	2773
Palinuroidea	6163	Panopeidae	6393
Pallene pacifica	4697	Panoploea (?) hedgpethi	5237
pallida, Onuphis	4071	Panoploea rickettsi	5240
pallida, Nothria	4072	Panthalis mortenseni	3490
pallida, Pannychia	6826	Panthalis pacifica	3492
pallidulum, Amygdalum	2335	Panthalis panamensis	3494
pallidulus, Modiolus	2337	Pantomus affinis	6084
palma, Corymorpha	108	Pantomus	6084
palmeta, Anguinella	6944	Panulirus interruptus	6165
palmeri, Glottidia	6862	Panulirus	6165
palmulatus mirabilis, Callistochiton	782	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata	2837
palmulatus, Callistochiton	778	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata	2836
Palpata	3482	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. orbella	2842
palpator, Heptacarpus	6029	Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima	2814
palpator, Hippolyte	6030	Paphia staminea laciniata	2835
palpator, Spirontocaris	6031	Paphia tenerrima	2813
palpida, Anoropallene	4692	papillata, Pherusa	4328
palpida, Oropallene	4693	papillata, Campylaspis	5904
paludicola, Heptacarpus	6032	papillata, Trophonia	4329
panamense, Ophioderma	6695	papillifer, Sphaerodorum	3919
panamensis, Ambidexter	6073	papillosa, Aeolidia	2173
panamensis, Antisabia	1197	papillosa, Ophiopteris	6683
panamensis, Leitoscoloplos	3353	papillosa, Ophiocoma	6684
panamensis, Polyodontes	3493	papillosa, Phyllodoce	3896
panamensis, Haploscoloplos	3354	papillosa, Phyllodoce (Anaitides)	3895
panamensis, Hipponix	1198	papillosus, Limax	2174
panamensis, Panthalis	3494	papulosus, Asterias (Pisaster)	6567
panamensis, Solemya	2209	papulosus, Pisaster	6568
panamica, Volvulella	1923	Paracaprella sp SD1	5081
panamicus, Rhizorus	1924	Paracaprella	5081
Pandalidae	6076	Paracaudina chilensis	6842
Pandaloidea	6075	Paracaudina	6842
Pandalopsis ampla	6077	Paracerceis cordata	5693
Pandalopsis	6077	Paracerceis sculpta	5696
Pandalus danae	6078	Paracerceis sp A	5698
Pandalus franciscorum	6079	Paracerceis	5693
Pandalus gurneyi	6080	Paraconcavus pacificus	4771
Pandalus jordani	6081	Paraconcavus	4771
Pandalus platyceros	6082	Paractis vinosa	370
Pandalus pubescentulus	6083	Paracyathus caltha	318
Pandalus	6078	Paracyathus stearnsii	317
Pandeidae	133	Paracyathus tiburonensis	319
Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata	3003	Paracyathus	317
Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata	2994	Paradella dianae	5699
Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa	2999	Paradella	5699
Pandora (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata	2995	Paradexamine sp SD1	5448
Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata	2996	Paradexamine	5448
Pandora (Pandorella) filosa	3000	Paradiopatra parva	4077
Pandora bilirata	2990	Paradiopatra	4077
Pandora delicatula	2992	Paradoneis eliasoni	3463
Pandora filosa	2997	Paradoneis lyra	3466
Pandora granulata	2993	Paradoneis sp SD1	3472
Pandora punctata	3001	Paradoneis spinifera	3469
Pandora	2990	Paradoneis	3463
(Pandorella) bilirata, Pandora	2996	Paraeupholoe fimbriata	3576
(Pandorella) filosa, Pandora	3000	Paragrubia uncinata	5016
Pandoridae	2989	Paraleptognathia bisetulosa	5806
Pannychia moseleyi var. henrici	6825	Paraleptognathia	5806
Pannychia moseleyi	6823	Paralithodes californiensis	6258
Pannychia pallida	6826	Paralithodes rathbuni	6260
Pannychia	6823	Paralithodes	6258
(Panomya) vaskuchevskensis, Panope	2784	Paralysippe annectens	4373
Panopaea fragilis	2776	Paralysippe	4373
Panopaea generosa sagrinata	2778	Paramage scutata	4375
Panopaea generosa	2777	Paramage	4375

INDEX

Paramblyops sp SMB1	4904	Paraphoxus robustus	5404
Paramblyops	4904	Paraphoxus similis	5367
Parametaphoxus fultoni	5419	Paraphoxus sp 1	5409
Parametaphoxus quaylei	5420	Paraphoxus spinosus	5408
Parametaphoxus sp 1	5418	Paraphoxus stenodes	5393
Parametaphoxus	5418	Paraphoxus tridentatus	5396
Parametopella ninis	5228	Paraphoxus variatus	5398
Parametopella	5228	Paraphoxus	5409
Paramicrodeutopus schmitti	4990	Paraplanocera oligoglana	463
Paramicrodeutopus	4990	Paraplanocera	463
paramollis, Chone	4134	Parapleustes behningi	5205
Paramphithoe bairdi	5199	Parapleustes nautilus	5204
Paramunna sp SD1	5779	Parapleustes oculatus	5197
Paramunna	5779	Parapleustes pugettensis	5202
Paramunnidae	5773	Parapleustinae	5194
Paramya sp A	2787	parapodema, Cuspidaria	3049
Paranaitis polynoides	3881	Parapronospio alata	4563
Paranaitis sp SD1	3884	Parapronospio pinnata	4565
Paranaitis	3881	Parapronospio	4563
(Paranaitis) polynoides, Phyllodoce	3883	(Parascolelepis) sp SD1, Scolelepis	4608
Parandalia fauveli	3662	(Parascolelepis) texana, Scolelepis	4607
Parandalia ocularis	3664	(Parascolelepis) tridentata, Scolelepis	4605
Parandalia	3662	Parapseudes pedispinis	5799
Paranemertes californica	604	Parapseudes	5799
Paranemertes peregrina	607	Parapseudidae	5798
Paranemertes sp A	606	parasiticum, Monobrachium	148
Paranemertes sp B	608	parasitum, Monobrachium	147
Paranemertes	604	Parasmittina californica	7045
Paranemertes californica	609	Parasmittina tubulata	7048
Paraninoe fusca	3972	Parasmittina	7045
Paranothria sp A	4058	Parasmittina trispinosa	7047
Paranthura elegans	5638	(Paraspidosiphon) sp, Aspidosiphon	3230
Paranthura	5638	paraspiculosa, Diastylis	5947
Paranthuridae	5635	Parasquillidae	4881
Paraonella platybranchia	3473	Parasquilloidea	4880
Paraonella	3473	Parastenella doederleini	239
Paraonidae	3383	Parastenella	239
(Paraonides) gracilis, Paraonis	3452	Parasterope hulingsi	4813
(Paraonides) lyra, Paraonis	3465	Parasterope	4813
(Paraonides) lyra, Paraonis	3467	Parasterope barnesi	4815
Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	3467	Parastichopus californicus	6811
Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis	3452	Parastichopus parvimensis	6815
Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	3465	Parastichopus sp A	6817
Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis	3453	Parastichopus sp A	6818
Paraonis (Paraonis) ivanovi	3451	Parastichopus	6811
Paraonis filiformis	3454	Paratanaidae sp A	5817
Paraonis gracilis minuta	3455	Paratanaidae	5815
Paraonis multibranchiata	3458	Paratanais intermedius	5816
Paraonis platybranchia	3474	Paratanais	5816
Paraonis spinifera	3470	Paratanais algicola	5812
(Paraonis) gracilis, Paraonis	3453	Paratanaoidea	5802
(Paraonis) ivanovi, Paraonis	3451	Paraxanthias taylori	6413
Parapaguridae	6229	Paraxanthias	6413
Parapagurodes hartae	6205	(Paraxius) spinulicauda, Axius	6154
Parapagurodes laurentae	6220	parcipicta, Lirularia	912
Parapagurodes makarovi	6221	parcipicta, Gibbula	913
Parapagurodes	6220	parcipicta, Margarites (Lirularia)	914
Parapagurus haigae	6231	parcipictus, Margarites	915
Parapagurus minimus	6191	parcipictus, Margarites (Pupillaria)	916
Parapholoe tuberculata	3577	pardalis, Micrura	579
Paraphoxus abronius	5377	Pardalisca tenuipes	5332
Paraphoxus bicuspidatus	5379	Pardalisca	5332
Paraphoxus cognatus	5361	Pardalisella symmetrica	5333
Paraphoxus daboius	5381	Pardalisella	5333
Paraphoxus epistomus	5390	Pardalisidae	5328
Paraphoxus fatigans	5383	Pardaliscoidea	5327
Paraphoxus heterocuspidatus	5385	Pardisynopia synopiae	5330
Paraphoxus homilis	5414	pardus, Jorunna	2000
Paraphoxus jonesi	5375	Paresperella psila	69
Paraphoxus lucubrans	5388	Pareurythoe californica	3923
Paraphoxus obtusidens major	5371	Pareurythoe	3923
Paraphoxus obtusidens	5365	(Parexogone) molesta, Exogone	3733
Paraphoxus oculatus	5410	Parharpiinae	5402

INDEX

Parhyalella sp	4959	Pecten (Argus) circularis	2408
Parhyalella	4959	Pecten (Argus) ventricosus	2409
parilis, Felaniella	2798	Pecten (Chlamys) circularis	2410
Pariphinotus escabrosus	4951	Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus	2422
Pariphinotus	4951	Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosi	2437
parkeri, Bathydrilus	4657	Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus	2430
Paromola faxoni	6281	Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	2443
Paronella spinifera	3471	Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	2391
Parougia caeca	3949	Pecten (Dentiopecten) circularis	2411
Parougia	3949	Pecten (Janira) floridus	2382
parthena, Clathria (Microciona)	46	Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var. diegensis	2383
parthena, Microciona	47	Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus	2438
Parthenope serrata	4304	Pecten (P.) pedroanus var. vancouverensis	2394
Parthenopidae	6356	Pecten (Pecten) diegensis	2378
Parthenopoidea	6355	Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	2431
partita, Styela	7124	Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauratum	2439
parva, Onuphis eremita	4063	Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus	2412
parva, Barentsia	685	Pecten (Pseudamussium) arces	2393
parva, Paradiopatra	4077	Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense	2392
parva, Gonypodaria	686	Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis	2387
parva, Nephlys	3827	Pecten (Vola) floridus	2384
parva, Olivella	1592	Pecten altiplectus	2417
parva, Onuphis	4078	Pecten altiplicatus	2418
parva, Sarsonuphis	4079	Pecten denticulatus	2420
Parvamlustrum sp	1750	Pecten diegoensis	2380
Parvaplustrum sp A	1748	Pecten fililextus	2404
Parvaplustrum sp B	1751	Pecten filitextus	2405
Parvaplustrum	1748	Pecten floridus	2381
parvidons, Photis	5167	Pecten hastatus	2414
Parvilucina tenuisculpta	2495	Pecten inca	2403
Parvilucina	2495	Pecten islandicus pugetensis	2419
(Parvilucina) approximata, Phacoides	2500	Pecten latiauratus	2433
(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Lucina	2498	Pecten latiauritus	2434
(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Phacoides	2501	Pecten monotimeris	2435
parvimensis, Parastichopus	6815	Pecten randolphi	2390
parvimensis, Stichopus	6816	Pecten rastellinum	2421
Parviplana californica	443	Pecten tumidus	2406
Parviplana	443	Pecten ventricosus	2397
parvum, Phoxichelidium	4720	(Pecten) diegensis, Pecten	2378
parvus, Paguristes	6172	(Pecten) multirugosus, Pecten	2431
Parypha crocea	115	Pectinaria californiensis	4392
Pasiphaea pacifica	5988	Pectinaria granulata	4393
Pasiphaea tarda	5989	Pectinaria	4392
Pasiphaea	5988	Pectinariidae	4391
Pasiphaeidae	5987	pectinata, Arabella	4017
Pasiphaeoidea	5986	pectinata, Cardiomya	3038
patagonicus, Ceramaster	6526	pectinata, Cuspidaria	3044
Patella (Nacella) instabilis	842	pectinata, Neaera	3039
Patella aculeata	1023	pectinata, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	3046
Patella peziza	1060	Pectinidae	2375
Patellogastropoda	838	Pectininae	2376
Patelloida depicta	851	Pectinophelia dillonensis	3336
paternalis, Mya	2944	Pectunculus septentrionalis	2289
Patiria miniata	6531	pedernalense, Laevicardium	2626
Patiria	6531	Pedicellina australis	684
patula, Chapperiopsis	6989	Pedicellina benedeni	673
patula, Chapperia	6992	pediparva, Pentamera	6779
patula, Membranipora	6990	pedispinis, Parapseudes	5799
patulum, Amphiblestrum	6991	pedispinis, Dalapseudes	5800
paucibranchiata, Pseudopolydora	4601	pedrensis, Symplectoscyphus	199
paucibranchiata, Polydora	4602	pedrensis, Sertularella	200
paucilamellata, Aglaophamus	3812	pedroana philippianum, Terebra	1678
paucispina, Asterias	6566	pedroana, Cyathodonta	3022
paucispina, Pisaster	6569	pedroana, Mysella	2558
pauperata, Argeia	5733	pedroana, Terebra	1676
pavlenkoi, Phascolosoma	3195	pedroana, Olivella	1597
Pavonaria californica	259	pedroana, Petricola	2894
Paxillosida	6496	pedroana, Rochefortia	2559
paziana, Tellina (Moerella)	2658	pedroana, Terebra (Strioterebrum)	1680
Peachia quinquecapitata	341	pedroanum, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1264
Peachia	341	pedroanus var. vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium)	2394
Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var. circularis	2407	pedroense, Caecum	1162
Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus	2436	Pedunculata	4735

INDEX

Pegmata	4667	Peramphithoe tea	5028
Peisidice aspera	3575	Peramphithoe	5017
Peisidice tuberculata	3578	percrassa, Oldroydia	765
pelagops, Ischyrocerus	5118	percrassus, Lepidopleurus (Oldroydia)	766
Pelia clausa	6351	percyi, Pista	4420
Pelia pacifica	6352	percyi, Pista	4425
Pelia tumida	6349	peregrina, Paranemertes	607
Pelia	6349	perforans, Crepidula	1043
pellucida, Diastylis	5943	Perigonimus formosus	129
pellucida, Carinella	542	Perigonimus jonesi	138
pellucida, Chama	2804	Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	132
pellucidus, Zoobotryon	6953	Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	139
pelodes, Listriolobus	3240	Perigonimus sp A	127
Pelogenia fimbriata	3583	Perigonimus yoldiarticae	135
Pelogenia	3583	perimeces, Dendrostomum	3203
Peltodoris nobilis	2001	perimeces, Themiste	3207
Peltodoris	2001	Periploma discus	3032
Penaeidae	5967	Periploma planiusculum	3033
Penaeoidea	5962	Periploma	3032
Penaeus brasiliensis	5970	Periplomatidae	3031
Penaeus brevirostris	5971	Perischoechinoidea	6711
Penaeus californiensis	5969	perkinsi, Podarkeopsis	3626
penantis var natalensis, Caprella	5071	perlatus, Cancer	6363
penantis, Caprella	5072	permodesta, Astyris	1419
penantis, Caprella	5070	permodesta, Columbella	1420
Penatula tenua	288	permodesta, Mitrella	1422
penderi, Nuculana	2248	permodesta, Columbella (Astyris)	1421
penderi, Leda	2249	(Peronidia) bodegensis, Tellina	2644
penicillata var. semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma	1710	Perotripus brevis	5089
penicillata, Decipifus	1423	Perotripus	5089
penicillata, Pseudomelatoma	1669	perpinguis, Caesia	1456
penicillata, Sicyonia	5978	perpinguis, Alecrion	1458
penicillata, ? Anachis	1424	perpinguis, Nassa	1457
penicillata, Drillia	1670	perpinguis, Nassarius	1459
penicillata, Nassarina	1428	perplexa, Antedon	6490
penicillata, Anachis (Chauvetia)	1425	perplexa, Florometra	6491
penicillata, Columbella (Anachis)	1426	perplexus, Polycirrus	4444
penicillata, Columbella (Seminella)	1427	Persephonaster penicillatus	6517
penicillatus, Thrissacanthias	6516	personata, Nicomache	3322
penicillatus, Persephonaster	6517	persuturum, Epitonium	1239
Pennariidae	121	Perticola cordieri	2831
Pennatula aculeata	281	pertoense, Micranellum	1166
Pennatula californica	280	pertusa, Lophelia	311
Pennatula phosphorea var. californica	282	pertusa, Madrepora	312
Pennatula	280	peruviana, Anomia	2445
Pennatulacea	241	peruviana, Processa	6074
Pennatulidae	279	peruviana, Glycera	3775
pentacantha, Amphiacantha	6672	peruvianus, Astropecten	6508
pentacantha, Amphilimna	6673	perversa, Antiplanes	1698
Pentacta piperata	6800	perversa, Pleurotoma (Surcula)	1700
Pentacta populifera	6782	Petalaster foliolata	6502
Pentactinia californica	334	Petaloclymene pacifica	3307
Pentactinia	334	Petaloclymene	3307
Pentamera charlottae	6776	Petalocochus sp	1223
Pentamera lissoplaca	6777	Petalocochus	1223
Pentamera pediparva	6779	Petaloproctus borealis	3323
Pentamera populifera	6781	Petaloproctus neoborealis	3324
Pentamera pseudocalcigera	6787	Petaloproctus tenuis	3325
Pentamera pseudopopulifera	6789	Petaloproctus	3323
Pentamera rigida	6790	Petalosarsia sp A	5958
Pentamera sp A	6791	Petalosarsia	5958
Pentamera sp B	6780	Petelodoris spongicola	1993
Pentamera sp C	6792	petersenae, Aphelochaeta	4227
Pentamera	6777	petersenae, Aphelochaeta	4237
Pentidotea montereyensis	5718	Petriliidae	7029
Pentidotea resecata	5721	petri, Murex	1526
Pentidotea	5718	Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	2895
Peracarida	4890	Petricola arcuata	2890
peramabilis, Solariella	934	Petricola awana	2770
Peramphithoe humeralis	5017	Petricola carditoides	2888
Peramphithoe lindbergi	5020	Petricola cylindracea	2891
Peramphithoe mea	5024	Petricola gibba	2892
Peramphithoe plea	5026	Petricola hertzana	2899

INDEX

Petricola mirabilis	2893	Phidiana	2190
Petricola pedroana	2894	Phidiana pugnax	2192
Petricola tellimyalis	2900	(? Phidiana) iodinea, Aeolis	2135
Petricola	2888	Phidolopora labiata	7058
Petricolidae	2883	Phidolopora	7058
petriola, Nucula	2214	Phidolopora pacifica	7059
Petrolisthes cinctipes	6244	Phidoloporidae	7057
Petrolisthes manimaculis	6248	Philbertia hesione	1629
Petrolisthes	6244	Philine alba	1842
Petrolisthes rupicolus	6246	Philine alba	1847
petrothaua, Astraea	942	Philine auriformis	1845
pettiboneae, Phyllodoce	3900	Philine bakeri	1846
Pettiboneia sp	3951	Philine bakeri	1843
Pettiboneia	3951	Philine bakeri	1844
peziza, Patella	1060	Philine californica	1848
Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata	2500	Philine polystrigma	1849
Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2501	Philine sp 1	1852
Phacoides annulata	2508	Philine sp A	1851
Phacoides californica	2490	Philine	1842
Phacoides nuttallii	2493	Philinidae	1841
Phacoides tenuisculptus	2499	Philinoglossa sp A	1910
Phaenoplanea longipenis	446	Philinoglossa	1910
Phaenoplanea	446	Philinoglossidae	1909
phalacra, Alabina	985	Philinoidea	1840
phanea, Odostomia	1777	philippinarum, Venerupis	2880
Pharidae	2754	philippinarum, Tapes	2882
(Phascolana) longirostris, Golfingia	3217	philippinarum, Venus	2881
(Phascolana) tenuissima, Golfingia	3218	phillipsi, Aphelochaeta	4229
Phascolion sp A	3198	phillipsi, Scoloura	5845
Phascolion	3198	Philobrya setosa	2294
Phascolionidae	3197	Philobrya	2294
Phascolosoma (Rueppellisoma) golikovi	3222	Philobryidae	2293
Phascolosoma agassizii	3221	Philomedes carcharodonta	4823
Phascolosoma diaphanes	3174	Philomedes dentata	4831
Phascolosoma digitatum	3181	Philomedes lomae	4853
Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	3166	Philomedes longiseta	4825
Phascolosoma hespera	3219	Philomedes oblongus	4837
Phascolosoma hozawai	3192	Philomedes sp A	4832
Phascolosoma hyugensis	3193	Philomedes sp LA1	4833
Phascolosoma japonicum	3167	Philomedes trituberculata	4835
Phascolosoma japonicum	3223	Philomedes	4831
Phascolosoma minutum	3176	Philomedidae	4819
Phascolosoma misakianum	3213	Phimochirus californiensis	6223
Phascolosoma nigrum	3185	Phimochirus	6223
Phascolosoma noto	3168	Phisidia sanctaemariae	4415
Phascolosoma okinoseanum	3169	Phisidia	4415
Phascolosoma onagawa	3194	Phlebobranchiata	7091
Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	3195	Phliantidae	4950
Phascolosoma signum	3170	Phliantoida	4949
Phascolosoma soyo	3171	phocae, Aglaja	1858
Phascolosoma zenibakense	3196	phocae, Chelidonura	1859
Phascolosoma	3221	Pholadidae	2978
(Phascolosoma) borealis, Sipunculus	3183	pholadidea, Sphenia	2964
Phascolosomatidae	3211	Pholadidea rostrata	2983
Phascolosomatidea	3209	Pholadoidea	2977
Phascolosomatidea	3209	Pholadomyoida	2988
Phascolosomatiformes	3210	Pholas rostrata	2981
Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata	973	Pholidoskepia	693
Phasianella (Eulithidium) substriata	978	Pholoe glabra	3571
Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides	970	Pholoe sp A	3572
Phasianella compta var. pulloides	968	Pholoe sp B	3573
Phasianella compta	965	Pholoe	3571
Phasianella typica	974	Pholoe minuta	3579
Phasianellidae	962	Pholoidae	3570
Phenacia setosus	4465	Pholoides aspera	3580
Pherusa capulata	4320	Pholoides asperus	3574
Pherusa cf negligens	4326	Pholoides tuberculata	3581
Pherusa inflata	4322	Pholoides	3574
Pherusa negligens	4324	phorminx, Mopalia	831
Pherusa neopapillata	4327	PHORONA	6849
Pherusa papillata	4328	Phoronida	6850
Pherusa	4320	Phoronidae	6851
Phidiana hiltoni	2190	Phoronis sp	6852

INDEX

Phoronis	6852	Phyllodurus abdominalis	5736
Phoronopsis sp	6853	Phyllodurus	5736
Phoronopsis	6853	(Phyllonotus) santarosana, Murex	1481
phosphorea nanaimoensis, Odontosyllis	3701	Phyllophoridae sp A	6793
phosphorea var. californica, Pennatula	282	Phyllophoridae sp B	6795
phosphorea, Odontosyllis	3699	Phyllophoridae sp SD1	6794
Photidae	5134	Phyllophoridae	6770
Photis bifurcata	5154	phyllosclera, Adelogorgia	224
Photis brevipes	5155	Phylo felix	3376
Photis californica	5157	Phylo nudus	3378
Photis californica	5156	Phylo	3376
Photis chiconola	5159	Phylopagurus schmitti	6182
Photis conchicola	5160	Phymosoma lordi	3224
Photis lacia	5162	Physcosoma formosense	3225
Photis linearmanus	5163	Physcosoma glaucum	3226
Photis macinerneyi	5165	Physcosoma yezoense	3227
Photis macrotica	5166	Physonectae	208
Photis parvidons	5167	picadurus, Apolochus	5220
Photis reinhardi	5158	picadurus, Amphilochus	5221
Photis sp A	5169	picta, Dirona	2115
Photis sp B	5170	picta, Lyonsia	3010
Photis sp C	5171	picta, Spirontocaris	6036
Photis sp D	5164	pictifrons, Lineus	572
Photis sp E	5172	pictum, Entodesma	3009
Photis sp F	5161	pictus, Lytechinus	6715
Photis sp OC1	5173	pictus, Polyophthalmus	3345
Photis viuda	5168	pictus, Heptacarpus	6035
Photis	5154	pictus, Nais	3346
Photoidea	5104	pictus, Psammechinus	6716
Phoxichelidium parvum	4720	pigmentata, Eteone	3849
Phoxichelidium	4720	pigmentata, Microspio	4559
Phoxichelidium compactum	4712	pigmentata, Nerinides	4561
Phoxichilidiidae	4704	pigmentata, Spiophanes	4560
Phoxichilidioidea	4703	pigmentata, Spio (Microspio)	4562
Phoxichilidium hokkaidoense	4714	pigmentum, Megalomma	4169
Phoxocephalidae	5358	Pilargidae genus A sp A	3683
Phoxocephalinae	5411	Pilargidae	3656
Phoxocephaloidea	5353	Pilargis berkeleyae	3665
Phoxocephalus homilis	5413	Pilargis berkeleyi	3666
phragma, Ophiacantha	6617	Pilargis hamatus	3660
Phragmatopoma californica	4105	Pilargis maculata	3667
Phragmatopoma	4105	Pilargis sp 3	3672
Phrynophiurida	6595	Pilargis sp 4	3673
Phtisica sp	5091	Pilargis sp 1	3669
Phtisica	5091	Pilargis sp 2	3671
Phtisicinae	5086	Pilargis sp A	3668
(Phycolimnora) algarum, Limnoria	5686	Pilargis sp B	3670
Phylactellidae	7062	Pilargis	3665
Phyllidioidea	2007	(? pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea, Acmaea	846
Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae	1949	pilimana, Tritella	5083
Phyllocarida	4866	pilosa, Diasterope	4810
Phyllochaetopterus limicolus	4480	pilosa, Brada	4317
Phyllochaetopterus prolifica	4481	pilosus, Isocheles	6169
Phyllochaetopterus	4480	pilosus, Holopagurus	6170
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) cuspidata	3886	(Pilsbryella) ambustus, Lepidopleurus	751
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) groenlandica	3889	Pilumnidae	6417
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) medipapillata	3899	Pilumnoidea	6416
Phyllodoce (Anaitides) papillosa	3895	Pilumnoides rotundus	6422
Phyllodoce (Aponaitides) hartmanae	3892	Pilumnoides	6422
Phyllodoce (Genetyllis) castanea	3879	Pilumnoididae	6421
Phyllodoce (Paranaitis) polynoides	3883	Pilumnus spinohirsutus	6418
Phyllodoce cuspidata	3885	Pilumnus	6418
Phyllodoce groenlandica	3887	Pinanay crocea	114
Phyllodoce hartmanae	3890	Pinanay	114
Phyllodoce longipes	3893	pingi, Argeia	5734
Phyllodoce medipapillata	3897	pinguis, Orchomenella	5567
Phyllodoce papillosa	3896	pinguis, Anonyx	5568
Phyllodoce pettiboneae	3900	pinguis, Orchomene	5569
Phyllodoce sp A	3901	pinnata, Chloeia	3922
Phyllodoce	3885	pinnata, Paraprionospio	4565
Phyllococida	3484	Pinnidae	2361
Phyllococidae	3838	Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata	6453
Phyllococinae	3880	Pinnixa ? nitida	6447

INDEX

Pinnixa barnharti	6430	piunca, Coryphella	2144
Pinnixa californiensis	6441	pixellae, Nymphon	4700
Pinnixa faba	6431	placenta, Cynthia	7131
Pinnixa forficulimanus	6433	placenta, Goniocarpa	7135
Pinnixa franciscana	6434	Placiphorella mirabilis	832
Pinnixa hiatus	6435	Placiphorella velata	833
Pinnixa littoralis	6436	Placiphorella	832
Pinnixa longipes	6437	Placostegus californicus	4194
Pinnixa longipes	6449	Placostegus	4194
Pinnixa minuscula	6439	(Plagiostenium) circularis, Aequipecten	2398
Pinnixa occidentalis Cmplx	6440	(Plagiostenium) latiauratum, Pecten	2439
Pinnixa occidentalis	6442	(Plagiostenium) ventricosum, Chlamys	2402
Pinnixa occidentalis	6445	(Plagiostenium) ventricosus, Pecten	2412
Pinnixa scamit	6443	Plakosyllis sp	3737
Pinnixa schmitti	6444	Plakosyllis	3737
Pinnixa tomentosa	6446	plana, Cyclodorippe	6287
Pinnixa tubicola	6448	Planaria candida	645
Pinnixa tumida	6432	Planaria dorsalis	615
Pinnixa	6430	Planaria ruber	574
Pinnotheres pugettensis	6450	Planes minutus	6472
Pinnotheres	6450	Planes	6472
Pinnotheridae	6424	planetica, Cardiomys	3047
Pinnotheroidea	6423	planetica, Cuspidaria	3048
Pionosyllis articulata	3705	planipes, Pleuroncodes	6239
Pionosyllis uraga	3706	planusculum, Periploma	3033
Pionosyllis	3705	Planocera burchami	472
Pionosyllis elongata	3749	Planocera californica	467
piperata, Cucumaria	6799	Planocera sandiegensis	469
piperata, Pentacta	6800	(Planocera) burchami, Discosolenia	473
Piromis hospitis	4330	Planoceridae	462
Piromis sp A	4331	Planoceroidea	430
Piromis	4330	planulata, Simomactra	2920
Pisaster brevispinus	6564	planulata, Mactra	2921
Pisaster capitatus	6572	planulata, Spisula	2922
Pisaster giganteus capitatus	6570	planum, Polyclinum	7089
Pisaster ochraceus f. nodiferus	6578	planum, Glossophorum	7090
Pisaster ochraceus segnis	6579	planus, Deilocerus	6286
Pisaster ochraceus	6573	planus, Clythrocerus	6288
Pisaster papulosus	6568	Platidia hornii	6908
Pisaster paucispina	6569	Platidia	6908
Pisaster	6564	Platidiidae	6907
(Pisaster) papulosa, Asterias	6567	platinum, Calliostoma	926
Pisinae	6340	Platymysia meroeum	2551
Pisione remota	3599	Platonea sp	6919
Pisione	3599	Platonea	6919
Pisionidae	3598	Platophium brasiliense	5100
Pisoides (?) tumidus	6350	platyacanthum, Myxoderma	6592
Pista agassizi	4417	platyacanthus, Zoroaster	6593
Pista agassizi	4422	Platyasteracea	6495
Pista alata	4421	platybranchia, Paraonella	3473
Pista alata	4418	platybranchia, Paraonis	3474
Pista alata	4424	Platycarcinus recurvidens	6373
Pista bansei	4430	platyceros, Pandalus	6082
Pista brevibranchia	4419	Platydonis macfarlandi	2004
Pista brevibranchiata	4423	Platydonis	2004
Pista disjuncta	4434	Platyhelminthes sp E	416
Pista elongata	4426	Platyhelminthes sp G	490
Pista estevanica	4429	Platyhelminthes sp I	417
Pista fasciata	4435	Platyhelminthes sp SD1	514
Pista maculata	4427	PLATYHELMINTHES	399
Pista marenzelleri	4428	Platyischnopidae	5438
Pista moorei	4432	Platyischnopus viscana	5440
Pista percyi	4420	Platymera gaudichaudii	6291
Pista percyi	4425	Platymera	6291
Pista sp B	4431	Platymera californiensis	6293
Pista sp C	4436	Platynereis agassizi	3652
Pista wui	4433	Platynereis bicanaliculata	3649
Pista	4417	Platynereis dumerili var agassizi	3653
Pitar newcombianus	2875	Platynereis dumerilii	3654
Pitar	2875	Platynereis	3649
Pitaria newcombianus	2877	Platyodon cancellatus	2949
Pitarinae	2861	Platyodon	2949
pitelkai, Magelona	4494	platypa, Pleustes	5183

INDEX

platypus, Thorlaksonius	5182	plumula, Lithophaga	2328
platypygus, Lumbrinerides	3979	plumula, Lithodomus	2329
platypygus, Lumbrineris	3980	Plumularia corrugata	192
(Platyschides) californicus, Cadulus	3097	Plumularia integra	189
plea, Peramphithoe	5026	Plumularia plumularioides	176
plea, Amphithoe	5027	Plumularia setacea	190
Plectodon scaber	3053	Plumularia	189
Plectodon	3053	Plumulariidae	188
(Plectodon) scaber, Leiomya	3054	plumularioides, Kirchenpaueria	174
(Plectodon) scabra, Leiomya	3055	plumularioides, Halecium	175
Plehnia caeca var. oculifera	406	plumularioides, Plumularia	176
Plehnia caeca	405	plumulosa, Ampithoe	5010
Plehnia	405	pluribranchiata, Brada	4313
Plehnidae	404	pluribranchiata, Styliaroides	4314
Pleio plana inquieta	448	pluricostata, Opalia	1308
Pleio plana	448	Podarke pugettensis	3620
plena, Polydora	4545	(Podarke) pugettensis, Ophiidromus	3621
Pleocyemata	5984	Podarkeopsis glabrus	3623
Plesiocysticinae	1562	Podarkeopsis perkinsi	3626
Plesiocystiscus myrmecoon	1563	Podarkeopsis sp A	3628
Plesiocystiscus politulus	1567	Podarkeopsis sp A	3629
Plesiocystiscus	1563	Podarkeopsis sp B	3627
Plesionika beebei	6085	Podarkeopsis	3623
Plesionika carinirostris	6086	Podoceridae	5098
Plesionika trispinus	6087	Podocerospis ociosa	5144
Plesionika	6085	Podocerus brasiliensis	5099
Pleurobranchaea californica	1963	Podocerus cristatus	5101
Pleurobranchaea	1963	Podocerus fulanus	5103
Pleurobranchaeinae	1962	Podocerus	5099
Pleurobranchidae	1955	Podocerus odontonyx	5123
Pleurobranchinae	1956	Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	6324
Pleurobranchioidea	1954	Podochela barbarensis	6325
Pleurobranchomorpha	1953	Podochela hemphillii	6320
Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus	1960	Podochela lobifrons	6323
Pleurobranchus californicus	1958	Podochela tenuipes	6322
Pleurobranchus chacei	1961	Podochela	6320
Pleurogonium californiense	5781	Podocopa	4856
Pleurogonium sp A	5782	Podocopida	4857
Pleurogonium	5781	Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma	2456
Pleuroncodes planipes	6239	Pododesmus cepio	2455
Pleuroncodes	6239	Pododesmus macrochisma	2453
pleuroncodis, Munidion	5735	Pododesmus	2453
Pleurophyllidia californica	2073	podophthalma, Ampelisciphotis	5135
Pleurophyllidia vancouveriensis	2077	podophthalma, Gaviota	5136
Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) catalinae	1695	Podoplea	4780
Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) thalea	1702	Poecillastra tenuilaminaris	27
Pleurotoma (Genota) sternsiana	1690	Poecillastra	27
Pleurotoma (Spirotropis) smithi	1707	Poecilochaetidae	4500
Pleurotoma (Surcula) carpenteriana	1684	Poecilochaetus johnsoni	4501
Pleurotoma (Surcula) perversa	1700	Poecilochaetus johnsoni	4505
Pleurotoma (Surcula) tryoniana	1688	Poecilochaetus sp A	4502
Pleurotoma inermis	1614	Poecilochaetus sp A	4503
Pleusirinae	5189	Poecilochaetus sp A	4504
Pleusirus securus	5190	Poecilochaetus	4501
Pleusirus	5190	Poecilosclerida	42
Pleustes depressus	5181	Poecilostomatoida	4786
Pleustes platypa	5183	Polinices (Euspira) algidus	1108
Pleustidae	5176	Polinices (Neverita) recluzianus	1116
Pleustinae	5179	Polinices altus	1115
Pleusymptinae	5191	Polinices draconis	1102
Pleusymtes subglaber	5192	Polinices lewisii	1107
Pleusymtes	5192	polita, Depressiscala	1262
Plexauridae	233	polita, Modiola	2334
plicata, Styela	7148	polita, Scalaria	1261
plicata, Ascidia	7149	polita, Squilla	4888
plicata, Lepas	4761	politulus, Plesiocystiscus	1567
plicatula, Modiola	2341	politulus, Cystiscus	1569
plicatum, Tethyum	7152	politulus, Hyalina	1568
Plocamia karykina	50	politum, Amygdalum	2333
plumbea, Kurtziella	1634	politum, Epitonium	1260
plumbea, Mangelia	1635	politus, Schmittius	4887
plumosa, Eudistylia	4157	Polyandrocarpa zorritensis	7120
plumula kelseyi, Lithophaga	2330	Polyandrocarpa	7120

INDEX

Polycera atra	2054	Polydora heterochaeta	4573
Polycera hedgpethi	2055	Polydora ligni	4571
Polycera tricolor	2056	Polydora limicola	4574
Polycera	2054	Polydora littorea	4572
Polycera	2056	Polydora magna	4543
Polyceridae	2050	Polydora monilaris	4521
Polycerinae	2051	Polydora narica	4576
Polyceroidea	2049	Polydora neocardalia	4544
Polychaeta	3245	Polydora nuchalis	4577
Polychaeta	3245	Polydora paucibranchiata	4602
Polychelidae	6161	Polydora plena	4545
Polycirrinae	4439	Polydora socialis plena	4547
Polycirrus caliendrum	4443	Polydora socialis	4546
Polycirrus californicus	4442	Polydora	4566
Polycirrus californicus	4445	Polygireulima rutila	1339
Polycirrus perplexus	4444	Polygireulima	1339
Polycirrus sp A	4449	Polygordiidae	4645
Polycirrus sp I	4446	Polygordius sp SD1	4646
Polycirrus sp III	4447	Polygordius	4646
Polycirrus sp OC1	4450	polymorphus, Tubulanus	541
Polycirrus sp V	4448	polynema, Oplorhiza	205
Polycirrus	4442	polynema, Egmundella	206
Polycitoridae	7079	Polynoe extenuata	3541
Polycladida sp 41	436	Polynoe pulchra	3508
Polycladida sp A	456	Polynoe spicula	3521
Polycladida sp B	476	Polynoidae	3505
Polycladida sp C	418	polynoides, Paranaitis	3881
Polycladida sp D	408	polynoides, Anaitis	3882
Polycladida sp E	453	polynoides, Phyllodoce (Paranaitis)	3883
Polycladida sp F	419	Polynoinae	3525
Polycladida sp G	428	Polyodontes panamensis	3493
Polycladida sp H	429	Polyodontes	3493
Polycladida sp I	445	Polyodontes mortenseni	3489
Polycladida sp K	465	Polyonyx quadriungulatus	6249
Polycladida sp L	433	Polyonyx	6249
Polycladida sp M	507	Polyophthalmus pictus	3345
Polycladida sp N	450	Polyophthalmus	3345
Polycladida sp O	494	Polyplacophora	741
Polycladida sp P	420	Polyplacophora	741
Polycladida sp P	495	Polypus apollyon	3143
Polycladida sp R	508	Polypus californicus	3141
Polycladida sp S	411	Polypus hongkongensis	3144
Polycladida sp SD1	435	Polyschides californicus	3098
Polycladida	401	Polyschides quadrifissatus	3092
Polycladida	485	Polyschides tolmei	3107
Polycladida	506	Polyschides	3092
Polycladida	512	(Polyschides) quadrifissatus, Cadulus	3093
Polycladida	513	polystrigma, Philine	1849
Polycladida	484	polystrigma, Clistaxis?	1850
Polyclinidae	7088	Pomatiopsidae	1170
Polyclinum planum	7089	Pomaulax turbanicus	940
Polyclinum	7089	Pontharpinia longirostris	5369
Polydora (Carazzia) kempii	4600	Pontharpinia obtusidens	5364
Polydora amarincola	4569	Pontharpinia tridentata	5395
Polydora anoculata	4537	Pontharpiiniinae	5400
Polydora armata	4520	Pontogeneia inermis	5252
Polydora barbilla	4524	Pontogeneia opata	5265
Polydora biocipitalis	4566	Pontogeneia quinsana	5248
Polydora brachycephala	4530	Pontogeneia rostrata	5254
Polydora caeca var magna	4541	Pontogeneia	5252
Polydora caeca	4540	Pontoporeioidea	5347
Polydora carunculata	4542	populifera, Pentamera	6781
Polydora caulleryi	4529	populifera, Cucumaria	6785
Polydora ciliata limicola	4575	populifera, Pentacta	6782
Polydora ciliatum	4570	Poraniidae	6539
Polydora cirrosa	4567	Poraniopsis inflata flexilis	6543
Polydora commensalis	4532	Poraniopsis inflata	6540
Polydora convexa	4527	Poraniopsis	6540
Polydora cornuta	4568	porcella, Corbula	2973
Polydora elegantissima	4534	porcella, Caryocorbula	2974
Polydora flava bidentata	4526	Porcellana cinctipes	6245
Polydora giardi	4536	Porcellana rupicola	6247
Polydora hamata	4515	Porcellanidae	6240

INDEX

Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoae	3071	Proboscoida	150
Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha	3069	Procampylaspis caenosa	5919
Poromyidae	3067	Procampylaspis sp A	5920
porosa, Heathia	698	Procampylaspis	5919
porosa, Ichthyomenia	699	procera, Golfingia	3190
porterae, Mexichromis	1987	procera, Nereis	3644
porterae, Chromodoris	1988	procera, Nereis nr	3643
porteri, Olivella	1586	Proceraea sp	3689
Portunidae	6388	Proceraea	3689
Portunoidea	6387	Procerastea sp	3690
Portunus xantusii	6389	Procerastea	3690
Portunus	6389	Processa peruviana	6074
portus, Anoplodactylus	4708	Processa	6074
Postasterope barnesi	4814	Processidae	6072
Postasterope	4814	Processoidea	6071
Potamethus sp A	4175	Prochaetoderma californicum	738
Potamethus	4175	Prochaetodermatidae	736
Potamididae	1006	Prochelator sp A	5741
Potamilla coloratum	4168	Prochelator	5741
pottsi, Leptochoetopterus	4484	Proclea sp A	4451
poulsoni, Hinnita	2427	Proclea	4451
Prachynella lodo	5579	producta, Euphilomedes	4826
Prachynella	5579	producta, Pugettia	6306
Praegeria remota	3600	producta, Chelyosoma	7104
praescuta, Tricellaria	7015	producta, Puggettia	6309
Pratulum (?) centifilum	2634	productatridens, Gnathia	5616
Praxillella gracilis	3308	productum, Chelyosoma	7103
Praxillella pacifica	3310	productus, Cancer	6362
Praxillella	3308	productus, Epialtus	6307
Praxillura maculata	3327	productus, Epialtus (Taliepus)	6308
Praxillura	3327	profunda, Ilyarachna	5771
Precuthona divae	2167	profundicolum, Micranellum	1167
prefalcata, Melanella (Balcis)	1360	profundus, Scoloplos acmeceps	3381
pretiosa, Antalis	3075	profusus, Tectidrilus	4662
pretiosum, Dentalium	3076	(Progabbia) cooperi, Cancellaria	1720
priapus, Actinia	382	(Progabbia) crawfordiana, Cancellaria	1724
pricei, Flabellina	2139	projectus, Anoplodactylus	4709
pricei, Coryphella	2140	prolifera, Epiactis	355
Primnoidae	238	prolifera, Goniactinia	357
Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifera	4580	prolifera, Lophelia	315
Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti	4578	prolifera, Madrepora	316
Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata	4582	prolifera, Phyllochaetopterus	4481
Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia	4584	Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima	6492
Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi	4590	Proneomysis wailesi	4936
Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia	4592	Proneomysis	4936
Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata	4594	Propeamussiidae	2440
Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata	4591	Propebela turricula	1657
Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A	4595	Propebela	1657
Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi	4589	propinqua, Cylichna	1902
Prionospio alata	4564	propinquus, Tanaella	5819
Prionospio cirrifera	4581	Prosorhochmidae	613
Prionospio cirrifera	4583	Prosorhochmus albidus	642
Prionospio dubia	4585	Prostheceraeus bellostriatus	499
Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis	4593	Prostheceraeus	499
Prionospio malmgreni var dubia	4586	Prosthiostomum latocelis	503
Prionospio malmgreni	4596	Prosthiostomum	503
Prionospio pygmaea	4510	Prostigmata	4728
Prionospio pygmaeus	4509	Prosthiostomidae	501
Prionospio sp A	4597	Protobranchia	2203
Prionospio sp B	4587	Protocardia centifilosa	2635
Prionospio steenstrupi	4588	(Protocardia) centifilum, Cardium	2631
Prionospio	4578	Protocirrinis sp 1	4296
(Prionospio) dubia, Prionospio	4584	Protocirrinis sp 2	4298
(Prionospio) ehlersi, Prionospio	4590	Protocirrinis sp A	4295
(Prionospio) heterobranchia, Prionospio	4592	Protocirrinis sp B	4297
(Prionospio) jubata, Prionospio	4594	Protocirrinis	4295
(Prionospio) lobulata, Prionospio	4591	Protoctenostomata	6930
(Prionospio) sp A, Prionospio	4595	Protodorvillea gracilis	3952
(Prionospio) steenstrupi, Prionospio	4589	Protodorvillea kefersteini	3955
prionota, Spirontocaris	6063	Protodorvillea recuperata	3956
prionota, Hippolyte	6064	Protodorvillea	3952
priops, Tenonia	3565	Protodrilida	4647
priops, Harmothoe	3566	Protodrilidae	4648

INDEX

Protodrilus sp	4649	Pseudocerotidae	488
Protodrilus	4649	Pseudocerotoidea	487
Protohyale frequens	4963	Pseudochama exogyra	2805
Protohyale	4963	Pseudochama granti	2807
Protolaeospira eximia	4205	Pseudochama	2805
Protolaeospira	4205	Pseudochitinopoma occidentalis	4197
Protomedeia articulata Cmplx	5044	Pseudochitinopoma	4197
Protomedeia articulata	5045	Pseudoclymene longiceps	3303
Protomedeia prudens	5046	Pseudocnus lubricus	6804
Protomedeia	5044	Pseudocnus	6804
Protomedeiinae	5042	Pseudocnus astigmatus	6807
protomutans, Arabella	4018	Pseudocumatidae	5957
Protomystides sp	3863	Pseudofabriciola californica	4119
Protomystides	3863	Pseudofabriciola	4119
Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata	2839	Pseudograpsus nudus	6463
Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea	2844	Pseudograpsus oregonensis	6467
Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerrima	2817	Pseudokoroga rima	5571
Protothaca laciniata	2838	Pseudomelatoma penicillata var. semiinflata	1710
Protothaca restorationensis	2815	Pseudomelatoma penicillata	1669
Protothaca staminea	2843	Pseudomelatoma	1669
Protothaca tenerrima	2816	Pseudomelatomidae	1668
(Protothaca) staminea laciniata, Paphia	2837	Pseudomma berkeleyi	4905
(Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata, Paphia	2836	Pseudomma californica	4906
(Protothaca) staminea var. orbella, Paphia	2842	Pseudomma	4905
(Protothaca) tenerrima, Paphia	2814	Pseudopolydora kempii	4599
Prototrygaeus jordanae	4681	Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata	4601
Prototrygaeus	4681	Pseudopolydora	4599
Protula superba	4195	pseudopopulifera, Pentamera	6789
Protula	4195	Pseudopotamilla socialis	4176
Protula tubularia	4196	Pseudopotamilla sp 1	4177
prudens, Protomedeia	5046	Pseudopotamilla splendida	4171
psaltes, Dentrechiton	827	Pseudopotamilla	4176
(? Psammacoma) carlottensis, Macoma	2689	Pseudopythina compressa	2572
(Psammacoma) yoldiformis, Macoma	2703	Pseudopythina myaciformis	2573
Psammechinus pictus	6716	Pseudopythina rugifera	2574
Psammobia (Gobreaeus) edentula	2717	(Pseudopythina) rugifera, Erycina	2571
Psammobia californica	2708	Pseudorotella invallata	1179
Psammobia decora	2721	Pseudorotella supravallata	1180
Psammobia edentula	2716	Pseudosabellides lineata	4359
Psammobia kazusensis	2710	Pseudosabinella bakeri	1345
Psammobiidae	2706	Pseudosabinella	1345
Psammodoris thompsoni	2038	Pseudosquilla lessonii	4884
Psammogorgia arbuscula	230	Pseudosquillopsis marmorata	4882
Psammolyce fimbriata	3584	Pseudosquillopsis	4882
Psammolyce myops	3585	Pseudostegoidea	7003
Psammolyce spinosa	3586	Pseudostylochus burchami	477
psammophila, Caecianiropsis	5745	Pseudotanaidae	5833
Psammosolen guaymasensis	2742	Pseudotanais californiensis	5834
Psammotreta obesa	2681	Pseudotanais makrothrix	5835
psara, Amphiodia	6636	Pseudotanais	5834
psara, Diamphiodia	6638	Pseudotaranis strongi	1713
Psephidia cymata	2865	Pseudotaranis	1713
Psephidia lordi	2868	Pseudozioidea	6420
Psephidia ovalis	2870	psila, Mycale	68
Psephidia salmonea	2607	psila, Paresperella	69
Psephis salmonea	2603	Psolidae	6763
Psephis tellimyalis	2611	Psolus chitonoides	6764
(Pseudamussium) arces, Pecten	2393	Psolus squamatus	6765
(Pseudamussium) alaskense, Pecten	2392	Psolus	6764
(Pseudamussium) pedroanus var. vancouverensis, Pecten	2394	(Psychrosoma) gouldi, Scalaria	1293
(Pseudamussium) vancouverensis, Pecten	2387	Ptenoglossa	1224
Pseudarchaster pusillus	6529	Pteria sterna	2359
Pseudarchaster	6529	Pteria	2359
Pseudatherospio fauchaldi	4598	Pteriidae	2358
Pseudatherospio	4598	Pterioida	2357
Pseudoallioplana californica	466	Pteriomorpha	2282
Pseudoallioplana sandiegensis	468	Pterisopodus bartschi	5683
Pseudoallioplana	466	Pterocirrus californiensis	3864
pseudoarticulata, Aricidea (Aricidea)	3438	Pterocirrus montereyensis	3866
pseudobilirata, Pandora (Kennerlia)	2995	Pterocirrus sp A	3869
pseudocalcigera, Pentamera	6787	Pterocirrus	3864
Pseudoceros sp	489	Pteronotus carpenteri	1528
Pseudoceros	489	Pteropsellinae	2928

INDEX

Pteropurpura (Shaskyus) festiva	1520	Puncturella multistriata	865
Pteropurpura festiva	1518	Puncturella	870
Pteropurpura macroptera	1523	pungoarena, Cerberilla	2181
Pteropurpura trialata	1529	puntarenae, Amphipholis	6631
Pteropurpura vokesae	1532	pupa, Travia	3349
Pteropurpura	1518	(Pupillaria) acuticostatus, Margarites	911
Pterynotus aciculiger	1499	(Pupillaria) parcipictus, Margarites	916
Ptilosarcus gurneyi	283	pupoidea, Fenella	901
Ptilosarcus	283	pupoideus, Halistylus	900
Ptilosarcus quadrangularis	289	pupoideus, Cantharidus (Halistylus)	902
Ptychoderidae	7069	Purpura (Jaton) festiva	1521
(Ptychostylis) caffee, Turcica	887	Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli	1498
pubescens, Pachycheles	6242	Purpura beserialis	1536
pubescentulus, Pandalus	6083	Purpura haematura	1537
pugetana, Amphipholis	6654	Purpura nuttalli albescens	1496
pugetana, Amphiuira	6655	Purpura nuttalli albofasciata	1497
pugetana, Axiognathus	6656	Purpura spirata	1486
pugetica, Ampelisca	5474	(Purpura) nuttalli, Purpura	1498
pugetiensis, Molgula	7185	purpuratus, Echinus	6725
pugetiensis, Caesira	7187	purpuratus, Strongylocentrotus	6724
pugettensis Cmplx, Nebalia	4872	purpuratus, Toxocidaris	6726
pugettensis, Argeia	5730	purpureum, Doridium	1872
pugettensis, Boccardia	4512	purpurotincta, Bugula	7025
pugettensis, Leitoscoloplos	3356	pusilla, Abarenicola	3249
pugettensis, Ophiidromus	3619	pusillus, Pseudarchaster	6529
pugettensis, Pinnotheres	6450	(Pusula) californiana, Trivia	1216
pugettensis, Golfingia	3191	pycna, Callianax	1594
pugettensis, Ophiidromus	3622	pycna, Olivella	1595
pugettensis, Parapleustes	5202	Pycnogonida	4666
pugettensis, Podarke	3620	Pycnogonida	4666
pugettensis, Upogebia	6143	Pycnogonidae	4722
pugettensis, Upogebia	6145	Pycnogonoidea	4721
pugettensis, Ophiidromus (Podarke)	3621	Pycnogonum rickettsi	4723
pugettensis, Scoloplos (Scoloplos)	3357	Pycnogonum stearnsi	4724
Pugettia dalli	6305	Pycnogonum	4723
Pugettia producta	6306	Pycnophyidae	6477
Pugettia richi	6311	Pycnopodia helianthoides	6580
Pugettia richii	6310	Pycnopodia	6580
Pugettia venetiae	6312	pycnopodia, Aphanasterias	6556
Pugettia	6305	Pycnotheca allmani	177
Pugettia producta	6309	Pycnotheca	177
pugnax, Phidiana	2192	Pyctilus brasiliensis	5110
pulchella, Ophelia	3340	pygidialis, Galathowenia	4087
pulchella, Caudina	6845	pygidialis, Myriochele	4088
pulchra var. montereyi, Semele	2738	pygmaea, Apopriospio	4508
pulchra, Arctonoe	3507	pygmaea, Prionospio	4510
pulchra, Rostanga	2005	pygmaeus, Cancer	6367
pulchra, Polynoe	3508	pygmaeus, Prionospio	4509
pulloides, Eulithidium	967	pygodactylata, Cossura	3284
pulloides, Tricolia	971	Pylopagurus californiensis	6226
pulloides, Phasianella (Tricolia)	970	Pylopagurus diegensis	6188
Pulmonata	2196	Pylopagurus guatemoci	6184
Pulsellum aberrans	3104	Pylopagurus hancocki	6186
pumilus, Bathymedon	5283	Pylopagurus holmesi	6227
punctata, Nephtys	3833	Pylopagurus longicarpus	6228
punctata, Pandora	3001	Pylopagurus minimus	6192
punctata, Clidiophora	3002	Pylopagurus schmitti	6180
punctata, Malacoceros	4555	Pylopagurus	6227
punctata, Spio	4556	Pyramidellidae	1754
punctata, Pandora (Heteroclidus)	3003	Pyramidelloidea	1753
punctatulus, Nipponemertes	634	pyriformis, Volutella	1561
punctatulus, Amphiporus	635	Pyromaia tuberculata	6330
punctatum, Enchiridium	502	Pyromaia	6330
punctatus, Leptochiton	795	Pythina rugifera	2570
punctocaelata, Tornatella	1742	Pyura haustor	7170
punctocaelata, Acteon (Rictaxis)	1744	Pyura lignosa	7178
punctocaelatus vancouverensis, Acteon	1743	Pyura mirabilis	7179
punctocaelatus, Rictaxis	1741	Pyura	7170
punctocaelatus, Acteon (Rictaxis)	1745	Pyura okai	7166
punctocaelata, Rhextaxis	1746	Pyuridae	7157
Puncturella cooperi	870		
Puncturella eyerdami	871		
Puncturella galeata	872		

INDEX

Q

quadragenarium, Trachycardium	2637
quadragenarium, Cardium	2638
quadrana, Macoma	2688
quadrangulare, Leioptilum	285
quadrangularis, Ptilosarcus	289
quadricuspidata, Naineris	3370
quadricuspidata, Nais	3371
quadridentatum, Stachyptilum	262
quadrifilatum, Lirobittium	994
quadrifilatum, Bittium	995
quadrifilatum, Bittium (Semibittium)	996
quadrifilatum, Bittium (Stylidium)	997
quadrifissatus, Polyschides	3092
quadrifissatus, Siphonodentalium	3094
quadrifissatus, Cadulus (Polyschides)	3093
quadrilineatum, Tetrastemma	648
quadrilobata, Aricidea (Allia)	3425
quadrimaculata, Atagema	1992
Quadrimaera carla	5518
Quadrimaera reishi	5521
Quadrimaera vigota	5523
Quadrimaera	5518
quadrioculata, Eulalia	3856
quadruplicata, Lamprops	5929
quadruplicatus, Lamprops	5928
quadrispina, Munida	6237
quadriungulatus, Polyonyx	6249
quaylei, Pagurus	6206
quaylei, Parametaphoxus	5420
quentinensis, Thracia	3026
Questa caudicirra	3476
Questa	3476
Questidae	3475
quinicornis, Tridentella	5702
quinqecapitata, Peachia	341
quinqeseriatus, Calocarides	6148
quinqeseriatus, Calastacus	6149
quinqeseriatus, Calocaris (Calastacus)	6151
quinsana, Nasageneia	5247
quinsana, Pontogeneia	5248
quintinensis, Agathotoma	1650
quintinensis, Cytharella (Agathotoma)	1652
quirica, Nucula	2228

R

radians, Ischnochiton	786
Raeta undulata	2929
Raeta	2929
ramea, Tubularia	142
rameum, Eudendrium	141
ramosa, Allia	3435
ramosa, Aricidea (Aricidea)	3436
Randallia bulligera	6296
Randallia ornata	6297
Randallia	6296
randolphi, Pecten	2390
Ranella californica	1189
ranunculus, Sphaerosyllis	3742
Rapaninae	1534
rapax mutatus, Elasmopus	5503
rapax, Elasmopus	5500
Raphitominae	1660
Raphonotus subquadratus	6428
Raricirrus maculatus	4305
Raricirrus	4305
Raspailiidae	51
Raspailiinae	52

rastellinum, Pecten	2421
Rathbunaster californicus	6582
Rathbunaster	6582
rathbuni, Paralithodes	6260
rathbuni, Lithodes	6261
rayi, Neomysis	4930
rayii, Mysis	4931
raymondi, Ampithoe	5011
raymondi, Eulima	1331
raymondi, Turbonilla	1800
reclusiana, Natica	1110
reclusianus, Glossaulax	1109
recluziana, Neverita	1113
recluzianus, Polinices (Neverita)	1116
recta, Modiola	2349
recta, Volsella	2351
rectangularis, Styela	7125
rectilaminata, Scala	1236
rectipalmum, Americhelidium	5273
rectipalmum, Synchelidium	5274
(Rectiplanes) santarosana, Antiplanes	1705
(Rectiplanes) willetti, Antiplanes	1706
rectius, Rhabdus	3084
rectius, Dentalium	3085
rectius, Dentalium (Rhabdus)	3087
rectum, Crystallophrisson	713
rectus, Modiolus	2348
rectus, Volsella	2347
recuperata, Protodorvillea	3956
recurvidens, Platycarcinus	6373
redondoensis, Axinodon	2526
redondoensis, Pagurus	6207
redondoensis, Aligena	2527
redondoensis, Axinulus	2528
redondoensis, Burchia	1711
redondoensis, Crassispira	1712
redondoensis, Nuculana	2253
redondoensis, Tomburchus	2529
reduncans, Guerneia	5446
reduncans, Dexamonica	5447
refulgida, Aphrodita	3502
regina, Turbonilla	1801
regiomontana, Scalaria	1252
regium, Epitonium	1269
regularis, Molgula	7189
regularis, Caesira	7190
regularis, Euritteria	7191
regulus, Oenopota	1655
regulus, Lora	1656
reidi, Solemya	2208
reinhardi, Photis	5158
reinwardti, Virgularia	278
reishi, Quadrimaera	5521
reishi, Syllides	3712
reishi, Terebellides	4470
reishi, Maera	5519
reishi, Maera	5522
remis, Dulichiopsis	5094
remis, Dulichia	5095
remondii, Megasurcula	1692
remota, Pisione	3599
remota, Praegeria	3600
Renilla koellikeri	244
Renilla	244
Renilla amethystina	245
Renillidae	243
resecata, Pentidotea	5721
resecata, Idotea	5722
resima, Neocrangon	6115
resima, Crago	6117
resima, Crangon	6116
restorationensis, Protothaca	2815
Retevirgula circumclathrata	6983

INDEX

reticulata, Amphissa	1400	Rhodine bitorquata	3329
reticulata, Doriopsis	2015	Rhodine	3329
reticulata, Tritonia	2097	Rhodiniinae	3328
reticulatum, Tetrastemma	649	rhodoceras, Acanthodoris	2026
retifera, Rhamphidonta	2582	Rhomboidella columbiana	2323
retifera, Bornia	2583	rhomburum, Exosphaeroma	5691
retiporosa, Lepidozona	791	rhomburum, Sphaeroma	5692
retiporosa, Opalia	1285	Rhynchobolus americanus	3777
retiporosus, Ischnochiton (Trachydermon)	792	Rhynchospio arenicola	4603
retrorsimanus, Pagurus	6209	Rhynchospio glutaea	4604
Retusa (Acteocina) carinata	1877	Rhynchospio microcera	4558
Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa	1895	Rhynchospio	4603
Retusa xystum	1913	Rhynocrangon alata	6122
Retusidae	1911	Rhynocrangon	6122
(Rexithaerus) indentata, Macoma	2692	rhyssa, Admete	1730
(Rexithaerus) rickettsi, Macoma	2693	rhyssa, Solariella	935
(Rexithaerus) secta, Macoma	2700	rhyssus, Murex	1533
Rhabdidae	3083	richardsoni, Cardium	2629
Rhabdocalyptus dawsoni	11	richi, Pugettia	6311
Rhabdocalyptus	11	richii, Pugettia	6310
Rhabdocoela sp A	517	Ricinella angustata	5649
Rhabdocoela sp A	518	rickettsii, Isometridium	383
Rhabdocoela sp HYP1	519	rickettsi, Iphimedia	5239
Rhabdocoela sp HYP2	520	rickettsi, Pycnogonum	4723
Rhabdocoela	515	rickettsi, Panoploea	5240
Rhabdocoela	517	rickettsi, Macoma (Rexithaerus)	2693
Rhabdodermella nuttingi	97	Rictaxis painei	1739
Rhabdus rectius	3084	Rictaxis punctocaelatus	1741
Rhabdus	3084	Rictaxis	1739
(Rhabdus) rectius, Dentalium	3087	(Rictaxis) painei, Acteon	1740
Rhachotropis barnardi	5255	(Rictaxis) punctocaelata, Acteon	1744
Rhachotropis clemens	5257	(Rictaxis) punctocaelatus, Acteon	1745
Rhachotropis clemens	5256	riedli, Crystallophrisson	714
Rhachotropis distincta	5258	rigida, Pentamera	6790
Rhachotropis luculenta	5260	rigida, Ancistrosyllis	3681
Rhachotropis oculata	5262	rigida, Ancistrosyllis	3682
Rhachotropis sp A	5261	rigida, Venus	2818
Rhachotropis sp HYP1	5263	rima, Rimakoroga	5570
Rhachotropis	5255	rima, Pseudokoroga	5571
Rhamphidonta retifera	2582	Rimakoroga rima	5570
Rhamphidonta sp A	2552	Rimakoroga	5570
Rhamphidonta	2582	Rimula galeata	873
Rhamphobranchium longisetosum	4080	ringei, Stylatula	269
Rhamphobranchium	4080	Ringiculidae	1814
Rhamphostomella sp	7061	Ringiculoida	1813
Rhamphostomella	7061	rioi, Magelona	4495
Rhamphostomellidae	7060	Rissoa acutelirata	1126
Rhepoxynius abronius	5376	Rissoa compacta	1125
Rhepoxynius bicuspidatus	5378	Rissoa cooperi	1143
Rhepoxynius daboius	5380	Rissoa kelseyi	1145
Rhepoxynius fatigans	5382	Rissoidea	1122
Rhepoxynius heterocuspoidatus	5384	Rissoidea	1121
Rhepoxynius homocuspoidatus	5386	Rissoinae	1123
Rhepoxynius lucubrans	5387	ritteri, Neilonella	2265
Rhepoxynius menziesi	5389	ritteri, Odostomia	1767
Rhepoxynius sp A	5399	ritteri, Trivia	1217
Rhepoxynius stenodes	5392	ritteri, Decoriatrivia	1218
Rhepoxynius tridentatus	5394	ritteri, Tinaria	2266
Rhepoxynius variatus	5397	ritteri, Trivia (Dolichupis)	1219
Rhepoxynius	5376	riversi, Strombiformis	1336
Rhextaxis punctocaelata	1746	robusta, Amphitrite	4397
rhines, Moniliopsis	1608	robusta, Eyakia	5403
rhines, Surcula	1609	robusta, Glycera	3784
rhines, Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis)	1605	robusta, Maldanella	3306
Rhinolithodes cristatipes	6255	robusta, Barentsia	681
Rhizocaulus verticillatus	166	robusta, Fimbriella	5152
rhizopus, Cnemidocarpa	7115	robusta, Naineris	3368
rhizopus, Styela	7116	robusta, Neoamphitrite	4398
Rhizorhagium formosum	128	robustus, Anoplodactylus	4710
Rhizorhagium	128	robustus, Paraphoxus	5404
Rhizorus californicus	1916	Rocheffortia aleutica	2598
Rhizorus panamicus	1924	Rocheffortia coani	2584
Rhodaliidae	209	Rocheffortia compressa	2587

INDEX

Rochefortia ferruginosa	2562	rubra, Pachythyone	6768
Rochefortia golischi	2563	rubra, Carinella	543
Rochefortia grippi	2589	rubra, Clavellinopsis	7145
Rochefortia mortoni	2591	rubra, Lasaea	2556
Rochefortia pedroana	2559	rubra, Styela	7146
Rochefortia sp A	2586	rubra, Thyone	6769
Rochefortia sp B	2593	rubricornis, Ericthonius	5111
Rochefortia sp LA1	2599	rubricornis, Cerapus	5112
Rochefortia tumida	2594	rubrilineata, Tricolia	975
Rochefortia	2584	rubrilineata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)	973
Rocinela alaskensis	5654	rubrilineatum, Eulithidium	972
Rocinela angustata	5648	rubrocincta, Axiothella	3289
Rocinela belliceps	5651	rubrocincta, Clymenella	3290
Rocinela	5648	rubrolineatum, Amphidesma	2731
Rocinella laticauda	5650	rubromaculata, Campylaspis	5902
rolleri, Tornastra	1889	rubropicta, Semele	2733
Romaleon antennarius	6379	rubroradiata, Sanguinolaria	2711
Romaleon branneri	6382	rubrotincta, Semele	2732
Romaleon jordani	6385	Rudilemboides sp A	4996
Romaleon	6379	Rudilemboides stenopropodus	4995
romigi ciego, Ampelisca	5481	Rudilemboides	4996
romigi, Ampelisca	5479	rudis, Pachycheles	6243
roquedo, Bathymedon	5284	rudolphi, Dorvillea	3941
rosa, Melanella	1338	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3936
rosacea, Lottia	845	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3944
rosacea, Okenia	2044	(Rueppellisoma) golikovi, Phascolosoma	3222
rosacea, Haminoea	1838	rufa, Campylaspis	5905
rosacea, Hopkinsia	2045	rufescens, Idotea	5716
rosacea, Myxilla	65	rugatum, Liobittium	998
rosacea, Tectura	847	rugatum, Bittium	999
rosacea, Acmaea (?pileolus Midd. var.)	846	rugatum, Bittium (Semibittium)	1002
rosaceus, Solen	2751	rugatus, Leptochiton	758
rosana, Alvania	1128	rugatus, Lepidopleurus	759
rosanum, Caecum	1163	rugifera, Neaeromya	2569
rosanum, Micranellum	1169	rugifera, Pseudopythina	2574
rosea, Euchone	4149	rugifera, Pythina	2570
rosea, Euchone	4145	rugifera, Erycina (Pseudopythina)	2571
Rossellidae	10	rugosa naticarum, Crepidula	1068
Rossia pacifica	3117	rugosa norrisiarum, Crepidula	1071
Rossia	3117	rugosa, Caudina	6846
Rossia borealis	3118	rugosa, Corella	7106
Rostanga pulchra	2005	rugosa, Crepidula	1042
Rostanga	2005	rugosa, Glycera	3776
rostrata, Pontogeneia	5254	rugosus, Balanus	4764
rostrata, Cossura	3283	Runcina macfarlandi	1928
rostrata, Netastoma	2982	Runcina	1928
rostrata, Pholadidea	2983	Runcinidae	1927
rostrata, Pholas	2981	Runcinoidea	1926
rostratum, Netastoma	2980	(Rupellaria) carditoides, Petricola	2895
rostratum, Rutiderma	4854	rupicola, Notocomplana	441
rostratus, Anasimus	6318	rupicola, Notoplana	442
rostratus, Mithrax	6348	rupicola, Porcellana	6247
rostriformis, Solen	2750	rupicola, Astraea (Uvanilla)	943
rostriformis, Crepidula	1064	rupicolus, Petrolisthes	6246
rostriserratus, Calastacus	6150	rupium, Eubranchus	2147
rotula, Antiplanes	1703	rupium, Tergipes	2148
rotundata, Crenella	2320	rustya, Capellinia	2152
rotundata, Kellia	2549	rustyus, Eubranchus	2151
rotundum, Rutiderma	4855	Rutiderma chessi	4849
rotundus, Pilumnoides	6422	Rutiderma hartmanni	4850
rowena, Doriopsilla	2020	Rutiderma judayi	4851
rozieri form gothica, Steganoporella	6999	Rutiderma lomae	4852
rozieri var. californica, Thalamoporella	6998	Rutiderma rostratum	4854
rubellus, Amphiporus	628	Rutiderma rotundum	4855
rubens, Eugorgia	226	Rutiderma	4849
rubens, Zygeupolia	584	Rutidermatidae	4848
rubens, Valencinia	585	rutila, Polygireulima	1339
ruber, Lineus	573	rutila, Balcis	1341
ruber, Planaria	574	rutila, Eulima	1340
rubescens, Lineus	576	rutila, Melanella	1342
rubescens, Octopus	3142	rutila, Melanella (Balcis)	1343
rubescens, Terebratalia	6901	rutila, Melanella (Melanella)	1344
rubra, Aricidea (Acmira)	3403		

INDEX

S

Sabella granuata	4394
Sabella lumbricalis	3321
Sabella vancouveri	4155
Sabellaria californica	4106
Sabellaria cementarium	4104
Sabellaria gracilis	4107
Sabellaria nanella	4110
Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki	4108
Sabellaria spinulosa var	4109
Sabellaria	4107
Sabellariidae	4100
Sabellariinae	4101
Sabellida	4085
Sabellidae	4113
Sabellides anops	4339
Sabellides manriquei	4377
Sabellides sp 1	4378
Sabellides	4377
Sabellinae	4120
Sabinella bakeri	1346
(Sabinella) bakeri, Melanella	1349
sabulicola, Coryphella	2137
sabulifera, Cnemidocarpa	7118
sabulifera, Styela	7119
Saccocirridae	4650
Saccocirrus sp	4651
Saccocirrus	4651
Saccoglossus sp	7074
Saccoglossus	7074
sacculata, Magelona	4496
sacculifer, Modiolus	2352
sacculifer, Volsella	2353
Sacoglossa	1943
sagaminus, Gorgonocephalus	6604
Sagartia catalinensis	376
Sagartia	376
Sagartiidae	375
sagittaria, Leptopodia	6328
sagittariae, Glycera	3790
sakhalinensis, Saxicava	2769
salma, Cucumaria	6802
Salmacina tribranchiata	4199
Salmacina	4199
salmonia, Neolepton	2602
salmonia, Halodakra	2606
salmonia, Maera	2669
salmonia, Psephidia	2607
salmonia, Psephis	2603
salmonia, Tellina (Cadella)	2671
samuelis, Pagurus	6211
samuelis, Eupagurus	6212
samuelis, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)	6213
Samytha bioculata	4371
Samytha californiensis	4379
Samytha	4379
sanctaerucis, Caecognathia	5611
sanctaerucis, Gnathia	5612
sanctaemariae, Phisidia	4415
sanctipetrense, Hamatoscalpellum	4748
sanctipetrense, Scalpellum	4749
sandiegensis, Dialula	1995
sandiegensis, Pseudoalliplana	468
sandiegensis, Discodoris	1997
sandiegensis, Planocera	469
sandiegensis, Doris (Actinocyclus?)	1996
sanguinea, Aldisa	1967
sanguinea, Doris	1968
Sanguinolaria grandis	2722
Sanguinolaria nuttalli	2720
Sanguinolaria orcutti	2723

Sanguinolaria rubroradiata	2711
sanjuanensis, Barleeia	1140
sanpedroensis, Malmgreniella	3554
santamariensis, Diastylis	5944
santarosae, Erycina	2547
santarosae, Tellina	2643
santarosana, Maxwellia	1480
santarosana, Turbonilla	1802
santarosana, Antiplanes	1704
santarosana, Murexiella	1483
santarosana, Odostomia	1778
santarosana, Antiplanes (Rectiplanes)	1705
santarosana, Murex (Phyllonotus)	1481
santarosanus, Murex (Murexiella)	1482
Sarcoptilus gurneyi	284
Sarcoptilus sinuosus	290
sarraburei, Dromidia	6275
sarsi, Maldane	3316
sarsi, Ophiura	6708
Sarsiella sp A	4840
Sarsiella sp B	4842
Sarsiella sp C	4845
Sarsiella sp F	4843
Sarsiella sp H	4844
Sarsiella	4845
Sarsiellidae sp SD1	4846
Sarsiellidae	4838
Sarsielloidea	4818
Sarsonuphis parva	4079
saturna, Limatula	2368
savarti, Acanthodesia	6960
savartii, Flustra	6959
savartii, Acanthodesia	6961
Savartii, Biflustra	6962
savignyi, Ciona	7101
savignyi, Leptochelia	5811
Savignyi, Tanais	5814
sawinae, Epitonium	1266
sawinae, Nitidiscala	1273
sawinae, Scala	1267
sawyeri, Eohaustorius	5351
Saxicava abrupta	2896
Saxicava arctica	2767
Saxicava californica	2897
Saxicava carditoides	2889
Saxicava legumen	2898
Saxicava orientalis	2768
Saxicava sakhalinensis	2769
Saxicavella nybakkeni	2786
Saxicavella pacifica	2788
Saxicavella	2786
Saxicavellinae	2785
saxicola, Agriodesma	3007
saxicola, Entodesma	3008
Saxidomus nuttalli	2878
Saxidomus	2878
Saxidomus gibbosus	2855
scaber, Plectodon	3053
scaber, Leiomya (Plectodon)	3054
scabra, Leiomya (Plectodon)	3055
scabricostata, Lepidozona	796
scabricostatus, Lepidopleurus	801
scabricostatus, Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	798
scabricostatus, Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus)	797
Scabrotrophon grovesi	1545
Scabrotrophon maltzani	1548
Scabrotrophon	1545
Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis	1305
Scala (Viciniscala) minuticosta	1259
Scala bellastrata	1231
Scala berryi	1233
Scala crenimarginata	1303
Scala evicta	1309

INDEX

Scala hindsii	1244	schmitti, Dendrostomum	3204
Scala indianorum	1251	schmitti, Microdeutopus	4991
Scala lowei	1254	schmitti, Orthopagurus	6181
Scala rectilaminata	1236	schmitti, Phylopagurus	6182
Scala sawinae	1267	schmitti, Pylopagurus	6180
Scala tinctoria	1280	Schmittius politus	4887
Scala Wroblewskyi	1292	Schmittius	4887
Scalaria (?Indianorum var.) tinctoria	1275	scintillaeformis, Oedalia (Cooperella)	2886
Scalaria (Cirsotrema) funiculata	1295	scintillaeformis, Oedalina (Cooperella)	2887
Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi	1293	Scionella japonica	4453
Scalaria bellastrata	1228	Scionella	4453
Scalaria hindsii	1238	scissurata, Yoldia	2274
Scalaria indianorum	1246	Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi	882
Scalaria polita	1261	Scissurella chiricova	881
Scalaria regiomontana	1252	Scissurella crispata	880
Scalaria subcoronata	1281	Scissurelloidea	877
Scalibregma californicum	3480	scitulus, Nipponotrophon	1546
Scalibregma	3480	Scleractinia	302
Scalibregma inflatum	3481	Sclerasterias heteropaes	6583
Scalibregmatidae	3477	Sclerasterias	6583
Scaliolidae	1009	Scleroconcha trituberculata	4834
Scalpellidae	4742	Scleroconcha	4834
Scalpellioidea	4741	Sclerocrangon alata	6123
Scalpellomorpha	4740	Sclerodactylidae	6767
Scalpellum californicum osseum	4746	Sclerodoris tanya	1976
Scalpellum californicum	4744	Scleroplax granulata	6451
Scalpellum osseum	4747	Scleroplax	6451
Scalpellum sanctipetrense	4749	Scleroplax granulatus	6452
scamit, Pinnixa	6443	(Scleroplax) granulata, Pinnixa	6453
scaphobranchiata, Amphicteis	4353	Scolanthus sp A	330
Scaphopoda	3072	Scolanthus	330
scaura var californica, Caprella	5057	Scolecida	3246
scaura var scauroides, Caprella	5056	Scolecipis (Parascolecipis) sp SD1	4608
scaura, Caprella	5055	Scolecipis (Parascolecipis) texana	4607
Schistocomus hiltoni	4380	Scolecipis (Parascolecipis) tridentata	4605
Schistocomus hiltoni	4382	Scolecipis (Scolecipis) bullibranchia	4610
Schistocomus sp A	4381	Scolecipis (Scolecipis) occidentalis	4611
Schistocomus	4380	Scolecipis (Scolecipis) squamata	4613
Schistomeringos longicornis	3934	Scolecipis indica	4554
Schistomeringos longicornis	3942	Scolecipis sp 1	4609
Schistomeringos nr annulata	3935	Scolecipis	4608
(Schistomeringos) annulata, Dorvillea	3931	(Scolecipis) bullibranchia, Scolecipis	4610
(Schistomeringos) longicornis, Dorvillea	3937	(Scolecipis) occidentalis, Scolecipis	4611
Schisturella cocula	5584	(Scolecipis) squamata, Scolecipis	4613
Schisturella dorotheae	5585	Scoletoma erecta	3999
Schisturella tricalero	5587	Scoletoma luti	4003
Schisturella	5584	Scoletoma sp A	4005
Schizaster latifrons	6743	Scoletoma sp B	4007
Schizaster townsendi	6746	Scoletoma sp C	4009
Schizaster ventricosus	6747	Scoletoma tetraura Cmplx	4002
Schizasteridae	6741	Scoletoma tetraura	4004
Schizobranchia insignis	4178	Scoletoma	3999
Schizobranchia	4178	Scoloplos (Scoloplos) pugettensis	3357
Schizocardium sp	7072	Scoloplos acmeceps profundus	3381
Schizocardium	7072	Scoloplos acmeceps	3380
Schizoporella hyalina	7036	Scoloplos armiger Cmplx	3382
Schizoporella inarmata	7040	Scoloplos elongata	3358
Schizoporella insculpta	7038	Scoloplos	3380
Schizoporella linearia var. inarmata	7041	(Scoloplos) pugettensis, Scoloplos	3357
Schizoporella	7040	Scoloura phillipsi	5845
Schizoporellidae	7039	Scoloura	5845
Schizopyga californica	1449	Scopularia	5
Schizopyga fossata	1455	scopulosum, Sinum	1117
(Schizopyga) fossatus, Aletrion	1452	scopulosus, Sigaretus	1118
(Schizopyga) insculptus, Aletrion	1470	scrippsiana, Triopha	2064
(Schizopyga) mendicus, Aletrion	1462	scriptoria, Malmgreniella	3556
(Schizopyga) tegulus, Aletrion	1442	scriptoria, Harmothoe	3557
Schizothaerus nuttalli	2926	Scrobicularia biangulata	2682
Schizothaerus nuttalli	2927	scrobiculata, Lepidozona	804
(Schizotrochus) kelseyi, Scissurella	882	scrobiculatus, Chiton	805
schmitti, Discorsopagurus	6179	Scrupocellaria diegensis	7010
schmitti, Paramicrodeutopus	4990	Scrupocellaria ferox	7011
schmitti, Pinnixa	6444	Scrupocellaria	7010

INDEX

Scrupocellaria cyclostomata	7012	(Sergestes) similis, Sergestes	5983
sculpta, Paracerceis	5696	Sergestidae	5980
sculpta, Cilicaea	5697	Sergestoidea	5979
scutata, Paramage	4375	sericata, Diplodonta	2794
scutata, Amage	4376	sericata, Lucina	2795
Scutella excentrica	6732	sericatus, Taras (Felaniella)	2800
Scutellina	6729	Serolidae	5641
Scutopoda	704	Serolis carinata	5643
Scycettida	91	Seroloidea	5640
Scyphoproctus oculus	3280	serpens Cmplx, Perigonimus	132
Scyphoproctus	3280	serpens Cmplx, Perigonimus	139
Scyra acutifrons	6353	Serpula zygophora	4186
Scyra	6353	Serpulidae	4179
Scyra acutifrons	6354	Serpulinae	4180
seclusus escabrosa, Heterophlias	4952	serraculum, Lepidepcreum	5557
securus, Pleusirus	5190	serrana, Alaba	1348
secta, Macoma	2698	serrata, Inusitatomysis	4928
secta, Tellina	2699	serrata, Parthenope	4304
secta, Macoma (Rexithaerus)	2700	serratiseta, Monticellina	4286
secunda, Aoroides	4978	serratiseta, Aphelochaeta	4288
secundus, Aoroides	4977	serratiseta, Tharyx	4287
seftoni, Admete	1731	serratissima, Florometra	6488
segmentispadix, Mooreonuphis	4049	serratissima, Antedon	6489
segmentispadix, Onuphis	4050	serratissima, Promachocrinus (Florometra)	6492
segnipes, Dromidia	6276	serratus, Ctenodrillus	4303
Seguenzioidea	883	serricata, Axinopsida	2530
Selaginopsis cylindrica	197	serricatus, Axinopsis	2532
Selaginopsis	197	serricatus, Cryptodon	2531
Semele ashleyi	2734	Sertularia conica	201
Semele decisa	2729	Sertularia pedrensis	200
Semele incongrua	2737	Sertularia geniculata	162
Semele pulchra var. montereyi	2738	Sertularia neritina	7023
Semele rubropicta	2733	Sertularia setacea	191
Semele rubrotincta	2732	Sertularia syringa	183
Semele venusta	2735	Sertularia verticillata	167
Semele	2729	Sertularia volubilis	153
Semelidae	2724	Sertulariidae	193
(Semibittium) quadrifilatum, Bittium	996	sertulifera, Astrometis	6554
(Semibittium) rugatum, Bittium	1002	sertulifera, Asterias	6555
semicostata, Modiola	2342	sertulifera, Coscinasterias	6558
semiinflata, Crassispira	1709	sertulifera, Marthasterias	6559
semimaculata, Arabella	4019	Sessilia	4750
semimaculata, Aracoda	4020	Sessiliflorae	242
(Seminella) penicillata, Columbella	1427	setacea, Plumularia	190
seminuda, Yoldia	2270	setacea, Sertularia	191
Semitubigera tuba	6921	seticomvus, Ancinus	5657
semiusta, Mitra	1576	setosa Cmplx, Chaetozone	4260
sencillus, Eohaustorius	5352	setosa, Ammothella	4676
senhousei, Musculus	2316	setosa, Philobrya	2294
senhousia, Musculista	2313	setosa, Sigambra	3676
senhousia, Modiola	2314	setosus, Thelepus	4464
senile Cmplx, Medridium	385	setosus, Phenacia	4465
senta, Eunoe	3527	sharonae, Marseniopsis	1208
senta, Gattyana	3528	sharonae, Lamellaria	1209
senticosa, Chaetozone	4259	sharpei, Leuroleberis	4811
sentosa, Diastylis	5946	Shaskyus festivus	1522
Sepiolida	3115	(Shaskyus) festiva, Pteropurpura	1520
Sepiolidae	3116	shimizuensis, Ampithoe	5013
(? Septentrionalis) subobsoleta, Axinaea	2290	shoemakeri, Americhelidium	5275
septentrionalis var verrucosa, Caprella	5076	shoemakeri, Gammaropsis	5145
septentrionalis, Agnezia	7110	shoemakeri, Synchelidium	5276
septentrionalis, Glycymeris	2288	siblina, Monticellina	4289
septentrionalis, Agnesia	7111	Siboglinidae	4208
septentrionalis, Pectunculus	2289	Siboglinum veleronis	4209
septentrionalis, Glycymeris (Axinola)	2292	Siboglinum	4209
Septibranchida	3034	sica, Spirontocaris	6066
Septifer bifurcatus	2355	sicarius rosaceus, Solen	2752
Septifer	2355	sicarius, Solen	2753
Septiferinae	2354	Sicyonia disedwardsi	5974
Sergestes (Sergestes) similis	5983	Sicyonia ingentis	5976
Sergestes atlanticus	5982	Sicyonia penicillata	5978
Sergestes similis	5981	Sicyonia	5974
Sergestes	5981	Sicyoniidae	5973

INDEX

siderialis, Astropecten	6509	Sipunculidea	3147
Sigalion spinosus	3587	Sipunculiformes	3148
Sigalion	3587	sipunculoides, Edwardsia	325
Sigalionidae	3582	sipunculoides, Actinia	326
Sigambra bassi	3674	Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis	3183
Sigambra setosa	3676	Sipunculus balanophorus	3153
Sigambra tentaculata	3677	Sipunculus boreale	3182
Sigambra	3674	Sipunculus delphinus	3154
Sigaretus oldroydii	1098	Sipunculus eremita	3178
Sigaretus scopulosus	1118	Sipunculus eximioclathratus	3155
Sige californiensis	3865	Sipunculus gigas	3156
Sige montereyensis	3867	Sipunculus margaritaceus	3163
Sige sp A	3871	Sipunculus nudus	3152
Sige sp B	3873	Sipunculus titubans	3157
Sige	3871	Sipunculus	3152
signifer, Tetrastemma	650	Siriella pacifica	4898
signifera, Nephtys	3832	Siriella	4898
signifera, Nephtys	3828	Siriellinae	4897
signum, Phascolosoma	3170	sitchensis, Heptacarpus	6033
SILICEA	1	sitchensis, Hippolyte	6034
Siliqua lucida	2757	sitkaensis, Odostomia	1779
Siliqua	2757	Skenea coronadoensis	952
Siliquaria edentula	2718	Skenea	952
Silophasma geminata	5630	Skenea californica	956
simile, Maera	5509	Skeneinae	951
similis, Foxiphalus	5366	slatteryi, Asteropella	4806
similis, Harpiniopsis	5429	slatteryi, Jassa	5121
similis, Maera	5508	smithi, Hermaeina	1950
similis, Sergestes	5981	smithi, Pleurotoma (Spirotropis)	1707
similis, Paraphoxus	5367	Smittina sp	7049
similis, Sergestes (Sergestes)	5983	Smittina	7049
similisetis, Sphaerephesia	3906	Smittinidae	7044
Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis	1084	snyderi, Spirontocaris	6067
Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis	1085	Socarnes hartmani	5547
Simnia loebbeckeana	1089	Socarnes	5547
Simnia vidleri	1080	Socarnoides illudens	5594
(Simnia) deflexa circularis barbarensis, Ovula	1082	Socarnoides	5594
Simomactra falcata	2917	sociabile, Tethyum	7100
Simomactra planulata	2920	sociabilis, Ciona	7099
Simomactra	2917	socialis plena, Polydora	4547
simoni, Nephtys	3834	socialis, Dipolydora	4538
simplex, Aricidea (Acmira)	3410	socialis, Pseudopotamilla	4176
simplex, Ophiactis	6620	socialis, Leucodora	4539
simplex, Acmira	3411	socialis, Polydora	4546
simplex, Ophiolipsis	6621	socorroensis, Odostomia	1780
simplex, Terebra	1679	Solamen columbianum	2318
simplex, Aricidea (Acesta)	3412	Solamen	2318
simplex, Dentalium (Compressidens)	3111	Solariella cidaris	894
simplissima, Achelia	4671	Solariella nuda	933
simplissima, Ammothea	4672	Solariella oxybasis	895
Sinelobus stanfordi	5853	Solariella peramabilis	934
Sinelobus	5853	Solariella rhyssa	935
Sinocorophium heteroceratum	5040	Solariella	933
Sinocorophium	5040	Solariellidae	932
sinudentatus, Ischnochiton	806	Solaster borealis	6537
Sinum californicum	1119	Solaster	6537
Sinum keratium	1120	solasteri, Janiralata	5750
Sinum scopulosum	1117	solasteri, Janira	5751
Sinum	1117	Solasteridae	6536
sinuosus, Sarcoptilus	290	Solecurtidae	2740
Siphonalia kellestii	1378	Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres	2747
Siphonodentaliinae	3091	Solecurtus affinis	2744
Siphonodentalium quadrifissatus	3094	Solecurtus guaymasensis	2741
Siphonolabrum californiensis	5847	Solecurtus lucidus	2758
Siphonolabrum	5847	Solecurtus	2741
Siphonophora	207	Solemya johnsoni	2207
Siphonosoma ingens	3150	Solemya panamensis	2209
Siphonosoma	3150	Solemya reidi	2208
Siphonosomecus ingens	3151	Solemya	2208
Siphonostoma villosum	4316	Solemyidae	2205
SIPUNCULA	3146	Solemyoida	2204
Sipunculidae	3149	Solen minutus	2771
Sipunculidea	3147	Solen rosaceus	2751

INDEX

Solen rostriformis	2750	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3739
Solen sicarius rosaceus	2752	Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3724
Solen sicarius	2753	Sphaerosyllis ranunculus	3742
Solen	2750	Sphaerosyllis sp A	3740
Solenidae	2749	Sphaerosyllis	3738
Solenocera mutator	5966	sphaerulifer, Sphaerodoropsis	3917
Solenocera	5966	sphaerulifer, Sphaerodorum	3918
Solenoceridae	5965	Spheciospongia confoederata	32
Solenogastres	691	Spheciospongia	32
Solenogastres	691	Sphenia bilirata	2772
Solenioidea	2748	Sphenia fragilis	2957
solida, Crepidula	1065	Sphenia globula	2963
solidus, Staurocalyptus	13	Sphenia luticola	2959
Solitaria	665	Sphenia ovoidea	2948
solitarium, Nymphon	4701	Sphenia pholadidea	2964
somaterianus, Lophopanopeus	6372	Sphenia	2957
Sorbeoconcha	981	Spheniopsidae	2975
Sosane occidentalis	4383	Sphincturella sp A	29
Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis	4357	Sphincturella	29
Sosane	4383	spicula, Polynoe	3521
Sosanopsis sp A	4385	Spiculata barbarensis	1086
Sosanopsis sp A	4386	Spiculata loebbeckeana	1090
Sosanopsis	4385	spiculata, Ophiothrix	6679
souleae, Celleporina	7051	spiculus, Lepidonotus	3520
soyo, Phascolosoma	3171	spilocarpus, Pagurus	6214
soyoae, Poromya (Dermatomya)	3071	spinicarpa, Leucothoe	5211
sp A, Prionospio (Prionospio)	4595	spinicarpus, Gammarus	5212
spadix, Cratena	2158	spinicauda, Maera	5491
spadix, Glycera	3791	spinicaudus, Ceradocus	5490
sparsa, Cadlina	1982	Spinicirrus sp	461
sparsa, Juanella	1983	Spinicirrus	461
Spatangidae	6754	spinifera, Paradoneis	3469
Spatangoida	6739	spinifera, Paraonis	3470
Spatangus californicus	6758	spinifera, Paronella	3471
Spatangus	6758	spinifrons, Munna	5761
Spathoderma californicum	737	spinipes, Monoculodes	5304
Spathoderma sp A	739	spinohirsutus, Pilumnus	6418
Spathoderma	737	spino-hirsutus, Acanthus	6419
speciosa, Manayunkia	4164	spinosa corona, Chaetozone	4254
speciosa, Carinella	544	spinosa, Aoroides	4979
Spengeliidae	7071	spinosa, Chaetozone	4261
Speocarcinus californiensis	6411	spinosa, Dulichiella	5495
Sphaenia californica	2954	spinosa, Eurycyde	4678
Sphaerephesia longisetis	3905	spinosa, Gammaropsis	5146
Sphaerephesia similisetis	3906	spinosa, Hippasteria	6527
Sphaerephesia	3905	spinosa, Calyptraea	1057
sphaerica, Adontorhina	2525	spinosa, Psammolyce	3586
Sphaerodoridae	3902	spinosa, Thalenessa	3589
Sphaerodoridium biserialis	3907	spinosissima, Metacrangon	6109
Sphaerodoridium sp A	3909	spinosissima, Nymphopsis	4679
Sphaerodoridium	3909	spinosissima, Ammothea	4680
Sphaerodoropsis biserialis	3911	spinosissima, Crago	6111
Sphaerodoropsis minuta	3913	spinosissima, Crangon	6110
Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer	3917	Spinospaera harrisae	4454
Sphaerodoropsis	3911	Spinospaera oculata	4456
Sphaerodoropsis biserialis	3908	Spinospaera sp SD1	4455
Sphaerodorum biserialis	3912	Spinospaera	4454
Sphaerodorum brevicapitis	3904	spinosum, Crucibulum	1056
Sphaerodorum minutum	3916	spinosum, Eusigalion	3588
Sphaerodorum papillifer	3919	spinosus, Eobrolgus	5407
Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer	3918	spinosus, Erileptus	6317
Sphaerodorum	3919	spinosus, Sigalion	3587
Sphaeroma rhomburum	5692	spinosus, Anasimus	6319
Sphaeromatidae	5688	spinosus, Eurystheus	5147
Sphaerodoridium minutum	3915	spinosus, Paraphoxus	5408
Sphaerostoma diomedea	2091	spinulicauda, Calocarides	6152
Sphaerostoma gigantea	2083	spinulicauda, Axiopsis	6156
Sphaerostoma tetraquetra	2084	spinulicauda, Axius	6153
Sphaerostoma undulata	2096	spinulicauda, Axiopsis (Axiopsis)	6157
Sphaerosyllis bilineata	3738	spinulicauda, Axius (Paraxius)	6154
Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti	3743	spinulicaudus, Acanthaxius	6155
Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3741	spinulosa alcocki, Sabellaria	4108
Sphaerosyllis californiensis	3731	spinulosa var, Sabellaria	4109

INDEX

Spinulosida	6534	(Spirotropis) smithi, Pleurotoma	1707
spinulosus, Spiophanicola	4793	Spirularia	293
Spio (Microspio) pigmentata	4562	Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli	2913
Spio acuta	4617	Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis	2908
Spio bombyx	4628	Spisula cameronis	2911
Spio filicornis	4618	Spisula catilliformis	2905
Spio maciolekae	4620	Spisula falcata	2919
Spio maculata	4622	Spisula hemphilli	2912
Spio punctata	4556	Spisula mercedensis	2907
Spio sp A	4621	Spisula planulata	2922
Spio	4618	(Spisula) catilliformis, Mactra	2906
Spiochaetopterus costarum Cmplx	4482	splendens, Bathypera	7161
Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi	4485	splendens, Calliostoma	928
Spiochaetopterus costarum	4483	splendida, Megalomma	4170
Spiochaetopterus	4482	splendida, Pseudopotamilla	4171
Spionida	4474	splendidissima, Diopatra	4037
Spionidae	4506	Spongia suberia	35
Spiophanes berkeleyorum	4624	spongicola, Haplosyllis	3745
Spiophanes berkeleyorum	4635	spongicola, Petelodoris	1993
Spiophanes bombyx	4627	spongicola, Syllis	3746
Spiophanes cf wigleyi	4639	spongiosa, Nodiscala	1282
Spiophanes cirrata	4625	spongiosa, Opalia	1283
Spiophanes duplex	4629	spongiosa, Opalia (Dentiscala)	1286
Spiophanes fimbriata	4632	spongiosa, Opalia (Nodiscala)	1287
Spiophanes fimbriata	4636	spongiosum, Epitonium (Nodiscala)	1284
Spiophanes japonicum	4626	spongiphila, Syllis	3753
Spiophanes kimballi	4634	spongiphila, Syllis (Syllis)	3754
Spiophanes kroeyeri	4633	Sportella californica	2578
Spiophanes missionensis	4631	Sportella stearnsii	2576
Spiophanes pigmentata	4560	Spurilla chromosoma	2177
Spiophanes wigleyi	4638	Spurilla oliviae	2179
Spiophanes	4624	squamata, Scolelepis (Scolelepis)	4613
Spiophanicola spinulosus	4793	squamata, Amphipholis	6657
Spiophanicola	4793	squamata, Amphiura	6659
Spiophanicolidae	4792	squamata, Asterias	6658
Spiophnes kroeyeri	4637	squamata, Axiognathus	6660
spirabranca, Cirriformia	4270	squamata, Ophioplepis	6661
spirabranthus, Cirratulus	4271	squamatus, Psolus	6765
spiralis, Neoleprea	4412	squamatus, Lepidonotus	3524
spiralis, Ototyphlonemertes	611	squamatus, Lumbricus	4614
spiralis, Amphitrite	4413	squamiger, Microcosmus	7168
spiralis, Ototyphlonemertes (Otohellicophora)	612	squamosa, Nephtys	3835
Spirastrellidae	31	squamosissima, Califanthura	5636
spirata, Acanthinucella	1485	squamosissima, Colanthura	5637
spirata, Acanthina	1487	squamulifer, Trophon	1517
spirata, Purpura	1486	Squilla marmorata	4883
Spirontocaris brevirostris	6023	Squilla polita	4888
Spirontocaris bispinosa	6059	Squillidae	4886
Spirontocaris cristata	6040	Squilloidea	4885
Spirontocaris cristatus	6041	squamata, Cuvieria	6766
Spirontocaris dalli	6057	Stachyptilidae	246
Spirontocaris decorus	6025	Stachyptilum superbum	247
Spirontocaris flexa	6028	Stachyptilum	247
Spirontocaris gracilis	6048	Stachyptilum quadridentatum	262
Spirontocaris holmesi	6058	staminea laciniata, Paphia	2835
Spirontocaris lamellicornis	6061	staminea laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca)	2837
Spirontocaris macrodonta	6065	staminea var. laciniata, Paphia (Protothaca)	2836
Spirontocaris palpator	6031	staminea var. orbella, Tapes	2845
Spirontocaris picta	6036	staminea var. orbella, Paphia (Protothaca)	2842
Spirontocaris prionota	6063	staminea, Leukoma	2840
Spirontocaris sica	6066	staminea, Protothaca	2843
Spirontocaris snyderi	6067	staminea, Venus	2841
Spirontocaris taylori	6043	staminea, Protothaca (Callithaca)	2844
Spirontocaris tridens	6050	stanfordi, Sinelobus	5853
Spirontocaris truncata	6068	stanfordi, Tanais	5854
Spirontocaris	6057	Staurocalyptus solidus	13
Spirophorida	16	Staurocalyptus	13
Spirorbinae	4203	Staurocephalus caecus	3950
Spirorbis brasiliensis	4193	Stauronereis annulatus	3932
Spirorbis eximius	4206	Stauronereis articulatus	3943
Spirorbis sp	4207	Stauronereis gracilis	3953
Spirorbis	4207	Stauronereis longicornis	3938
Spirotropis ? evadne	1625	Stauronereis rudolphi	3936

INDEX

Stauronereis rudolphi	3944	Sthenelais berkeleyi	3590
stearnsi, Austraeolis	2185	Sthenelais fusca	3591
stearnsi, Pycnogonum	4724	Sthenelais hancocki	3594
stearnsi, Facelina	2186	Sthenelais tertiaglabra	3592
stearnsi, Lamellaria	1207	Sthenelais verruculosa	3596
stearnsi, Loligo	3123	Sthenelais verruculosa	3595
stearnsiana, Megasurcula	1689	Sthenelais	3590
stearnsiana, Cryptoconus	1691	Sthenelanella uniformis	3597
stearnsii var. diegensis, Pecten (Janira)	2383	Sthenelanella	3597
stearnsii, Compressidens	3109	Stichopodidae	6810
stearnsii, Marsenina	1206	Stichopus californicus	6813
stearnsii, Neaeromya	2575	Stichopus fuscus	6814
stearnsii, Paracyathus	317	Stichopus parvimensis	6816
stearnsii, Dentalium	3110	stigmatis, Mooreonuphis	4052
stearnsii, Sportella	2576	stigmatis, Nothria	4054
stearnsii, Venericardia (Cyclocardia)	2477	stigmatis, Onuphis	4053
stebbingi, Argissa	5326	stimpsoni, Heptacarpus	6037
steenstrupi, Prionospio	4588	stimpsoni, Astrophyton	6601
steenstrupi, Prionospio (Prionospio)	4589	stimpsoni, Gorgonocephalus	6605
Steenstrupia bigelowi	107	Stirparia californica	7027
Steganoporella rozieri form gothica	6999	Stirpariella californica	7028
Steggoa californiensis	3853	Stolidobranchiata	7113
Stegocephalidae	5598	Stolonata	670
Stegocephalinae	5599	Stolonica zorritensis	7121
Stegocephaloidea	5597	Stolonifera gen 1 sp B	220
Stegocephalus hancocki	5601	Stolonifera	213
Stegophryxus hyphalus	5737	Stolonifera	220
Stegophryxus	5737	Stomatopoda	4874
steinbergae, Corambe	2033	Stomphia vinosa	369
steinbergae, Doridella	2034	Stomphia	369
Stelletta clarella	22	straminea, Odostomia	1782
Stelletta estrella	23	Stramonita biserialis	1535
Stelletta	22	Stramonita	1535
Stelya lovenii	7137	(Stramonita) biserialis, Thais	1538
Stenella doerderleini	240	Strategus inermis	1868
stenodes, Rhexopyxius	5392	Streblosoma crassibranchia	4457
stenodes, Paraphoxus	5393	Streblosoma pacifica	4458
Stenolaemata	6911	Streblosoma sp A	4459
Stenolaemata	6911	Streblosoma sp B	4460
Stenoplax corrugata	813	Streblosoma sp SF1	4461
Stenoplax	813	Streblosoma verrilli	4466
Stenopleustes monocuspis	5186	Streblosoma	4457
Stenopleustinae	5184	Streblospio benedicti	4640
stenopropodus, Rudilemboidea	4995	Streblospio	4640
Stenorhynchus debilis	6326	Streptosyllis sp	3707
Stenorhynchus	6326	Streptosyllis	3707
Stenothoe estacola	5229	strigata, Yoldia (Cnesterium)	2276
Stenothoe frecanda	5230	strigatella, Lottia	848
Stenothoe	5229	strigatella, Acmaea	849
Stenothoidae	5225	striolata, Myriochele	4091
Stenothoidea	5213	(Strioterebrum) pedroana, Terebra	1680
Stenothoides bicoma	5231	Strombiformis almo	1330
Stenothoides burbanki	5232	Strombiformis californica	1333
Stenothoides	5231	Strombiformis lapazana	1335
Stenula modosa	5233	Strombiformis riversi	1336
Stenula	5233	Strombiformis townsendi	1337
Stephanauge annularis	373	Stromiformis californicus	1334
Stephanauge sp A	374	strongi, Pseudotaranis	1713
Stephanauge	373	strongi, Haminoea	1839
stephensae, Odostomia	1781	strongi, Mangelia (Taranis)	1714
stephenseni, Munna	5762	Strongylocentrotidae	6719
Stereobalanus sp	7075	Strongylocentrotus fragilis	6720
Stereobalanus	7075	Strongylocentrotus franciscanus	6722
sterna, Pteria	2359	Strongylocentrotus purpuratus	6724
sterna, Avicula	2360	Strongylocentrotus	6720
Sternaspidae	4332	strongyloplax, Amphioplus	6648
Sternaspis fossor	4333	strongyloplax, Amphiodia	6649
Sternaspis	4333	strongyloplax, Unioplus	6650
Sternaspis affinis	4334	stultorum, Tivela	2858
sternsiana, Pleurotoma (Genota)	1690	stultorum, Donax	2859
steveri, Gnathia	5617	Styela barbaris	7123
stewarti, Cyprideis	4861	Styela barnhardti	7127
Sthenelais articulata	3593	Styela barnharti	7151

INDEX

Styela canopus	7122	subglaber, Pleusymtes	5192
Styela clava	7126	subglaber, Sympleustes	5193
Styela coriacea	7128	sublittoralis, Edotia	5710
Styela gibbsii	7140	sublittoralis, Edotea	5711
Styela gyrosa	7150	sublittoralis, Edotea	5713
Styela loveni	7136	subnasica, Leucon	5890
Styela montereyensis	7143	subobsoleta, Axinaea (?Septentrionalis)	2290
Styela partita	7124	suborbicularis, Kellia	2545
Styela plicata	7148	suborbicularis, Mya	2546
Styela rectangularis	7125	subovata, Mya	2946
Styela rhizopus	7116	subpeideus, Halistylus	904
Styela rubra	7146	subplanatum, Bittium	1001
Styela sabulifera	7119	subplanatum, Lirobittium	1003
Styela truncata	7153	subpupioidea, Fenella	903
Styela	7122	subpupioidea, Halistylus	905
Styelidae	7114	subquadrata, Fabia	6427
Stylactis sp	145	subquadratus, Raphonotus	6428
Stylactis	145	subramosus, Dendronotus	2107
Stylarioides negligens	4325	subrigida, Barentsia	682
Stylaroides pluribranchiata	4314	subrobustus, Hippomedon	5551
Stylasterias forreri	6584	Subselliflorae	248
Stylasterias	6584	subseratus, Nipponotrophon	1552
(Stylasterias) gonolena, Orthasterias	6561	subseratus, Trophon	1553
Stylatula columbiana	267	substriata, Tricolia	979
Stylatula elongata	265	substriata, Eucosmia (?variegata, var.)	977
Stylatula elongata	268	substriata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)	978
Stylatula ringei	269	substriatum, Eulithidium	976
Stylatula sp A	270	substriatum, Laevicardium	2622
Stylatula	265	substriatum, Cardium	2623
Stylidium paganicum	992	substriatum, Eulithidium	969
(Stylidium) paganicum, Bittium	993	subtener, Megamoera	5511
(Stylidium) quadrifilatum, Bittium	997	subtener, Abludomelita	5513
stylobranchiata, Marphysa	3967	subtener, Gammarus	5512
Stylochidae	413	subtenuis, Barleeia	1141
Stylochoidea	403	subteres, Tagelus	2746
Stylochoplana californica	444	subteres, Solecurtus (Cultellus)	2747
Stylochoplana gracilis	481	subtilis, Eualus	6019
Stylochoplana heathi	451	subtrigona, Neolepton	2608
Stylochoplana longipenis	447	subtrigona, Circe	2609
Stylochoplana sp HYP1	452	subtrigona, Halodakra	2610
Stylochoplana sp HYP2	454	subtruncata, Mya	2947
Stylochoplana sp HYP3	455	subula, Lithophaga	2331
Stylochoplana	452	subviridis, Lasaea	2557
Stylochus californicus	423	suecica simplex, Aricidea	3415
Stylochus exiguus	414	suecica, Aricidea	3402
Stylochus franciscanus	424	sulca, Melita	5516
Stylochus tripartitus	425	sulcata nidrosiensis, Sosane	4357
Stylochus	423	sulcata, Mangelia	1643
Stylochus oligoglenus	464	Sulcoretusa xystrum	1912
Stylostomum lentum	500	Sulcoretusa	1912
Stylostomum	500	Sulcularia xystrum	1914
Subadyte mexicana	3562	sulcus, Caliniphargus	5517
Subadyte sp A	3563	superba, Protula	4195
Subadyte sp B	3564	superbum, Stachyptilum	247
Subadyte	3562	supragranosum, Calliostoma	927
subauriculata, Limatula	2371	supravallata, Ethalia	1177
subcoronata, Scalaria	1281	supravallata, Pseudorotella	1180
subdiaphana, Compsomyax	2847	supravallata, Teinostoma	1182
subdiaphana, Cooperella	2884	supravallatum, Teinostoma	1176
subdiaphana, Callista	2851	Surcula rhines	1609
subdiaphana, Clementia	2848	(Surcula) carpenteriana, Pleurotoma	1684
subdiaphana, Marcia	2853	(Surcula) halcyonis, Turris	1618
subdiaphana, Oedalia	2885	(Surcula) perversa, Pleurotoma	1700
subdiaphana, Clementia (Compsomyax)	2850	(Surcula) tryoniana, Pleurotoma	1688
subdiaphana, Katherinella (Compsomyax)	2852	Swiftia sp	235
subdiaphana, Marcia (Venerella)	2854	Swiftia	235
subdiaphana, Venerella (Compsomyax)	2856	Syllidae	3684
suberia, Suberites	34	Syllides japonica	3708
suberia, Spongia	35	Syllides longocirrata	3709
Suberites suberia	34	Syllides mikeli	3710
Suberites	34	Syllides minutus	3711
Suberites ficus	36	Syllides reishi	3712
Suberitidae	33	Syllides	3708

INDEX

Syllinae	3744	tabulatum, Epitonium	1270
Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta	3761	Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis	2745
Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta	3758	Tagelus affinis	2743
Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperion	3764	Tagelus subteres	2746
Syllis (Syllis) elongata	3750	Tagelus	2743
Syllis (Syllis) gracilis	3752	(Tagelus) irregularis, Tagelus	2745
Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila	3754	takashii, Nucula	2235
Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis	3756	Taliepus nuttallii	6313
Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica	3766	Taliepus	6313
Syllis cornuta	3762	(Taliepus) productus, Epialtus	6308
Syllis elongata	3748	Talitrida	4948
Syllis gracilis Cmplx	3751	Talitroidea	4953
Syllis spongicola	3746	tamurai, Crenella	2321
Syllis spongiphila	3753	Tanaella propinquus	5819
Syllis	3748	Tanaella sp A	5821
(Syllis) elongata, Syllis	3750	Tanaella	5819
(Syllis) gracilis, Syllis	3752	Tanaellidae	5818
(Syllis) spongiphila, Syllis	3754	Tanaidacea	5783
Symapseudinae	5796	Tanaidae	5852
symmetrica, Pardaliscella	5333	Tanaidoidea	5851
Sympagurus haigae	6230	Tanaidomorpha	5801
Sympagurus	6230	Tanais breviremis	5805
Symplectoscyphus pedrensis	199	Tanais dubius	5810
Symplectoscyphus	199	Tanais Edwardsii	5813
Sympleustes subglaber	5193	Tanais normani	5859
Synallactes alexandri	6820	Tanais Savignyi	5814
Synallactes	6820	Tanais stanfordi	5854
Synallactidae	6819	Tanais vanis	5855
Synalpheus lockingtoni	6015	Tanaopsis cadieni	5849
Synalpheus	6015	Tanaopsis sp A	5850
Synapseudes intumescens	5797	Tanaopsis	5849
Synapseudes	5797	tanneri, Chionoecetes	6338
Synaptidae	6829	tanneri, Pagurus	6216
Synaptotanaeis notabilis	5856	tanneri, Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus)	6217
Synaptotanaeis	5856	tanneri, Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)	6218
Syncera translucens	1135	tantilla, Nutricula	2872
Synchelidium micropoleon	5271	tantilla, Transenella	2874
Synchelidium rectipalmum	5274	tantillus, Venus	2873
Synchelidium shoemakeri	5276	tanya, Doris	1975
Synchelidium sp M	5272	tanya, Sclerodoris	1976
Syncoryne eximia	120	Tanystylidae	4683
Synelmis albini	3679	Tanystylum californicum	4684
Synelmis	3679	Tanystylum duospinum	4686
Synidotea calcarea	5723	Tanystylum intermedium	4687
Synidotea harfordi	5724	Tanystylum intermedium	4685
Synidotea magnifica	5725	Tanystylum occidentalis	4688
Synidotea media	5726	Tanystylum	4684
Synidotea	5723	Tapes laciniata	2834
Synnotum aegyptiacum	7017	Tapes philippinarum	2882
Synnotum	7017	Tapes staminea var. orbella	2845
Synnotum aviculare	7019	Tapes tenerima	2812
synopiae, Halicoides	5329	Tapetinae	2879
synopiae, Pardisynopia	5330	taphria, Nuculana	2254
Synopiidae	5309	taphria, Leda	2255
Synopioidea	5308	(Taranis) strongi, Mangelia	1714
syringa, Calyella	182	Taras (Felaniella) sericatus	2800
syringa, Calicella	184	taravali, Melanella	1364
syringa, Sertularia	183	tarda, Pasiphaea	5989
Syrinx nudus	3158	Tauberia gracilis	3456
Syrinx tessellatus	3159	Tauberia multibranchiata	3459
Syrrhoe crenulata	5318	taylori, Aricidea (Acmira)	3417
Syrrhoe hamatipes	5324	taylori, Heptacarpus	6042
Syrrhoe longifrons	5319	taylori, Paraxanthias	6413
Syrrhoe sp A	5320	taylori, Spirontocaris	6043
Syrrhoe	5318	taylori, Xanthias	6415
Syrrhoites bigarra	5312	taylori, Xanthodes	6414
		taylori, Aricidea (Acesta)	3419
		taylori, Aricidea (Aricidea)	3418
		tea, Peramphithoe	5028
		tea, Amphithoe	5029
		Tealia columbiana	359
tabulata, Neptunea	1379	Tectidrilus diversus	4661
tabulata, Chrysodomus	1380	Tectidrilus profusus	4662

T

INDEX

Tectidrilus	4661	tenerrima, Paphia	2813
Tectura depicta	850	tenerrima, Protothaca	2816
Tectura	850	tenerrima, Tapes	2812
Tectura rosacea	847	tenerrima, Paphia (Protothaca)	2814
Tegella aquilirostris	6984	tenerrima, Protothaca (Callithaca)	2817
Tegella circumclathrata	6980	tenerrima, Callithaca	2811
Tegella	6984	tenneta, Eudistylia	4158
Tegula aureotincta	960	Tenonia priops	3565
Tegula	960	Tenonia	3565
tegula, Alectrion	1441	Tenonia kitsapensis	3567
tegula, Nassa	1444	tentaculata, Cirriformia	4272
tegula, Nassarius	1445	tentaculata, Sigambra	3677
tegula, Alectrion (Zeuxis)	1443	tentaculata, Ancistrosyllis	3678
Tegulinae	957	tentaculata, Terebella	4273
tegulus, Alectrion (Schizopyga)	1442	tenua, Penatula	288
tehuella, Membranipora	6970	tenuiconcha sagamiensis, Dermatomya	3070
Teinostoma invallata	1181	tenuiconcha, Dermatomya	3068
Teinostoma supravallata	1182	tenuiconcha, Poromya (Dermatomya)	3069
Teinostoma supravallatum	1176	tenuicoriata, Allothyone	6783
Teinostoma	1176	tenuicoriata, Cucumaria	6786
Teinostomatinae	1175	tenuicornis, Gammaropsis	5151
Telestidae	216	tenuicula, Turbonilla	1803
Telesto californica	217	tenuicula, Chemnitzia	1804
Telesto nuttingi	218	tenuilaminaris, Poecillastra	27
Telesto	217	tenuilaminaris, Normania	28
Tellimya tumida	2595	tenuipes, Pardaliscia	5332
tellimyalis, Petricola	2900	tenuipes, Podocheila	6322
tellimyalis, Psephis	2611	tenuis lucida, Nucula	2230
Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri	2648	tenuis, Diastylopsis	5949
Tellina (Angulus) meropsis	2657	tenuis, Ennucula	2223
Tellina (Angulus) modesta	2663	tenuis, Glycera	3787
Tellina (Angulus) modestus	2664	tenuis, Membranipora	6963
Tellina (Cadella) nukuloides	2670	tenuis, Notomastus	3274
Tellina (Cadella) salmonea	2671	tenuis, Petaloproctus	3325
Tellina (Moerella) arenica	2650	tenuis, Arca	2224
Tellina (Moerella) meropsis	2655	tenuis, Maldane	3326
Tellina (Moerella) paziana	2658	tenuis, Notomastus	3277
Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni	2665	tenuis, Nucula	2229
Tellina (Oudardia) modesta	2666	tenuis, Panope	2783
Tellina (Peronidia) bodegensis	2644	tenuisculpta, Odostomia	1768
Tellina (Tellinella) idae	2653	tenuisculpta, Parvilucina	2495
Tellina adansonii	2554	tenuisculpta, Lucina	2496
Tellina alta	2683	tenuisculpta, Lucina (Myrtea)	2497
Tellina bodegensis	2642	tenuisculpta, Lucina (Parvilucina)	2498
Tellina buttoni	2662	tenuisculpta, Phacoides (Parvilucina)	2501
Tellina cadieni	2645	tenuisculptus, Phacoides	2499
Tellina carpenteri	2647	tenuissima, Tritella	5085
Tellina carpenteri	2646	tenuissima, Volvulella	1925
Tellina carpenteri	2673	tenuissima, Golfingia (Phascolana)	3218
Tellina flexuosa	2513	tenuissimus, Heptacarpus	6044
Tellina fucata	2713	Terebella tentaculata	4273
Tellina idae	2652	Terebellida	4210
Tellina ligamentina	2701	Terebellidae	4395
Tellina meropsis	2654	Terebellides californica	4469
Tellina modesta	2659	Terebellides reishi	4470
Tellina nasuta	2695	Terebellides sp Type C	4471
Tellina nukuloides	2667	Terebellides sp Type D	4472
Tellina obesa	2676	Terebellides	4469
Tellina santarosae	2643	Terebelliformia	4335
Tellina secta	2699	Terebellinae	4452
Tellina sp A	2651	Terebra (Strioterebrum) pedroana	1680
Tellina sp B	2672	Terebra albocincta var. pedroana	1677
Tellina tersa	2697	Terebra danai	1675
Tellina turgida	2684	Terebra hemphilli	1674
Tellina	2642	Terebra pedroana philippianum	1678
(Tellinella) idae, Tellina	2653	Terebra pedroana	1676
Tellinidae	2640	Terebra simplex	1679
tellinides, Cumingia	2728	Terebra	1674
Tellininae	2641	terebrans, Chelura	4999
Tellinoidea	2639	Terebratalia arnoldi	6892
tellinoides, Lucina	2799	Terebratalia caurina rubescens	6897
Temnopleuroida	6713	Terebratalia hemphilli	6898
tenax, Hippomedon	5552	Terebratalia hemphilli	6899

INDEX

Terebratalia obsoleta	6900	Tetrastemma nigrifrons	646
Terebratalia occidentalis	6887	Tetrastemma quadrilineatum	648
Terebratalia rubescens	6901	Tetrastemma reticulatum	649
Terebratalia transversa	6895	Tetrastemma signifer	650
Terebratalia	6887	Tetrastemma sp A	656
Terebratella coreanica	6902	Tetrastemma sp Hyp1	651
Terebratella occidentalis var. obsoleta	6893	Tetrastemmatidae	636
Terebratella occidentalis	6888	tetraura Cmplx, Scoletoma	4002
Terebratellidina	6873	tetraura, Scoletoma	4004
Terebratelloidea	6874	Teuthida	3119
Terebratula californiana	6881	texana, Scolelepis (Parascolelepis)	4607
Terebratula californianus f. vancouveriensis	6882	Thais (Stramonita) biserialis	1538
Terebratula californica	6883	Thalamoporella californica	6997
Terebratula caurina transversa	6904	Thalamoporella rozieri var. californica	6998
Terebratula caurina	6903	Thalamoporella	6997
Terebratula kochii	6884	Thalamoporellidae	6996
Terebratula transversa	6896	Thalassematidae	3237
Terebratulida	6864	Thalassinidea	6124
Terebratulidina	6865	thalea, Antiplanes	1701
Terebratulina crossei	6868	thalea, Pleurotoma (Antiplanes)	1702
Terebratulina crossii	6869	Thalenessa spinosa	3589
Terebratulina kiensis	6870	Thalotia coffea	889
Terebratulina transversa	6905	thamnopora, Lepidochitona	828
Terebratulina unguicula	6871	thamnopora, Mopalia (Dendrochiton)	826
Terebratulina	6868	thamnoporus, Dendrochiton	825
Terebratulus unguicula	6872	Tharyx hamatus	4244
Terebridae	1672	Tharyx luticastella	4285
Terebrinae	1673	Tharyx monilaris	4225
Tergipedidae	2153	Tharyx nr sp C	4222
Tergipes rupium	2148	Tharyx serratiseta	4287
terminalis, Dendraster	6735	Tharyx sp A	4283
terminalis, Echinocyamus	6736	Tharyx sp C	4223
tersa, Mangelia	1644	Tharyx sp G	4226
tersa, Tellina	2697	Tharyx tessellata	4291
tertaquetra, Tritoniopsilla	2087	Tharyx tessellata	4293
tertia, Oxyurostylis	5956	Thecostraca	4732
tertiaglabra, Sthenelais	3592	Thelepodinae	4462
tesselata, Glycera	3788	Thelepus hamatus	4463
tesselata, Monticellina	4292	Thelepus setosus	4464
tesselata, Monticellina	4290	Thelepus	4463
tesselata, Tharyx	4291	Themiste hennahi	3201
tesselata, Tharyx	4293	Themiste lissa	3206
tesselatus, Syrinx	3159	Themiste perimeces	3207
Tethya aurantia var. californiana	39	Themiste zostericola	3208
Tethya aurantium	40	Themiste	3201
Tethya californiana	38	Themistidae	3200
Tethya	38	Theora lubrica	2739
Tethygeneia opata	5264	Theora	2739
Tethygeneia	5264	Thesea sp A	236
Tethyidae	37	Thesea sp B	237
Tethyidae	2110	Thesea	236
Tethyum coriaceum	7138	Thespesiopsyllidae	4795
Tethyum gibbsii	7142	(Thestylea) hamata, Nuculana	2244
Tethyum igaboja	7167	thominx, Eusarsiella	4839
Tethyum loveni	7139	thompsoni, Gammaropsis	5148
Tethyum montereyense	7147	thompsoni, Loy	2035
Tethyum plicatum	7152	thompsoni, Corambe	2036
Tethyum sociabile	7100	thompsoni, Eurystheus	5150
Tethyum truncatum	7156	thompsoni, Maeroides	5149
Tetilla arb	19	thompsoni, Psammodoris	2038
Tetillidae	17	thomsonae, Neverita (Glossaulax)	1114
Tetractinomorpha	15	thomsoni, Anthoptilum	256
tetraquetra, Tochuina	2080	Thoracica	4734
tetraquetra, Duvaucelia	2082	Thordisa bimaculata	2006
tetraquetra, Limax	2081	Thordisa	2006
tetraquetra, Sphaerostoma	2084	Thorlaksonius depressus	5180
tetraquetra, Tritonia	2086	Thorlaksonius platypus	5182
Tetrastemma (Oerstedia) dorsale	617	Thorlaksonius	5180
Tetrastemma albidum	639	Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides	3030
Tetrastemma bilineatum	643	Thracia (Ixartia) curta	3027
Tetrastemma caecum	638	Thracia curta	3024
Tetrastemma candidum	644	Thracia diegensis	3020
Tetrastemma dorsalis	616	Thracia kanakoffi	3029

INDEX

Thracia quentinensis	3026	Tonnoidea	1186
Thracia trapezoides	3028	Tornastra rolleri	1889
Thracia	3024	Tornatella punctocaelata	1742
Thraciidae	3018	Tornatina carinata	1876
Thrissacanthias penicillatus	6516	Tornatina eximia	1885
Thrissacanthias	6516	Tornatina harpa	1891
Thrombasia tracalero	5588	(Tornatina) cerealis, Bulla	1879
Thuiaria cylindrica	198	(Tornatina) inculta, Bulla	1898
Thyasira barbarensis	2516	Tornidae	1172
Thyasira cygnus	2517	torreyi, Pachycerianthus	297
Thyasira flexuosa	2512	tortuosa, Heterogorgia	227
Thyasira gouldii	2518	Tosia leptoceramus	6525
Thyasira trisinuata	2519	townsendi, Brisaster	6745
Thyasira	2512	townsendi, Schizaster	6746
Thyasiridae sp LA1	2520	townsendi, Strombiformis	1337
Thyasiridae	2510	Toxobrissus pacificus	6751
Thyasirinae	2511	Toxocidarid franciscanus	6723
Thyasiroidea	2509	Toxocidarid purpuratus	6726
Thyone benti var. zaca	6774	Toxopneustidae	6714
Thyone benti	6772	Trabecula laxa	1787
Thyone rubra	6769	Trabecula	1787
Thysanocardia nigra	3184	tracalero, Schisturella	5587
Thysanocardia	3184	tracalero, Thrombasia	5588
thysanotus, Hemicyclops	4791	Trachycardiinae	2636
tiarula, Arcularia	1439	Trachycardium quadragenarium	2637
tiarula, Nassa	1440	Trachycardium	2637
tiarula, Nassarius	1446	(Trachydermon) gothicus, Ischnochiton	824
Tiburonella viscana	5439	(Trachydermon) retiporosus, Ischnochiton	792
Tiburonella	5439	transecta, Eusyllis	3697
tiburonensis, Paracyathus	319	Transenella tantilla	2874
tigrina, Aphelochaeta	4230	Transennella confusa	2863
tillamookensis, Odostomia	1783	translucens, Jeffreysia	1134
tillerae, Munnogonium	5774	translucens, Syncera	1135
tillerae, Austrosignum	5775	transversa, Batea	5267
Timarete luxuriosa	4299	transversa, Terebratalia	6895
Timarete	4299	transversa, Terebratula	6896
timida, Barentsia	683	transversa, Terebratulina	6905
timsii, Apomatus	4181	transversus, Opisthopus	6429
Tinaria ritteri	2266	transversus, Microcosmus	7182
tincta, Antropora	6974	trapezoides, Thracia	3028
tincta, Crassimarginatella	6975	trapezoides, Thracia (Homoeodesma)	3030
tincta, Nitidiscala	1279	traskii, Acteon	1738
tincta, Scala	1280	Travisia brevis	3347
tincta, Scalaria (?Indianorum var.)	1275	Travisia carnea	3350
tinctum var. bormanni, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1278	Travisia foetida	3351
tinctum, Epitonium	1274	Travisia gigas	3348
Tindaria californica	2267	Travisia pupa	3349
Tindaria mexicana	2264	Travisia	3347
Tindaria sp	2281	tremperi, Murex	1527
Tindaria	2281	tremperiana, Megasurcula	1687
Tindariidae	2280	Tresus nuttallii	2924
tintinnabulum californicum, Balanus	4770	Tresus	2924
Tiron biocellata	5321	trialata, Pteropurpura	1529
Tiron	5321	trialata, Alipurpura	1531
Tiron tropakis	5317	trialatus, Murex	1530
titubans, Sipunculus	3157	tribranchiata, Salmacina	4199
titubans, Balcis (Vitreolina)	1352	tribranchiata, Filograna	4200
Tivela stultorum	2858	Tricellaria occidentalis	7013
Tivela	2858	Tricellaria praescuta	7015
Tivela crassatelloides	2860	Tricellaria	7013
Tochuina tetraquetra	2080	Tricellaria	7015
Tochuina	2080	Trichobranchidae sp LA1	4473
toion, Neomysis	4933	Trichobranchidae	4467
tolmiei, Gadila	3105	Trichocarcinus dentatus	6368
tolmiei, Cadulus	3106	Trichocarcinus walkeri	6374
tolmiei, Polyschides	3107	Trichocera oregonensis	6371
Tomburchus redondoensis	2529	Trichophoxus epistomus	5391
tomentosa, Pinnixa	6446	Tricolia compta	966
tomentosa, Crepidula	1031	Tricolia pulloides	971
tone, Westwoodilla	5305	Tricolia rubrilineata	975
Tonicella venusta	834	Tricolia substriata	979
Tonicella	834	(Tricolia) pulloides, Phasianella	970
tonichi, Gammaropsis	5153	Tricoliinae	963

INDEX

tricolor, Calliostoma	929	Tritonalia barbarena	1507
tricolor, Polycera	2056	Tritonalia epiphanea	1515
tridens, Atylus	5444	Tritonalia fusconotata	1516
tridens, Gnathia	5618	Tritonalia interfossa beta	1509
tridens, Heptacarpus	6049	Tritonia diomedea	2089
tridens, Ianiropsis	5747	Tritonia exsulans	2092
tridens, Nototropis	5445	Tritonia festiva	2093
tridens, Spirontocaris	6050	Tritonia gigantea	2085
tridentata, Scolelepis (Parascolelepis)	4605	Tritonia myrakeenae	2098
tridentata, Diopatra	4038	Tritonia reticulata	2097
tridentata, Dioplosyllis	3694	Tritonia tetraquetra	2086
tridentata, Ninoe	3997	Tritonia	2089
tridentata, Opisa	5575	Tritoniidae	2079
tridentata, Eudorella	5878	Tritoniopsis tertaquetra	2087
tridentata, Nerinides	4606	Tritoniopsis aurantia	2088
tridentata, Pontharpinia	5395	Tritonoidea	2078
tridentatus, Rhepoxynius	5394	trituberculata, Scleroconcha	4834
tridentatus, Paraphoxus	5396	trituberculata, Philomedes	4835
Tridentella quinicornis	5702	Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri	1219
Tridentella	5702	Trivia (Pusula) californiana	1216
Tridentellidae	5701	Trivia californiana	1214
trigibba, Amathimysis	4900	Trivia ritteri	1217
trigonalis, Isorobitella	2542	Trivia	1214
trigonalis, Lasea	2543	Triviidae	1210
(Trigonocheirus) beringanus, Eupagurus	6199	Trochidae	898
(Trigonocheirus) granosimanus, Pagurus	6203	Trochiscus norrisi	959
(Trigonocheirus) minimus, Pagurus	6190	Trochochaeta franciscanum	4642
(Trigonocheirus) newcombei, Eupagurus	6200	Trochochaeta	4642
(Trigonocheirus) samuelis, Pagurus	6213	Trochochaeta multisetosa	4644
(Trigonocheirus) tanneri, Pagurus	6218	Trochochaetidae	4641
(Trigonocheirus) tanneri, Eupagurus	6217	Trochoidea	897
Trigonulina novemcostatus	3060	Trochostoma arenicola	6841
Trigonulina	3060	Trochostoma intermedium	6836
Trigonulina pacifica	3062	Trochus annulatum	920
trigonus, Balanus	4768	Trochus aureotinctus	961
Trikentron flabelliformis	57	Trochus canaliculatus	922
Trikentron	57	Trochus dolarium	923
trilineata, Chone	4136	Trochus undosus	945
trilineata, Flabellina	2141	tropakis, Metatiron	5316
trilineata, Odontosyllis	3702	tropakis, Tiron	5317
trilineata, Coryphella	2142	Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1490
triloba, Ophiolopsis	6688	Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis	1492
trilobata, Eclysippe	4360	Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi	1542
trilobata, Gnathia	5619	Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus	1544
trilobatus, Anobrothrus	4361	Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius	1554
Trinchesia abronia	2162	Trophon lasius	1547
Trinchesia albocrusta	2165	Trophon maltzani	1549
Trinchesia lagunae	2170	Trophon squamulifer	1517
Triopa catalinae	2060	Trophon subseratus	1553
Triopha aurantiaca	2066	Trophonia capulata	4321
Triopha carpenteri	2061	Trophonia inflata	4323
Triopha catalinae	2059	Trophonia papillata	4329
Triopha elioti	2062	Trophoninae	1539
Triopha grandis	2067	Trophonopsis lasius	1555
Triopha maculata	2065	(Trophonopsis) lasius, Trophon	1554
Triopha modesta	2063	(Tropidomya) nana, Cupspidaria	2961
Triopha scrippsiana	2064	(Truncacila) beringiana, Acila	2219
Triopha	2059	Truncaria eurytoides	1385
Triophinae	2057	truncata, Excorallana	5667
tripartitus, Stylochus	425	truncata, Spirontocaris	6068
Triphoroidea	1367	truncata, Styela	7153
tripunctata, Limnoria	5687	truncata, Corallana	5668
trisegmentata, Euchone	4146	truncatum, Tethyum	7156
trisinuata, Thyasira	2519	tryoni, Ommastrephes	3124
trispinosa, Parasmittina	7047	tryoniana, Pleurotoma (Surcula)	1688
trispinus, Plesionika	6087	Trypanosyllis sp	3767
Tritella laevis	5082	Trypanosyllis	3767
Tritella pilimana	5083	Tryphosinae	5548
Tritella tenuissima	5085	tsujii, Vargula	4803
Tritella	5082	tuba, Tubulipora	6920
Triticella elongata	6940	tuba, Semitubigera	6921
Triticella	6940	tuberculata, Bruzelia	5310
Triticellidae	6939	tuberculata, Jellyella	6968

INDEX

tuberculata, Pyromaia	6330	Turbinoidea	936
tuberculata, Flustra	6969	turbinum, Calliostoma	930
tuberculata, Membranipora	6971	Turbonilla almo	1790
tuberculata, Nichtina	6972	Turbonilla castanea	1791
tuberculata, Parapholoe	3577	Turbonilla chocolata	1792
tuberculata, Peisidice	3578	Turbonilla diegensis	1797
tuberculata, Pholoides	3581	Turbonilla halia	1794
tuberculata, Virgularia	275	Turbonilla keepi	1795
tuberculatus, Dasygygius	6333	Turbonilla kelseyi	1798
tuberculatus, Inachoides	6336	Turbonilla lowei	1796
tuberculatus, Microrhynchus (Inachus)	6331	Turbonilla nuttingi	1799
tuberculosa, Dynamene	5695	Turbonilla raymondi	1800
tuberosa, Alia	1391	Turbonilla regina	1801
tuberosa, Amycla	1392	Turbonilla santarosana	1802
tuberosa, Astyris	1393	Turbonilla sp A	1805
tuberosa, Columbella	1394	Turbonilla tenuicula	1803
tuberosa, Mitrella	1398	Turbonilla	1790
tuberosa, Columbella (Alia)	1395	Turbonillinae	1789
tuberosa, Columbella (Astyris)	1396	Turcica (Ptychostylis) caffee	887
tuberosa, Columbella (Mitrella)	1397	Turcica caffee	886
tubicola, Pinnixa	6448	Turcica	886
Tubicola longipes	6438	(Turcica) caffee, Calliostoma	888
tubifera, Calyptraea	1059	Turricula (?) cidaris	896
Tubificoides bakeri	4663	turgida, Tellina	2684
Tubificoides	4663	turgidus, Paguristes	6173
Tubulanidae sp A	548	turgidus, Clibanarius	6174
Tubulanidae sp B	551	turgidus, Eupagurus	6175
Tubulanidae sp C	552	turricula, Propebela	1657
Tubulanidae sp D	554	turricula, Murex	1658
Tubulanidae sp E	556	Turridae sp SD1	1659
Tubulanidae sp SD1	550	Turridae	1681
Tubulanidae	531	Turrinae	1682
Tubulanus albocinctus	533	Turris (Surcula) halcyonis	1618
Tubulanus capistratus	535	Turritella cooperi	1012
Tubulanus cingulatus	537	Turritella jewetti	1013
Tubulanus frenatus	539	Turritella orthosymmetrica	1014
Tubulanus polymorphus	541	Turritella	1012
Tubulanus sp A	545	Turritellidae	1011
Tubulanus sp SD1	547	Tyleria fragilis	2958
Tubulanus	533	Typhlotanais crassus	5829
Tubulanus nothus	546	Typhlotanais sp A	5830
Tubularia crocea	116	Typhlotanais sp A	5832
Tubularia ramea	142	Typhlotanais williamsi	5831
Tubularia sp A	117	Typhlotanais	5829
Tubularia	117	typica, Argissa	5325
tubularia, Protula	4196	typica, Phasianella	974
Tubulariidae	113	Typosyllis farallonensis	3755
tubularis Cmplx, Cerapus	5107	Typosyllis heterochaeta	3757
tubularis, Cerapus	5108	Typosyllis hyperioni	3763
Tubularoidea	102	Typosyllis nipponica	3765
tubulata, Parasmittina	7048	Typosyllis	3755
Tubulipora tuba	6920	(Typosyllis) farallonensis, Syllis	3756
Tubulipora	6920	(Typosyllis) nipponica, Syllis	3766
Tubulipora occidentalis	6922		
Tubuliporidae	6918		
Tubuliporina	6913		
tumida, Alvania	1130		
tumida, Nicippe	5331		
tumida, Pelia	6349		
tumida, Rochefortia	2594		
tumida, Mysella	2597		
tumida, Pinnixa	6432		
tumida, Tellimya	2595		
tumidus, Pecten	2406		
tumidus, Pisoides (?)	6350		
turbanica, Megastrea	939		
turbanica, Astraea (Megastrea)	941		
turbanicus, Pomaulax	940		
Turbellaria	400		
Turbellaria	400		
Turbinellidae	1577		
Turbinidae	937		
Turbininae	938		
		U	
		ubiquita, Uromunna	5764
		ubiquita, Munna	5765
		uclueletensis, Katatropa	7154
		uenoi, Monocorophium	5038
		uenoi, Corophium	5039
		ulreyi, Paguristes	6176
		ulvae, Hydrobia	1142
		umbellata, Discoporella	7001
		umbellata, Lunulites	7002
		Umbellula magniflora	250
		Umbellula	250
		Umbellula loma	251
		unamexici, Amphichondrius	6629
		uncata, Bocardia	4516
		uncata, Crepidula	1066

U

INDEX

uncinata, Cymadusa	5014
uncinata, Dispio	4548
uncinata, Naineris	3372
uncinata, Acanthogrubia	5015
uncinata, Paragrubia	5016
unciniger, Goniada	3804
Unciolidae	4992
undata, Amphissa	1402
undata, Amycla	1403
undata, Columbella	1405
undatella, Chione	2821
undatella, Venus	2822
undosa, Megastrea	944
undosa, Astraea	947
undosum, Lithopoma	946
undosus, Trochus	945
undulata, Raeta	2929
undulata, Cyathodonta	3023
undulata, Lutraria	2930
undulata, Sphaerostoma	2096
unguicula, Terebratulina	6871
unguicula, Terebratulus	6872
unguiculus, Crypta	1037
Ungulinidae	2791
Ungulinoidea	2790
unifasciata, Lacuna	1094
uniformis, Exogone	3734
uniformis, Sthenelanelia	3597
uniformis, Exogone	3723
uniformis, Exogone	3730
Unioplus stronglyoplax	6650
Unipeltata	4875
universitatis, Clytia	157
unknown	2113
unsocallae, Ampelisca	5482
unsocallae, Ampelisca	5461
Upogebia leptia	6142
Upogebia macginitieorum	6144
Upogebia pugettensis	6143
Upogebia pugettensis	6145
Upogebia	6142
Upogebiidae	6141
uraga, Pionosyllis	3706
(Urasterias) forcipulata, Asterias	6586
urceolata, Campanularia	156
Urechidae	3242
Urechis caupo	3243
Urechis	3243
Uristes entalladurus	5589
Uristes	5589
Uristidae	5580
Urochordata	7076
Uromunna ubiquita	5764
Uromunna	5764
Urothoe elegans Cmplx	5355
Urothoe elegans	5356
Urothoe varvarini	5357
Urothoe	5355
Urothoidae	5354
urotoma, Idotea	5717
urtica, Amphiodia	6639
urtica, Amphipholis	6642
urtica, Amphiuira	6640
urtica, Ophiophragmus	6645
Urticina columbiana	358
Urticina	358
uschakovi, Lugia	3876
uschakovi, Aricidea	3416
uschakovi, Aricidea	3428
uschakovi, Aricidea	3433
Utriculastra culcitella	1886
Utriculastra harpa	1896
(Uvanilla) rupicola, Astraea	943

V

vaccaria, Aplysia	1939
valdeni, Odostomia	1784
Valencinia rubens	585
Valenciniidae	582
valettiopsins	5595
Valettiopsis dentatus	5596
Valettiopsis	5596
valida, Ampithoe	5012
Valkerioidea	6938
vallicolens, Dentalium	3081
vallicolens, Dentalium (Graptacme)	3082
Valvatacea	6518
Valvatida	6519
Valvifera	5703
vancouverense, Clausidium	4788
vancouverense, Hersilia	4789
vancouverensis, Pecten (P.) pedroanus var.	2394
vancouverensis, Delectopecten	2386
vancouverensis, Okenia	2046
vancouverensis, Idalia	2047
vancouverensis, Katatropa	7155
vancouverensis, Cyclopecten (Delectopecten)	2389
vancouverensis, Pecten (Delectopecten)	2391
vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium)	2387
vancouveri, Eudistylia	4154
vancouveri, Sabella	4155
vancouveriensis diegensis, Laqueus	6879
vancouveriensis, Pleurophyllidia	2077
Vanikoridae	1193
Vanikoroidea	1192
vanis, Tanais	5855
Vargula tsujii	4803
Vargula	4803
varians, Doto	2119
varians, Doto	2123
variatus, Nymphon	4702
variatus, Rhexopynia	5397
variatus, Paraphoxus	5398
(? variegata, var.) substriata, Eucosmia	977
variegatum, Calliostoma	931
variegatus, Angulus	2649
variopedatus Cmplx, Chaetopterus	4478
varvarini, Urothoe	5357
vaskuchevskensis, Panope (Panomya)	2784
vastus, Aphrocallistes	7
Vaunthompsonia pacifica	5873
Vaunthompsonia sp A	5869
Vaunthompsonia sp A	5874
Vaunthompsonia sp B	5870
Vaunthompsonia sp B	5875
Vaunthompsonia	5873
velata, Placiphorella	833
veleronis, Byblis	5487
veleronis, Chone	4138
veleronis, Siboglinum	4209
velifera, Euchone	4150
veligero, Octopus	3145
Velutiniidae	1201
Velutinoidea	1200
Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	2856
(Venerella) subdiaphana, Marcia	2854
Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stearnsii	2477
Venericardia (Cyclocardia)(ventricosa var.?) gouldii	2471
Venericardia barbarensis	2466
Venericardia crassidens	2469
Venericardia ventricosa	2476
Veneridae	2809
Venerinae	2810

INDEX

Veneroidea	2808	Vesicomya elongata	2480
Venerupis philippinarum	2880	Vesicomya lepta	2482
Venerupis	2880	Vesicomya	2480
Venerupis lamellifera	2832	Vesicomysiidae	2479
venetiae, Pugettia	6312	vesicula, Haminoea	1830
venezius, Ischnochiton	794	vesicula, Haminaea	1832
Ventricolaria fordii	2826	vesicula, Bulla (Haminea)	1831
ventricosa montereyensis, Cardita	2475	Vesiculariidae	6947
ventricosa redondoensis, Cardita	2474	Vesicularoidea	6946
ventricosa, Cyclocardia	2472	Vetigastropoda	858
ventricosa, Amphissa	1404	vexillaria, Kinbergonuphis	4040
ventricosa, Cardita	2473	vexillaria, Onuphis	4041
ventricosa, Venericardia	2476	(Viciniscala) minuticosta, Scala	1259
ventricosa, Chlamys (Aequipecten)	2401	vidleri, Ovula	1079
(ventricosa var. ?) gouldii, Venericardia (Cyclocardia)	2471	vidleri, Simnia	1080
ventricosum, Chlamys (Plagioctenium)	2402	vigota, Quadrimaera	5523
ventricosus, Argopecten	2396	vigota, Maera	5524
ventricosus, Chlamys	2400	villosa, Boltenia	7162
ventricosus, Pecten	2397	villosa, Brada	4315
ventricosus, Schizaster	6747	villosa, Cynthia	7163
ventricosus, Pecten (Argus)	2409	villosa, Leptostylis	5951
ventricosus, Pecten (Plagioctenium)	2412	villosior, Astenothaerus	3021
Venus (Antigonia) fordii	2827	villosum, Siphonostoma	4316
Venus californiensis	2820	vilordes, Hourstonius	5223
Venus fordii	2824	vilordes, Gitanopsis	5224
Venus lamellifera	2829	vinosa, Stomphia	369
Venus philippinarum	2881	vinosa, Paractis	370
Venus rigida	2818	virescens, Haminoea	1833
Venus staminea	2841	virescens, Zygonemertes	631
Venus tantillus	2873	virescens, Amphiporus	632
Venus undatella	2822	virescens, Bulla	1834
venusta, Lanassa venusta	4403	virescens, Haminaea	1835
venusta venusta, Lanassa	4403	virgata, Lepas	4739
venusta, Semele	2735	virgatum, Conchoderma	4738
venusta, Tonicella	834	virginalis, Odostomia	1785
venusta, Amphidesma	2736	Virgularia agassizii	271
venusta, Laphaniella	4404	Virgularia bromleyi	273
venustus, Dendronotus	2104	Virgularia californica	276
vera, Ampelisca	5454	Virgularia elongata	266
Vermetidae	1221	Virgularia galapagensis	277
Vermetoidea	1220	Virgularia grandiflora	254
Vermilia infundibulum	4202	Virgularia reinwardti	278
Vermiliopsis biformis	4188	Virgularia sp A	274
Vermiliopsis infundibulum	4201	Virgularia tuberculata	275
Vermiliopsis	4201	Virgularia	271
verrilli californicus, Astropecten	6514	Virgulariidae	263
verrilli, Aglaophamus	3813	viridintestinalis, Anoplodactylus	4719
verrilli, Astropecten	6512	viridis var. pacifica, Caulleriella	4248
verrilli, Amphiuira	6668	viridis, Axinopsis	2533
verrilli, Lioptilum	286	viridis, Lineus	575
verrilli, Nephthys	3814	viscana, Tiburonella	5439
verrilli, Streblosoma	4466	viscana, Platyschnopus	5440
verrucifera, Molgula	7192	vitellina, Erato	1213
verrucosa, Caprella	5073	Vitreolina columbiana	1350
verruculosa, Sthenelais	3596	Vitreolina macra	1355
verruculosa, Sthenelais	3595	Vitreolina yod	1361
versicolor var. reticulata, Amphissa	1401	Vitreolina	1350
versicolor, Amphissa	1406	(Vitreolina) obstipa, Balcis	1357
verticillata, Campanularia	168	(Vitreolina) titubans, Balcis	1352
verticillata, Hydra	6952	Vitrinella berryi	1184
verticillata, Sertularia	167	Vitrinella oldroydi	1185
verticillata, Verticillina	169	Vitrinella	1184
verticillatum, Zoobotryon	6951	Vitrinellinae	1183
verticillatus, Rhizocaulus	166	viuda, Photis	5168
Verticillina verticillata	169	vokesae, Pteropurpura	1532
Verticordia aequacostata	3059	(Vola) floridus, Pecten	2384
Verticordia novemcostatus	3061	volcano, Fissurella	862
Verticordia ornata	3063	Volsella capax	2345
Verticordiidae	3056	Volsella recta	2351
Verticordiinae	3057	Volsella rectus	2347
Verticumbo charybdis	1055	Volsella sacculifer	2353
(Verticumbo) charybdis, Crepipatella	1054	volubilis, Campanularia	152
verugera, Exogone cf	3725	volubilis, Sertularia	153

INDEX

<i>Volutella pyriformis</i>	1561
<i>Volvula cylindrica</i>	1919
<i>Volvulella californica</i>	1915
<i>Volvulella callicera</i>	1920
<i>Volvulella catharia</i>	1917
<i>Volvulella cooperi</i>	1921
<i>Volvulella cylindrica</i>	1918
<i>Volvulella lowei</i>	1922
<i>Volvulella panamica</i>	1923
<i>Volvulella tenuissima</i>	1925
<i>Volvulella</i>	1915
<i>voyi</i> , <i>Antiplanes</i>	1699
<i>vulgaris</i> , <i>Cumella</i>	5914
<i>vulgaris</i> , <i>Elthusa</i>	5675
<i>vulgaris</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	6095
<i>vulgaris</i> , <i>Lironeca</i>	5677
<i>vulgaris</i> , <i>Livoneca</i>	5676
<i>vulpeculus</i> , <i>Bathymedon</i>	5285

W

<i>wailesi</i> , <i>Proneomysis</i>	4936
<i>Waldheimia californica</i>	6885
<i>Waldheimia grayi</i>	6906
<i>Waldheimia Kennedyi</i>	6894
<i>waldronense</i> , <i>Munnogonium</i>	5778
<i>walkeri</i> , <i>Trichocarcinus</i>	6374
<i>walleri</i> , <i>Luzonia</i>	3051
<i>walleri</i> , <i>Cuspidaria</i> (<i>Luzonia</i>)	3052
<i>wara</i> , <i>Doto</i>	2120
<i>washingtona</i> , <i>Xylophaga</i>	2985
<i>washingtona</i> , <i>Halocynthia</i>	7177
<i>washingtonianus</i> , <i>Eohaustorius</i>	5350
<i>washingtoniensis</i> , <i>Discosolenia</i>	474
<i>wassi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> (<i>Aricidea</i>)	3439
<i>watsoni</i> , <i>Dentalium</i>	3086
<i>Westwoodilla tone</i>	5305
<i>Westwoodilla</i>	5305
<i>Westwoodilla caecula</i>	5306
<i>whiteavesianus</i> , <i>Aphrocallistes</i>	8
<i>wigleyi</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i>	4638
<i>wigleyi</i> , <i>Hemiproto</i>	5088
<i>wigleyi</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i> cf.	4639
<i>willetti</i> , <i>Lepidozona</i>	810
<i>willetti</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	811
<i>willetti</i> , <i>Miogryphus</i>	6891
<i>willetti</i> , <i>Antiplanes</i> (<i>Rectiplanes</i>)	1706
<i>williamsae</i> , <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	4232
<i>williamsi</i> , <i>Typhlotanais</i>	5831
<i>williamsi</i> , <i>Woodbridgea</i>	1853
<i>willmeriana</i> , <i>Corella</i>	7105
<i>willowi</i> , <i>Alderia</i>	1946
<i>wilsoni</i> , <i>Micrura</i>	580
<i>wilsoni</i> , <i>Lineus</i>	581
<i>winckelmanni</i> , <i>Limnodriloides</i>	4659
<i>Woodbridgea williamsi</i>	1853
<i>Woodbridgea</i>	1853
<i>woodworthi</i> , <i>Admete</i>	1732
<i>wrighti</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1645
<i>wroblewskii</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> (<i>Opalia</i>)	1289
<i>wroblewskyi</i> <i>chacei</i> , <i>Opalia</i>	1291
<i>Wroblewskyi</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1292
<i>wui</i> , <i>Pista</i>	4433

X

<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	6415
<i>Xanthidae</i>	6412
<i>Xantho bella</i>	6395

<i>Xantho hemphilliana</i>	6399
<i>Xanthodes hemphillii</i>	6400
<i>Xanthodes leucomanus</i>	6405
<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	6414
<i>Xanthoidea</i>	6392
<i>xantusii</i> , <i>Portunus</i>	6389
<i>xantusii</i> , <i>Achelous</i>	6390
<i>xantusii</i> , <i>Neptunus</i>	6391
<i>xantusii</i> , <i>Ophionereis</i>	6690
<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	4816
<i>Xenoleberis</i>	4816
<i>Xenopneusta</i>	3241
(<i>Xiphiozona</i>) <i>heathi</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	753
<i>Xylophaga washingtona</i>	2985
<i>Xylophaga</i>	2985
<i>Xylophaga californica</i>	2986
<i>Xylophaginae</i>	2984
<i>xystrum</i> , <i>Sulcoretusa</i>	1912
<i>xystrum</i> , <i>Retusa</i>	1913
<i>xystrum</i> , <i>Sulcularia</i>	1914

Y

<i>yezoense</i> , <i>Physcosoma</i>	3227
<i>yod</i> , <i>Vitreolina</i>	1361
<i>yod</i> , <i>Leiostraca</i>	1362
<i>yod</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1363
<i>yokoyamai</i> , <i>Crenella</i>	2307
<i>Yoldia</i> (<i>Cnesterium</i>) <i>excavata</i>	2275
<i>Yoldia</i> (<i>Cnesterium</i>) <i>strigata</i>	2276
<i>Yoldia cooperi</i>	2269
<i>Yoldia ensifera plena</i>	2273
<i>Yoldia ensifera</i>	2272
<i>Yoldia nana</i>	2278
<i>Yoldia scissurata</i>	2274
<i>Yoldia seminuda</i>	2270
<i>Yoldia</i>	2269
<i>yoldiarticae</i> , <i>Perigonimus</i>	135
<i>Yoldiella nana</i>	2277
<i>Yoldiella</i> sp A	2279
<i>Yoldiella</i>	2277
<i>yoldiformis</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2702
<i>yoldiformis</i> , <i>Macoma</i> (<i>Psammacoma</i>)	2703
<i>Yoldiidae</i>	2268
<i>Ysideria hastata</i>	3568
<i>Ysideria</i>	3568

Z

<i>zacae</i> , <i>Neocrangon</i>	6119
<i>zacae</i> , <i>Crango</i>	6120
<i>zacae</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	6121
<i>Zaolutus actius</i>	363
<i>Zaolutus</i>	363
<i>zara</i> , <i>Ascidia</i>	7108
<i>zelenzovi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	3391
<i>zenibakense</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	3196
<i>Zephyrinidae</i>	2124
<i>zetesimus</i> , <i>Hippomedon</i>	5553
<i>Zeugophilomedes oblongus</i>	4836
<i>Zeugophilomedes</i>	4836
<i>Zeuxis insculptus</i>	1473
(<i>Zeuxis</i>) <i>tegula</i> , <i>Alectrion</i>	1443
<i>Zeuxo maledivensis</i>	5857
<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	5858
<i>Zeuxo</i>	5857
<i>Zoantharia</i>	301
<i>Zoanthidea</i>	394
<i>Zoobotryon pellucidus</i>	6953

INDEX

Zoobotryon verticillatum	6951	zostericola, Themiste	3208
Zoobotryon	6951	Zygeupolia rubens	584
Zoroaster platyacanthus	6593	Zygeupolia	584
Zoroasteridae	6591	Zygeupolia littoralis	588
Zorocallida	6590	Zygonemertes virescens	631
zorritensis, Polyandrocarpa	7120	Zygonemertes	631
zorritensis, Stolonica	7121	zygophora, Crucigera	4185
zostericola, Dendrostomum	3205	zygophora, Serpula	4186